

Thomas Richard
The last and you are good
I have true and just opinion
of your worth and the name
that I have given to you
Richard

Containing all the Words
to Understand both Language
Thomas Richard

Thomas Thomas

Originally given by John
Richard and Thomas
Richard and Thomas
Richard and Thomas

Thomas^T H E Pritchard
English and Welch
1753
DICTIONARY
OR

The ENGLISH before the WELCH.

Containing all the Words that are Necessary
to Understand both Languages ; but more
especially, for the Translation of the *Eng-
lish* into *Welch*.

Wherein you may Easily find the *Welch*
Word or Words, to every *English* Word.

Originally began by *John Roderick*, and now
Finished and Compleated with several hun-
dred Additional Words, by the Revd. Mr
John Williams Rector of *Willey* in *Shropshire*
and Mr. *Lewis Evans* of *Llandeillio*.

SHREWSBURY Printed and Sold by
Thomas Durston. 1737.

GEIRLYFR

Saesneg a Chymraeg ;

Geometry

N E U ' R

Geometry

AESNEG O flaen y CYMRAEG.

cynwys yr holl Eiriau sy' angenrheidiol i
deall y ddwy Jaith, eithr yn fwy enwedig-
ol, i Gyfieithu'r Saesneg i'r Cymraeg.

yn mha un y bydd hawdd i chwi daro wrth
air, neu Eiriau Cymraeg i bob Gaer Saesneg

dddechreuwyd ar y Cyntaf gan Sion Rhydd-
erch, ag a ddibenwyd yn awr, ynghyd a
Chwanegiad o lawer cant o Eiriau gan y
Parchedig Mr. John Williams Person Plwyf
Wiley yn Sir Amwythig. ac Mr. Lewis
Evans am Llandessilio.

graphwyd yn y Mwythig ac ar werth yno
gan Thomas Durston. 1737.

Y Rhagymadrodd.

YR wyf yn credu y bydd yr ail Argraphbia
bwnor Geirlyfr Saef naeg a Chymraeg
yn dra llesol a buddiol i Drigolion car-
dig Deheubarth a Gwynedd ; O herwydd pa-
ham yr wyf yn gobeithio nad oes dim Achos i
esgusodi trôs y Gorchwyl bwn.

Fe ddygwyd y gwaith bwn i ben trwy Boen-
llafur Mr. J. W. yr bwn a fanwl-ddiwygiad
amryw feiau anoddef yn yr Argraphbiad cyntaf
O Gasgliad pa un mi chwaneaais yn agos o chw-
Chant o Eiriau newyddion yn y Saef naeg a
Gymraeg ; Y mae fy'ngbobaitb am bynny y byd
y Geirlyfr bwn yn gymmeradwy gan bawb ar
ddymunont Amlediad ag amlbad i'r hên Jaith
Frutannaidd. Y groesaw a'r Cymmeriad
ddangosodd y Cymru mwynion i'r Argraphbiad
cyntaf o'r Llyfr bwn (ammerffaitb a beius fel
ydoedd) a'm cynbyrfodd yn bennaf dim, i Ar-
graphu a gosod allan yr ail Argraphbiad bwn
ynghyd a Chwanegiad belactb ag ehang, yr bwn
a'i gwnâ ef nid yn unig o Lês cyffredinol, ond fel
yr wyf yn gobeithio, yn Fodlonrwydd mawr i'r
Sawl a chwennychont goleddu a chadw y Dafod
jaith Gymraeg yn ei Phurdeb a'i Chywrreinru-
ydd, yr bwn yw gwîr Ddymuniad.

Eich ufuddaf Wajanaetbwn

T. D.

John Partridge

DICTIONARY

ENGLISH and WELCH;

NEU

E I R L Y F R

SAESON AEG a CHYMRAEG.

A B

A B

A Basted, or driven away, *Gyrru ym-
th. Wadi yrru ymaith.*

Abast, or the hinder
part of the Ship, *Llyw,
lyw'r Llong, pen ol y
long.*

Abaisance, *Ymostwng.*

Abalienate, see alienate.

To abandon, put away
or forsake: *Bwrw ymaith,
Gadel beibio, Gadaw,
Gwrthod.*

To abate, or bring low.
*Gwneuthur yn isel, dwyn
yn isel, Gostwng, Darost-
wng.*

To abash, or make asha-
med. *Cywilyddio, peri i
yn gywilyddio.*

An abashment, or

Affrightment. *Swildra
Gwylder, Cywilydd, Ech-
ryn, Dychryn, Braw,
Synnedaeth.*

To abate, or diminish.
*Tolli lleihau, Disynio,
Treio.*

Abba, Father, *Tad.*

An Abbot, or the Go-
vernour of an Abbey, or
Monastery, *Abad, Llyw-
ydd, neu Reolwr Mynach-
log.*

An Abbess, Abbates, or
Governess of an Ab-
bey, *Abades.*

An Abbey, *Ahaty,
Mynachlog, Mynachdy.*

To abbreviate, or make
short, *Byrrhau, Cwysgi.*

An Abbreviation, or
Shortning

shortning, *Byrbâd Cwt-togiad.*

Abridge, or Epitomize a writing, *Byrbau Ysgrifsen.*

To abdicate, or forsake *Ymwrthod, Ymwared, Troi heibio, Llyssu.*

Abducted, or led away, *Tywyso ymaith, wedi ddwyn ymaith, Cymmeriad ymaith.*

An Abecedary, or Alphabet, an A b c. *Egwyddor, Rhester y Llythrennau.*

Abed, *Bod mewn gwely.*

Aberration, or Wandering, *Rhodiana, Cyfeiliorn, Cruydr, Gwib.*

To Abett, or set on, or also to uphold, *Cyffroi, Annog, Cymmell, Dirrio, ategu, Cynnal i fynu, dal i fynu.*

An abettor, or an upholder. *Cynnhwyswr, Annogwr, Dirriwr, hefyd Cynhaliwr.*

To abhor, hate, or loath, *Ffieiddio, Dyngafau, Lkoyr gasau.*

An abhorrer, or he that hates, loaths, *Afo yn Casau, neu yn Ffieiddio.*

An abhorring, hating, or loathing. *Gwrthwynebiad, Ffieiddiad, Gwrtho-*

diad.

To abide, tarry, or loyter. *Tarrio, Dioddef Aros, Trigo, ymaros, Preswyllo, Pryseddu, Llerecian.*

An Abider, or Dweller. *Trigannydd, Preswilydd, Preseddwr, Cyfanneddwr, Preswylwr.*

Abiding. *Dioddefgarwch, Ymaros*

Abiliment, or any Ear- ing, or Bracelet, *Clustidws, Breichrwy, Gwisg Trwsiad, archennad, addurn y peth y fynher.*

Abiss, or bottomless pit. *Pwll diwaslod. annoddyn, Cadduglyn.*

An Abject of no Estimation, *Diystyr, Dirmygus dibris, gwael diwre, ofrydd.*

To abjure, or forswear a Thing. *Rhoddi diofryd, addunedu, diofrydu, Tyngbedu.*

An abjuring, or forswearing. *Diofryd, addunedu, Annudon.*

To be able, *bod yn alluog, Gallu, Dichoni.*

Able, stronger, mighty, *Galluog, a allo, Ddichona.*

Ability, ableness, strength, or Power, *Gallu.*

u, Cadernid, North, ga-
 uedd, Grym, Awdurdod.
 The Ablative Case. Cy-
 swr gwâg, Cyflwr ofer,
 Cyflwr diddym.

Ablepsy, or Blindness,
 Dallineb, Dallni.

Ablution or washing,
 Golchiad, Ymolebiad, Ym-
 rochiad.

Abnegation, or deny-
 ing, Gwâd, nacâd Gome-
 diad, Nâg gammedd.

To go aboard. Myned
 ar fwrdd Llong, Dringo,
 Esgyn ar fwrdd Llong.

Abode, Cartref, Tri-
 le, Trigfa, Preswylfod,
 Fryseddffod, Cysfannedd.

To abolish, or put out
 of use or Date, Diddym-
 nu, Dielwi, Dileu, Do-
 i allan o rym, neu troi
 allan o arfer.

An abolishing or put-
 ting out of Date, Diddy-
 diad, Dileuad.

An abomination, ha-
 ting, or loathing. Ffseidd-
 ra, Atgasrwydd Digasedd

To abominate, loath,
 hate. Ffseiddio, Dygn-
 ssau.

Abominable, loathsome
 or Odious. Ffseidd, atgas,
 Dygas, Echryslawn.

An abortive Birth, or

one born before time, Un
 a ener cyn ei amser, Erthyl.

Above, Uwch, uwch-
 law, uwch ben, Mwynâ,
 Oddiar, Go uwch.

To abound, or have
 plenty. Cael Digon, Cael
 ei wala, Diwall, bod Di-
 gonedd, a helaethrwydd
 gantho.

Abundance, or plenty.
 Helaethrwydd, Digonedd,
 Llawnder, Digonoldeb.

Abundant, or plenti-
 full, Helaethlawn, Digo-
 nol, Cyflawn, Amllder.

Bring forth abundant-
 ly, Heigio, Heppitius.

About. Ynghylch, amgylch
 wrth, am, o amgylch. a-
 gylch o hâ parth.

To go about. Myned
 ynghylch peth, Ymegnio,
 Gwneuthur ei oren.

To sett a Broach, or
 Tap. Gwneuthur ar oll-
 wng, egor Llestr caed,
 Gillwng.

Abricot, Apple, mâtth
 ar Afal.

To abridge or shorten,
 Byrrbau Cwttagi.

An abridgment, or short-
 ning, Byrrbad, Cwttagiad.

To set abroad, or pub-
 lish, Cyboeddi, Gosod all-
 an, Gwneuthur yn gyffre-

A B

din, yn Gyhoedd.

Abroad, *allan, ar léd, oddiallan, y maes.*

To abrogate, or make void. *Diddymmu, dileu, Dyrymmu*

To sit abroad, *gorwedd ar, eistedd ar wyau.*

Abrupt, or broken, *Can dryll, Drylliedig, Torriedig, wedi i dryllio yn Chwilfriw,*

Absence, *Absen, neu allan o wydd.*

To absolve, or acquitt, *Gollwng, gwaredu Rhyddhau, Maddeu, pardynu.*

Absolution, or Pardon. *Gollyngdod, Rhyddhad, Maddeuant.*

To abstain, or keep from. *Ymgadw, ymattal, ymbeidio, Dirwesta.*

Abstemious, *Sobr.*

Absterfive, *glanhau.*

Abstinence, or keeping from. *Ymattal, Ymarbed, Dirwest.*

To Abstract, or lay apart. *Tynnu ymmaith, tynnu oddiwrth, didoli.*

Abstruse, hidden, or secret. *Dirgel, Cuddiedig, Cyfrinachol, anhawdd ei deall.*

Abstringe, *Datclymmu, dattod datrwyms.*

A B

Aburd, foolish, or unfit. *Anghymmwyys, anaddas, Ynsyd, anghymmesur ofer, Diddesnydd.*

Aburdity, or foolishness. *Anghymmwyysdra, Ynsydrwydd, ffoledd.*

Abundant. *Helaeth, Llawn, digoni.*

To abuse, or Mis-use. *Camarfer, Drwg arferu, arfer peth yn amgen nâg y gweddai, Gwneuthur am-march.*

An abuse, *Cam-arfer, Drygsfri, am-march.*

Abvert. *dychwelyd neu troi heibio.*

Abusive, a gynygio, ddryg foes.

To abutt, border, or bound. *Terfynu, Cyffinio, gosod terfyn,*

Abyss, *Anoddyn, Rwell heb waelod, dysnder.*

A C

An Academy, or University, *Prif-Yscol, Mamysgol, felly y gelwid lle y dysgai Plato yn Athen.*

To accelerate, or hasten. *Bryffio, Pryfuro, Dyfryffio, ffrystio.*

Accent, *Accen, orddigan tôn, Codiad neu gsyngiad llais.*

To accept, or take in good

A B

A C

and part. *Dilyfu*, *cym-*
nyd yn ddilyfiant, *Can-*
au, *Cymmeryd mewn*
dda.

Acceptable, *Dilys*,
Commeradwy, *bodlon*,
hesawus.

To have access, or
come near unto. *Cyrchu*
Nessau, *myned at*, *neu*
fod at.

Accessary to a fault, or
culpable. *Beius*, *Euog*, *a-*
thiol, *Cyfrannog o fai*.

An accident, sudden
event, or that, which
hanceth, or happened.
Digwydd, *damwain*,
awns, *damchwain*.

Acclamation, or cry-
ing out for Joy. *crêchwen*
Lawenydd, *gorfoledd*,
yd-lawenu.

To accloy, or cumber.
ffonyddu, *Trallodi*, *tra-*
erthu.

Accoast, *Tirio neu ddy-*
id yn agos i Dir.

To accomodate, or
make fit. *Urddasu*, *Cyme-*
rol, *cymbwyso*, *digoni*.

To accompany, or go
with one. *Cyd-ymdeithio*
Cyd-gerdded, *ymganllyn*,
mgysfeillach.

To accomplish, *diwe-*
ldu, *Perffeithia*, *cwblhâu*,

Cyflawni, *gorphen*, *dibennu*

An accomplishment,
or accomplishing, *Per-*
ffeithrwydd, *cwblhâad*,
Gophenniad, *diben*.

An accord or agree-
ment, *Undeb*, *Cyttundeb*,
cordiad, *cyngbordiad*, *Cyd-*
fod, *cyfundeb*, *cymmodlon-*
edd.

To accord, or agree
together, *uno*, *cyttuno*,
cydgordio, *cydfod*.

According to, *Yn ôl*,
yn gyffelyb, *megis*.

To accost, or sett up-
on. *Gosod ar un*, *cyrchu*,
Rhuthro.

To account, or reck-
on, *cyfri*, *Rbifo*, *hesyd*
barnu, *rhoi barn*.

An account, *Cysryf*
Rhif,

To account, or Es-
teem of. *Prisio*, *ystyrio*,
Meddyllo, *Tybio*.

Accoutrements, or at-
tire. *Aldurn*, *arsau*,
Offer, *Trecc*.

Accroach or Encroach
Ymsengi, *ymwtbio i mewn*.

To accrue, or come
unto one. *dysod i un*, *cyn-*
nyddu i un, *chwanezu*,
mwybau, *Helaethu*.

To accumulate, and
heap together. *Tyrru*,

Pentyrru.

Accurate, or skilful ;
Cywraint, celfyddgar, hy-
law, Tacclus, dichlyn.

To Accurte, or Curse,
Rbegu, melltithio, melltig-
o, Erchi Afswydd ac
echrys.

To accuse appeach or
impeach, *Achwyn, cyhu-*
ddo, beio.

An accuser. *Achwyn-*
wr, cybuddwr, barnwr.

An accusation : *Cwyn,*
Achwyn Cybuddiad.

The accusative Case, *y*
Cystwr cybuddol.

To accustom, *cynnesi-*
no, arferu.

An accustoming. *Cyn-*
nesinder, arfer, desod.

The ace point. *Pwynt*
yr a's, y pwngc, neu nôd un.

Acerbity, sourness, or
bitterness. *Chwerwder*
furni, chwaith.

Acerate, or brown
bread. *bara du, bara tywyll.*

An ache, or pain. *Go-*
fid, Dolur, poen, cystudd,
gwyn.

The Head-ache, *Dolur*
o'r Penn.

The Tooth-ache, *Y*
Ddanneidd, dolur o ddan-
nodd.

To atchieve, or bring

to pass, *Cwblhau, cyfla-*
ni, dwyn i ben, gorpha-
gwneuthur diwedd.

An atchieving, or ac-
complishing. *Cwblhau*
dibenniad.

Acid, *sur egr, chwid*
To acknowledge, and
confess. *Cydnabod, adna-*
bod, addef, cyfaddef, Cy-
ffesu.

An acknowledging
cydnabyddiad, Cysaddefiad,
Cyffesiad, adnabyddiad.

Acolate or froward
Amynad, Drwgnewst,
anhynaws, Drwgnewst,
ag anhywaith.

Aconick, or poisonous
Gwenwynllyd, gwenwyn-
ig, Llawn gwenwyn.

Acorns. *Mês.*
To accoy, or assuage.
Llonyddu, Lliniaru, ef-
mwythau, belyd addfedu,
maethu.

To acquaint. *Gwneu-*
thur yn gydnabyddus, cyn-
nesino.

An acquaintance, *Ca-*
rwr, cydymaith, cyfaill,
adnabyddus, Cynnesin.

Acquaintance. *Cydn-*
byddiaeth, Carwriaeth
Masnach, cynnesindra.

Acquire. *ceisio.*
Aquisition, *Angwanegu*
mynediad

mediad neu ddyfodiad.

To acquiesce, or de-
light in. *Ymlonyddu, ym-*
frydu mewn rhyw beth,
afodloni ymesmwytho.

To acquit, or discharge
olkung yn rhydd, Rhydd-
u, maddeu Pardynu,
waredu, digaethiwo.

An acquittance for mo-
ney receiv'd. *Rhyddhâd*
yn Law un, gweithred
yn Law un, cyfaddefiad
ledigaeth.

An acre. *Cyfair o dir,*
rw, ystang, hyn o dir o
ddo gwe Ychen mewn di-
nod.

Acrimony, or sharp-
ness. *Llymder, Toster,*
traethder,

An act, or Decree. *Or-*
phâd, Ystattyn, Or-
phâd y cyngor.

An Act, or Deed,
gweithred, gwneuthuriad.

An action in the Law.
wyn, Achwyn, Hawl

To enter an action a-
gainst one. *cwyno yn erbyn*

Activity, or nimble
ness. *Bywiogrwydd, Ef-*
drwydd, cyflymder.

Active, or nimble. *By-*
og, chwimmwth, cyflym.

Actual. *gweithredol.*

An actor, or stage-play-
er. *Llambhidydd chwareydd,*

To acuminate, or to
whet, *Hogi, a Blaen-*
llymmu, Minio, Pigfeinio,
Blaenio.

Acute in Judgement:
Craffi ei ddeall, parod ei
Synwyr, cyfrwys, Dich-
ellgar.

A cyrologically, or im-
proper speech. *Anbâcllus*
neu ammhertbynol Ymad-
rodd, anghymmwyys, neu
ammherffraith ymadrodd.

A D

Adacted, or driven in.
Wedi ei yrru i fewn, Di-
riad, cymmbeiliad.

Adage, or old speech.
Dihareb Diareb.

Adam, *Adda.*

Adamant stone. *Diam-*
wnt, Adamant.

To adapt, or make fitt.
Cymmbywys, cymmefura,
addassu cyfaddassu, c m-
mhedroli.

To adaw, or to awake.
Deffro dibuno.

To add, or put to.
Angwanegu, doddi at, doddi
wrth, rhoi'n angwaneg.

An addition, or adding
to a title. *Angwanegiad.*

An addition in weight
and measure. *Angwaneg,*
ychwaneg

ychwaneg, Sarrit.

An adder. *Math ar neidr, neu Sarph Gwiber.*

A water adder. *Dyfr-Neidr, Dyfr-Sarph.*

An addice, or Cooper's Instrument. *Neddyf.*

A little addice. *Bwy-ellig, Bwyellan.*

To addict, or give himself to something. *Ymroi i rrw beth, ymroi i ymarfer a rhrw gelfyddyd.*

An addle, or rotten Egg. *Wy drewllyd, Wy gorllyd, Wy braenllyd, Wy Llygredig.*

Addle, ill, or corrupt. *Drwg, Llygredig, gwag anfuddiol.*

To addulce, or mitigate with Sweetness. *Gwneuthur yn felus, pereiddio.*

To address, or make ready. *Darparu, arlwyo, parattoi, darmerthu, addurno*

To address, or direct to. *Cyfeirio, wynebu at, unioni, cyfarwyddo, Hyfforddi, Hylwybro.*

Adeling, or Prince. *Edling, Tywysog, Pencun, Pennaig.*

To adhere, stick, or cleave to. *Glynu wrth, ymlynu, ymlidio.*

An adherent, or part-

ner. Rhannog, cyfrannog Cyfaill, Cydwr.

Adjacent, *Yn gorwedd neu'n sefyll yn agos i beth.*

Adieu, or farewell. *Bydd jach, bydd Lawen, ffarwel, hawdd ammor Duw a'th gatwo.*

To adjoin, or join to. *cyssylltu wrth, dodi wrth.*

To adjourn or put off for a season. *Oedi, gobirio bwrw heibio am amser.*

To adjudge, or determine of. *Barnu i un.*

An adjudging, or determining of. *Barn i un.*

To adiure. *Tynghedu, Gorchymmynyn Enw Duw.*

To administer, or solicit a Man's Cause. *Trin, neu golygu achos un arall, Gweinyddu, gwasanaethu Llywodraethu.*

Adjument. *cynnorthwy*

Adjunct, *cyssylltiad.*

Adjutant, or helper, *Cynnorthwywr, cyfnerthwr.*

Administration, or administering. *Gweinyddu, Gweinydd, swydd neu ofal wrth wneuthur peth.*

An administrator, or he that hath the handling of any business. *Gweinydd, neu Trinwr achos eraill.*

An

An Admiral, or chief
Commander at sea. *Pen-
hywydd y llu Môr, Prif
olwr ar Longau Brenin
au Deyrnas.*

To admire, or wonder
Rhyfeddu aruthro.

An admiration or won-
dering, *Rhyfeddod, aru-
throbredd.*

Admirable, or worthy
admiration. *Rhyfeddol,
rhyfedd, aruthr, uthr.*

To admit, or take un-
der. *Dioddef, Cynnwys,
Cymmeryd atto, derbyn.*

Admission, or receiving
leave to enter. *Cynnhwys-
iad, derbyniad Caniadaad.*

Admixion, *Cymmysg-
ydd, rhoddi pethau ynghyd.*

To admonish, or warn.
*Rhybuddio, rhoi rhybudd,
ynghori, annog, dwyn ar
gos.*

Admonishment, *Rhyb-
uddio, annog, dwyn ar gos,
ynghori.*

An Admonition, or
warning. *Rhybuddio, an-
nog, Cyngor.*

To annihilate, disannul,
or bring to nothing. *Di-
elwi, diddymmu, seithago.*

Much adoe. *Cryn dra-
llod, cryn helbul.*

Adolescence. *jeuengc-*

tid, Maboliaeth.

To adopt, or chuse one
for an heir. *Cymmeryd yn
fâb, Mabwysio.*

Adoption, or free
choosing of an Heir.
*Mabwysiad, Mabwys,
Mabcynwys.*

To adore, or worship.
Addoli, anrhydeddu, perchi.

An adorer, or worship-
per. *Addolwr, Anrhydedd-
wr.*

Adoration, or worship.
*Addoliant, Urdduniant,
Anrhydedd, parch.*

To adorn, or beautify.
*Harddu, Addurno, Twt-
neisio, Gwychu, Hoywi.*

To advance, Extoll,
or set on high. *Adderch-
afu, Mawrhygu, Codi,
Clodfori.*

An advancing, extoll-
ing, or setting on high.
*Mawrhaad, Codiad, Ar-
dderchafiad.*

Advantage, or Gain.
*Budd, Mantiais, Elw,
Ynnill.*

Advent, or coming un-
to. *Dyfodiad, Adfent,
Dyfodedigaeth.*

An Advental; *Tarian,
Ymddiffyn.*

To adventure, enter-
prize, or Essay. *Meiddio,
B Cychwyn*

Cychwyn peth, Beiddio, Anturio, Llyfassu.

An adventuring, Essay-
ing, or trying. *Prawf, Profiad, Anturiaeth.*

Adventurous, *Hy, by-
derus, anturiol.*

An adverb. *Rhagfersf, Gorair, arorair.*

An Adversary or
Enemy. *Gwrthwyneb-
wr, Gelyn, gwrthblaid.*

Adversity, Calamity,
or affliction. *Adfyd, blin-
fyd, Gwrthwyneb, aflw-
ydd, Trychineb, Trueni.*

Help in adversity, *Cyn-
northwy mewn blinfyd, ac
Adfyd.*

To advertise, or give
knowledge. *Annog, Rho-
ddi gwybodaeth, Rhybu-
ddio, dywedyd i un, Cyng-
hori, rhoi Rhybudd.*

Advertency, *gosfal pw-
yll, ystyriaid, Afludrwydd.*

An advertisement, or
giving Notice. *Annog, rhoddi gwybodaeth, rhy-
bydd, cyngor.*

To advise, or counsel.
Cynghori, rhoddi cyngor.

Advice, or Counsel.
Cyngor, Barn.

Advisement, or Deli-
beration. *Ystyriaeth, craff-
der, Pwyll, Mysfyrdod,*

*cymmeriad congor a phwyl
a hamdden.*

Adulation, or flattery.
Gweniaith, Truth.

Adult. yr hwn fydd yr
ei gyflawn Oedran, wedi
cael ei Dwsf.

To commit adultery.
*Godinebu, Gordderchu, tor-
ri priodas.*

An adulterer. *Godi-
nwr, Gordderchwyr, tor-
rwr priodas, Putteiniwr.*

An adulteress. *Godineb-
wraig, Putteinwraig.*

Adultery, *Godineb, Put-
teindra.*

Adulterous. *Godinebus, Putteiniaidd.*

Adulterate, counterfeit
or corrupt. *Llygru, Ffu-
gio, Diwyno, ailgyweirio, Lluganu.*

To adumbrate, or sha-
dow, *Cysgodi.*

Aduncity, or crooked-
ness. *Camder, Bachogrw-
ydd.*

Adunguem. *parod ar
ben ei Fysedd.*

An advocate, or Coun-
sellor in the Law. *Gwr-
ogyfraith, Dadleuwr, ym-
ddiffynnwr dadl.*

An advowson, or right
to bestow a Living. *jawn, Cyfiawnder, neu awdur-
dod*

A E

AFF

Ad i roi bywoliaeth neu dra, Llaryedd-dra.

adrestadiaeth.
To advow, or avow.
Adleu, Honni, Taeru, Maeru, gwirio, sicrhau Cadarnhau.

Aduft, Parched, or
inged. *Wedi ei olosgi, neu adeisio.*

A E

Aedile. *Math ar fwyddog ymmblyth y Rhufeiniad.*

Aegipan. *Gair a arferyd gan y Beirdd yn arwyddocau anghenfil, ac iddo gorph Dyn, a choesau fel Gafr.*

Aequator. *Llinin y cyhydedd,*

Aery. *Math ar Gywion Gweilch.*

Aereal, or belonging to the air. *Or awyr, yn perthynir awyr, wybrol.*

To Aestivate, or summer in some Place. *Bwrw haf, hafodta*

A F

Afar off, *Ymmbell o ddiwrth.*

Afear, or affraid. *Ofnus, arswydus, Brawychus.*

Affability, or Gentleness. *Mwynder, ymadrodd, Tiriondeb parablus, Hynawfedd, Mwyneidd-*

Affable, or Courteous in speaking. *Mwynlan, hawdd ymddiddan ag ef, Llariaidd, Hynaws, mwy-naidd, Rhywiogaidd, ymadrawddfwyn.*

Affairs, or Business, *Negesau, Trafferth, Trallod, Trybestod.*

To affect, or Love. *Caru, Hoffi, serchu.*

Affection, or natural motion of the mind. *Cynnwrf meddwl, Tuedd, meddwl, Chwannogrwydd, Affaith, awyddfryd, meddwl.*

Carnal Affection, or Lust, *Anlladrwydd, Trythyllwch, drygchwant, gwyn Traferch.*

To affect, or set ones mind upon. *Taerymgais, Traferchu, rhoi bryd ar, gorhoffi, serchu.*

To affiance, or betroath. *Dyweddio, Rhoi Créd priodas, addaw priodi, ymgredu.*

Affiancing, or betrothing. *Addewid, Créd, priodas.*

Affiance, or Confidence. *Ymddiried, gog-lud, Hyder, coel, Gobeith.*

A FF

Affidavid. gwirio, trwy Lw.

Affinity. or kin by marriage. *Cyfathrach, cyst-lwn, Cystlynedd.*

To affirm, or assure. *Taeru, gwirio, sicrbau, Haeru, Cadarnbau.*

An affirmation, or saying it is so. *Gwiriad, sicrbâad, Honniad, Hae-riad.*

Affirmative, a wirier, neu a sicrhaer.

Affix. *Cyffylltu.*

To afflict, trouble, or molest. *Trallodi, Blino, Gorthrymmu, molestu, ty-studdio, coddi.*

Affliction, or Molestation *Blinder, Trallod gorthrymder, adfyd, Blinsyd, Coddiant, Helbul.*

Affluence, abundance, or Plenty, *Llawnder, Digonedd, Helaethrwydd, amllder.*

Aforesaid. *Rhagddyweddig.*

Afore-hand. *Ymlaen-law.*

To afford, *Rhoi ceiniagwerth, edfryd, talu ad-ref.*

To enfranchise, *gallwng o gaethiwed, rhydd-*

A FF

hau caeth, gwneuthur yn wr rhydd breiniol, breini-oli breinio.

An affray, or Quarrell. *Ymladd, ymdrech, cynnen, Brwydr.*

Afresh, or new again. *O'i newydd, o newydd, drachefen.*

Affrica. *un o bedair rhan y Byd hwn yw, a nefas i'r Deheu, cynhwysir ynddi Barbaria, holl Ethiopa lle mae'r Bobl Dduon yn byw.*

To Affright. *dychryn-nu ofni.*

Affront. *gosod ar un.*

After. *gwedi, wedi, yn ôl, ar ôl.*

Afternoon. *Pryd-nbawn.*

A G

Again, *Drachefn, eil-waith, eilchwel, etto.*

To be against. *Bôd yn Erbyn Gwrthwynebu, gyferbyn, ar gyfair, yng-wrthwynebu.*

Agarick. *peth megis bwyd Ellyllon a arferir mewn physygywriaeth.*

To be agast, or amazed. *synnu, synnedig, dychrinnedig, neu bôd ynllledfeddod.*

Agate. *Achat, Carreg, werthfawr*

Arthfawr, *Muchudd*,
 en muchydd.

To be aged, or wax old.
Heneiddio, bôd yn hên.

An age. *Einioes, Oes*,
ed, oedran, Hoedl.

Aged. *Henaidd. Oe-*
anus.

An agent, or Doer.
Gwneuthurwr, gorchwyli-

To aggerate, or heap.
Tyrru, pentyrru, Car-

ddu.

To agglutinate, or glue
 together, *Cydio, cyffylltu*,

gludio wrth, gludio ynghyd.

To aggravate, or make
 more than the matter is.

Grymbau peth, gwneuthur

th yn fwy nag ydyw,

grywbau, helaethu, ang-

wanegu megis angwanegu-

g neu drymder &c.

To aggrieve, or trou-

ble. Blino, dygyn flino, go-

ddio.

Agile. *Cyflym.*

Agility, or nimbleness.
Cyflymder, bywiogrwydd,

bywimmwth dra.

Agitable. *a aller i drei-*
glo sierfyll cynnhyrfol.

An agnail, or Corn
 growing upon the Toes.

Corn a'r droed.

Agnition, or acknow-

ledging. *Cydnabyddiaeth,*

gwybyddiaeth, adnabyddi-

aeth, adnabod.

Ago, or before the time.
cyn hyn, o flaen hyn.

An agony, or Grief.

Ing, Gloes, cyfyngder,

cympryder dychryn.

An agonist, or Cham-

pion. *Ymorchestwr, ym-*

drechwr, Rhyfwr, Ym-

laddwr pybyr.

A great, or altogether.

y Cyfan, y cwbl or un

ffordd, yn hollawl, yn llw-

yr, yn gyffredin.

To agree, assent, or

yield unto. *Cyttuno, cyd-*

synnio, cydgordio, bôd yn

gymmodlon.

Agreement, or Con-

sent. *Cyttundeb, cydsynni-*

ad. Cordiad.

Agreement, or Cove-

nant. *Cysammod, ammod*

cyttundeb.

An Agreement, or re-

conciling. *Cymmôd cym-*

modlonedd, ailbeddychiad.

Agreeable, or conveni-

ent, *Cymmwys, cyfaldas,*

B 3

cymmhesur

cymmbesur, a fo yn cyngweddu.

Agrestical, or Rude. *Trwsfgl, Diwybod, anbyddysg, Tauogaidd, cartrefaidd.*

Agricolation, or Tillage of Ground. *Arddwriaeth, Llafurwriaeth, Ammaeth.*

Agrimony, or Egrimony, an herb. *Mâth ar Lysieuyn fal Tansi, llwyd y din.*

Agrise, or afraid. *Ofnus, ofnog, arfwydus, dychrynlyd.*

To agrieve. *Ymosfida, poendod.*

An ague. *Cryd, clefyd-gryd y ddeirton.*

A I

To aid, or help. *Cym-morth, Helpu, cymmorth-wo, nerthu, dibrwo.*

Aid, or help. *Cym-morth, cynnorihwy Porth, ymward.*

An aider, or helper. *Helpwr, Cynnorthwywr.*

An ail, or ailment. *Anhwyl, dolur clefyd.*

What ails you. *pa anhwyl sy'ch blino.*

To aim, or level. *Cy-feirio'r nôd, selu, edrych at y nôd.*

Air. *Awyr, un or pe-war defnydd, Awel, chwa-*

Aired by the Fire.. *Wedi ei sychu wrth y Tân.*

A K

To ake, or pain, *gwydio, dolurio, gwynio.*

Akerstaff. *Carthbren.*

An Akorn. *Mesen*

An aking Tooth.

ddannoedd ar ddant.

An aking of the head or the head-ake. *Gwyn neu Ddolur-pen.*

An Aker. *Cyfer, Eren Gwaith gwedd Ychen (aredig) ddiwrnod.*

A L

Alabaster. *Ennaint gwerthfawr, maen mlynor pur wynn.*

An alabaster box. *Bluch o Ennaint gwerthfawr.*

A-la-mode, *Dull newydd newydd dacclus.*

Alacrity, or chearfulness. *Llonder, Llawenydd, Hoywder, hoen, Gorawen, gorhoen.*

Alagant. *Gwindy.*

Alas. *Och, gwae fi, och fi.*

Alate, or of Late. *Y diweddar, Nid oes nemmor.*

An allarm, or out-cry

your arms. *Allarm*,
wythu corn rhyfel i alw
yr at ei harsfau.

To allay, mitigate, or
 ngle. *Cymmedroli*, *cym-*
wyso, *Cymmysgu*, *Tref-*
Llonyddu, *Lliniaru*,
fmwythau.

Albeit, although, *Er*,
byn, *pe rho'n*, *cyd bai.*

An albe, that Popish
 ists use to wear. *Gwisg*
hyd y traed heb na dull-
na chrychiad ynddi.

wisg a arferis Offeiria-
Rhusain,

Alchymie, *Celfyddyd*
doddi mettcl, *i dynny'r*
ug oddiwrth y da.

Alchymist, *un a fogan-*
gelfyddydi doddi mettcl.

Alcyon. *Mâth ar Ade-*

Alcoran, *Llyfr cyfraith*
thomet, *neu Feibl y*
rc.

Alderan, *Seren sy'n ar-*
dd yr Hwrrdd.

An alderman. *Senedd-*
Henuriad, *Henesydd*,
nudd.

An alder-tree, *Pren*
arn, *Gwernen.*

Ale. *Cwrw*, *Heidd-*
f Heiddlynu.

An ale-house. *Coeg da-*
ty, *Ty Cwrw*, *Tafarn-*

dy, *Diowtty.*

An ale-brewer. *Cyr-*
fydd Darllawydd, *darll-*
awr Cwrw.

Alferes, *Llumanwr*, *a*
fo yn arwain lluman, *a*
ddycco arwydd neu nod.

Algid, or chill. *Rhyn-*
llyd, *Fferllyd*, *Oerllyd.*

An alien, or stranger.
Alltud, *Estron*, *dieithr.*

To alienate, or put a-
 way. *Gwrthod*, *Llyssu*,
gyrru ymmaith.

To alienate, Estrange,
 or withdraw from. *Diei-*
thro, *Estroni*, *arallu*, *E-*
stroneiddio.

To alight off an horse.
Descyn oddiar geffyl, *Dis-*
cyn.

Alike. *Unfaint*, *cyd-*
radd Gogyfurdd.

Aliment, or Nourish-
 ment, *Ymborth*, *Lluni-*
aeth, *Porthiant*, *maeth*,
Magwriaeth.

Alive, or longer lived.
a fo bywar ôl arall a ddi-
ngodd, *diangol a arbofo we-*
di eraill ymado.

All, the whole. *Y Cwbl*
oll, *i gyd oll pob peth*,
pob dim, *y cyfan.*

All about, *O bob parth*,
o bob Lle o amgylch, *o gylch.*

All alone, *wrth ei hun.*

All Souls day. *Dydd-gwyl yr Eneidiau.*

To alledge, or say for himself. *Siarad drosto ei hun.*

When all came to all. *Er hynny i gyd, or diwedd.*

An allegation, or proving. *Prawf, profedigaeth, Ymnbedd, Eiriol.*

Allegiance, *Ufudd-dod i'r Brenin.*

Allegory, or dark speech, differant from the literal sense. *Cyffelybiaeth, Ymadrodd tywyll, dam-meg Dihareb.*

Alley, or place to walk. *rhodfa Tahwrn.*

Allevation. *cyfodi der-chafu, Ysgafnbau esmwythau.*

An alliance, or kindred by marriage. *Cyfathrach, Cysthun, Cystlynedd.*

To allot, assigne, or appoint. *Gosod, appwyn-tio pennodi.*

To allow, or approve. *Derbyn yn gymmeradwy, Ymfodloni.*

An allowance, or that which hath to live on. *Dogn o Luniaeth, o dir ac arian &c.*

To allude, or speak that which has some Respect to a thing. *Chwar-*

re at arall, cyffelybu at bet Cytgam.

To allure, or Entice. *Denu, Hudo, Tynnu d-rydeg, Llithio.*

An allurer, or he that enticeth. *Hudwr, Denwr, Llithiwr, a ddeno, ac a hudo ac a lithio.*

An allurement, or Enticement. *Hud, Deniad, Llithiad drwy ysbleddach.*

Allusion, *Cytgam, Ymgytgam.*

An Almanack, *Cyfriflyfr, Calendar, Dyddlyfr.*

To give alms. *Rhoddi Elusen, rhoddi, Cardawd.*

Alms. *Elusen, Cardawd, Tosturi.*

An almoner, or giver of alms. *Elusenwr, Rhannwr, Cardodau.*

An Alms-House for old Men and Women. *Elusen-dy, Yspytty hen wyf a Gwragedd.*

Almighty. *Holl alluog, a allo bob peth.*

An almond. *Mâth d'gneuen.*

Almon. *Cnenen groeg-aidd.*

Almost. *Agos, oddi-thr ychydig, Haiach, Garmwyaf.*

Aloes- *math ar bren*

A L

A M

ir yn yr India da i lan-
au'r corph.

Aloft, or on high.
Uchel, Goruchel, yr hyn
dd uwch ben, Derchase-
g.

Alone. Unig, ei hun,
orth ei hun.

Aloof, Cyfrwng.

A loud voice. Llef
uchel.

The alps, or moun-
tains so called. Y mynydd
gwy'n y byd yn agos i
Rufain, mynydd mynnau.

Alpha, the first Greek
letter, Y Llythyren gynta
yn y Groeg, y Dechreu.

An alphabet, or an
abc. Egwyddor, Rhestr
Llythrennau,

Already. Er ys meitin.
Er ys enryd, Weithiau,
Eisoës, O'r blaen, o flaen
yn.

Also. Hefyd, felly, a
hefyd, ymmbellach, heblaw
yn, gyda hyn.

An alter. Allor.

Altercation. Ymresym-
mu neu ddadlu'n ddigllon.

To alter, or change.
Arallu, newid, amgenu,
Newidio.

Alternat, wrth drefn
neu'r naill ar ôl y llall.

Although. Pe rhôn,

er, er hynny.

Altitude. or height.

Uchder, Uchelder, uchedd.

Altogether. Yn hollawol,
yn gwbl, yn llwyr, yn ddilys.

Alveary, or a Bee hive,
Cwch gwenyn.

Alum. Alym,

Alway. Bôb amser, vn
waftadol, byth, o amser i
amser, yn dlibaid, yn dra-
gywydd.

A M

Amain. yn wrol, yn
egniol.

To amafs. casglu pen-
tyrru.

To amate, or abate
one's courage. Digalonni,
ofni, Dychrynnu ynfawr.

To amaze, or astonish.
Synnu, Brawychu, peri
chwitho arno.

Amazon, Gwraig o
wlad Amazonia.

Ambage. or Circum-
stance.. Cylchiad, amgyl-
chiad, Cylchedd.

An ambassador. Cen-
nad, Negeswr, Cennad
yn gofyn heddwch.

Amber. Gwefr, amber
Ystor coeth, Elydr.

Ambergreece. brawn
morfarch.

Ambiguity, or doubt-
fulness. Ammbeuaeth Pet-
truder,

trusder, annilyswydd.

Ambiguous, or doubtful. *Ammheus, Pettrus, arwadal, annilys, amwys.*

Ambition, or immoderate desire of honour. *Swydd-ymgais, Traba, gormod Chwant i godiad, taer-ymgais, taer-erlyn ar ôl urdduniant neu glod.*

Ambitious. *Trabâus, Trachwannog i swyddau, ffrostus.*

To amble, or go smoothly. *Rhygyngu, ymdeithio'n wastad.*

An ambling, or smooth going. *Rhygyn, gwastad ymdaith, Rhygynog.*

Ambidexter, or he that useth his left hand as well as his right. *Deheuig o bôb Llaw, a chwaraetho a ffon ddwybig.*

Ambulatory, *lle i radio.*

An ambushment, or lying in wait, *Cynllwyn i rwydo Llu, dichellion i ddal heb wybod.*

Ambuscado, *Milwyr wedi ymguddio i ddisgwyl eu Gelynion, cynllwynwyr.*

He that so lyeth in ambushment, or wait, *Cynllwynwr, un yn Cynllwyn i ddal, neu ladd un.*

Amen, so be it, *Yn*

wir, felly bo, poed, bydded.

To amend, or repair, *Atgyweirio, Adnewyddu arallu, Cyweirio, Gwellhau, Diwygio, Difeio.*

Amendment, *Gwellhad, Liwygiad, Difeiad.*

An amends. *jawn, tâl pwyth.*

Amenity, or pleasantness, *Hyfrydwch, Disfyrwch, diddanwch, Tiri-onddeb, digrifwch.*

America, *un o bedair rhan y Byd.*

To amerse, or Fine, *Dirwyo, Trethu ffinio, rhoi Camlwyrw ar un.*

An amersement, or Fine. *ffin, Dirwy, Camlwyrw, Treth, fforffed.*

An amess, or Priests Cap in the Quire, *Cap-pan Côr, penwisg offeiriad.*

Amicable, *Cyfeillgar.*

Amiable, or lovely, *Hawddgar, caruaid, Hygar.*

To do amiss, or offend one, *Gwneuthur a'r fâs, ansoddhâu, Camweddu, gwneuthur yn erbyn un, camweddu, Dwyn ansodd un.*

Amity, or Friendship, *Caredigrwydd, cyfeillach, Carwriaeth, Cyweithas, Cymdeithas.*

A M

Cymdeithas.

Amotion, *Cymmodi,*
sgogiad.

Among, *Rhwng, ym-*
mysg, ymmbliib, yn.

An amorous Person,
or a Lover. *Serchawg-*
ddyn, un serchog, serch
ddyn, Cariad, Hoffddyn,
Cariad ferch.

Amort, or Dead, *Ma-*
rw, diyspryd.

To amount, or mount
up. *Dringo, Esgyn, der-*
basu.

Amphibious, *a fyddo*
gw yn y Dŵfr yngystal
g ar Dir.

Amphitheatre, or a
perfect round Theatre.
Chwareusa gron gwmpa-
sg.

Amphibologi, or a
doubtfull speech. *Gair*
mwys, mwys air, gair
mmwys, a dau ddeall yn-
ldo.

Amper, *Chwyddedig.*

Ample, or large, *E-*
ang, Ebelaeth, mawr,
bwth.

To amplify, or en-
large, *Chwanegu, belaeithu*
hengu, mwyhau, amlhau,
hwanegu.

Amnesty, *Anghöf.*

Amunition, *cyfraid*

A N

wedi gasglu yn rhaid Llu,
câd, neu Fyddyn.

Amputation, *Torri*
ymmaith.

Amuset, *a rodder o*
gwmpas Gwddf rhag lly-
gad, Dyn.

Amule, *synnu, lledsyn-*
nu.

Amalgamation, or a-
mulgamunge, *meddelhan,*
tynneru metel ac arian byw.

Amatory, *Perthynad,*
y gariad.

Ambiloquent, or dou-
ble tounge, *Unfo a tha-*
foddai ddeblig

Ambastion, *Llosgi dei-*
fad o deutu.

A N

Anagogick, or anago-
gicall, *Dwfn mewn Dys-*
gedieth.

Anastrophe, *Gosod, se-*
fydly, Geirie mewn anrhe-
fen, bendraphen.

Anabaptists, *math ar*
Grefydd ni fedyddia mo'i
plant nes eu bod yn 30 Oed.

An anchorite, or one
devoted to Religion, *An-*
cr, meudwy, Gwr Cre-
fyddol.

An anatomy, or Body
dissected, *Ysgerbw, Ef-*
gyrngwlm.

An anagram, or trans-
posing

posing the Letters of a Name into something else, *Gosod trosodd Lythrennau henw i ryw beth arall.*

An analogy, or proportion, *Cymmedrollder, cyfladdiad, cymmefurwydd a chywedoldeb y naill beth i'r llall.*

Analogical, *Yn perthyn i ystyriaeth yr Yscrethyrau.*

Analysis, resolution, or unfolding, *Ymddattodiad. Dosparthiad, Eglurhaâd, Deongliad neu esponniad pennod.*

Anarchy, or without a governour, *Aflywodraeth, Dibennaethiaeth.*

Anarchical, *heb Lywodraeth.*

Anathema, or cursed, *Ysgymmun-beth, Diofryd-beth.*

An anatomy, or cutting up a body, *Torriad yn rhannau, disynniad y Corph fel y gwna'r Phsygwyr er mwyn gweled ei Osodiad, Esgyrn gwlm.*

Ancestors, or forefathers, *Hynafiaid, Rhieni, Hen dadau.*

Ancestry, or Parentage. *Cenedl, Tadogaeth, gwehygordd, Gwehelith, ach*

gwely, genedl, rhyw rhieni, llin.

An anchor, *Angor, Llong fach.*

Anchores, *Gwraig grefyddol ddefosionawl, y byw ar ei phen ei hun mewn lle ddirgel.*

Anchorite, *Gwr or unrhyw Grefydd.*

Anchovies, *Brwyniaid math ar byscod mân.*

Ancient, or old, *Hen, Henaid, oedrannus, oediog.*

Ancientness, oldness, or antiquity, *Henafiaeth, Heneiddrwydd, Henaduriaeth.*

The ancle of the Legg *Yffer, asgwrn egwydd anifail.*

An ancle-bone. *Asgwrn y ffer, asgwrn egwydd anifail.*

An ancome, or quotidian Fever, *Brad-gyfarfod, Cryd pob pedwaredd dydd.*

And, *a, ac.*

Anew, *O Newydd.*

Anented, frustrated, or made void, *Disudd, dialles, seithug.*

An angel, *Angel, Cennad.*

To anger, *Cyffrodd, cynnhyrfu*

*annbyrfu, cynneu dig,
annyn llid, digio, Llidio.*

To be angry, *Digio,
llidio, sorri, siomgaru.*

Anger. *Dig, digter,
Digofaint, Lid, Llidiow-
rwydd, Bâr, Digllon-
dd.*

To angle, or to take
fish, *Genweirio, bachu
sgod, Pysgota.*

An angler, or fisher
with an angle, *Genweiri-
wr, Pysgottwr.*

An angling Rod, *Gen-
wair, gwialen Enwair.*

An angle, or Corner,
*Ongl, Congl, Cilfach,
Cornel, Ebach.*

Anguish, *Ing, psen,
cyfyngder, cyni.*

Angust, or narrow.
Cyfyng, Cûl.

Anility, or Women's
old age, *Gwracheiddra-
rwydd, Gwracheidd-dra.*

Animadversion, obser-
vation, and Correction.
*Ystyriaeth, Cerydd, cof-
pedigaeth, Barnedigaeith.*

Animate, *Cyliuro, rhoi
Calon.*

Animosity, *anghym-
mod, sorriant, annysgym-
mod.*

Anileed, *Hâd any's*
Animal, *Creadur.*

An ankor, or anchor,
*Angor, Llong-fach, Ga-
faelfach llong.*

Annals, or yearly chro-
nicles, *Amserlyfr, Croni-
cle, Llyfrau blynyddawl,
Llyfrau Calendar i adna-
bod rhagor rhwng dydd a
dydd.*

Annates, or first-fruits
of spiritual Livings, *Blaen
ffrwyth y flwyddyn, Cyn-
nwyn, cynffrwyth y flwy-
ddyn, blaengnwd.*

To annex, or join to-
gether *Dodi wrth, rhw-
ymo wrth, cyssylltu, chwa-
negu at.*

Anniversary or yearly,
*A wneler o flwyddyn i
flwyddyn, bôb blwyddyn,
yn flwyddawl, a wneler
bôb blwyddyn ar yr un am-
ser.*

To annoint, *Ennei-
nio, iro, elio.*

Anointed, *Enneiniog,
Ireidlyd, wedi ei enneinio.*

An anointer, *Enneini-
wr, Irwr.*

Annotation, or observ-
ing, *Sulw, Nôd, dal su-
lw, nôd deongliad, nôd es-
ponniad.*

To annoy, or hurt,
*Bino, Gormesu, niwei-
dio, briwo, argwethu,*
C 3 *Gwneuthur*

*Gwneuthur farhaâd, peri
afles, gwneuthur anghym-
wynas.*

An annoyance, or hurt,
*Gormes, dygn flinder, ni
weid, briw, argywedd,
afles, anghymmwynas, far-
haâd.*

Annual, or yearly,
Blynyddawl, bob blwyddyn.

Annuity, or yearly
pension. *Tâl blynyddawl,
Cyllid blynyddawl.*

To annul, make void,
or frustrate, *Diddymmu,
gwneuthur yn ofer, yn
ddiles, neu yn ddisfudd,
Dileu, Diffwytho.*

To announce, or
bring a message, *Mynegi
Datcan, dwyn Cennadw-
ri, dangos.*

Anon, by & by, quick-
ly, forthwith, or out of
hand, *Yn y mann, arfrys,
heb attreg, allan o Law,
yn ddiannod, ar fyrr,*

Anonimus, di enw.

Another, *Arall, yr a-
rall, un arall.*

To answer, *Atteb, ym-
matteb, Gcheb, Cysatteb,
gwrtheb.*

An answer, *Atteb, gwr-
theb.*

An ant, Emmet, or
Pumire, *Myrbionyn-Mor-*

grugyn, Grugionyn.

An antagonist, or ad-
versary, *Gwrthwynebur,
Gwrth-blaid.*

Antartick, *Pegwn
Deheu, seren y morwyr y
y Deheu.*

Antecedent, *myned o
blaen, blaenori, rhagori.*

An anthem, or divine
song, *Cân Ddurwiol, Ca-
niad nefol, gwrthgan.*

An anti-Christ, or op-
poser of Christ. *Gwrth-
Grist, Anghrist.*

To anticipate, pre-
vent, or take before ano-
ther, *Rhag-achub, Rhag-
flaenu, ymachub, achub
blaen.*

Antidate, *rboddi dydd
Llythur, neu ysgrisen
flaen ei seliad.*

Antidote, or a medi-
cine against poison, *Cy-
fareddyn erbyn Gwemwyn,
meddyginiaeth rhag gweh-
wyn.*

Antick works, *hên wei-
thiau neu luniau.*

Antimonie, *Carreg wen
a geir mewn mwyn glawdd
Arian.*

Antipathy, or a natu-
ral contrariety, *Gwrth-
naws, gwrthwynebodd cyn-
neddfau.*

Antiperistasis,

Antiperistasis, *pan fo'r
orthwyneb i'r hyn sy'n y
gol yn sefyll or ddeutu.*

Antiquary, *un yn myfy-
pethau er y Cynfyd,
wydd fardd.*

Antiquity, or oldness.
*ynafiaeth, Heneiddrwo-
d, Henaduriaeth.*

An antithesis, or con-
ary things, *Traws-ly-
r, trawf-ddodiad, gwr-
sodiad, pethau gwrth-
nebol.*

An anvil, *Einion gôf.*

Anxiety, or carefull-
ss, *Cyfyngder, Helbul,
fal, Pryder, Ingder,
rymfryd meddwl.*

Anxious, *gofalus, trist-
cyfeiaeth.*

Any, *Neb un, rhyw un,
neb a synnoch, neb rhyw.*

Any thing, *rhyw beth.*

Any where, *rhyw le.*

Any one, *rhyw un,*

A P

Apace, or with great
eed. *Ar frys, yn fuan
ffrwyf.*

An ape, *Eppa, Dyn-
aredwr, ab, Gwrab.*

Apart, or Neilltu.

An aphorism, short
ale, or principle in any
t, *Ymadrodd, profedig,
rif Refwm, Rheol ferr*

mewn rhyw geifyddyd.

Apocalypse, or Revela-
tion, *Datcuddiad, Ar-
ddamlewychiad.*

Apocryphal, doubtful,
or hidden, *Ammheus, Cu-
ddiedig, yr hyn nad y'm
rwymedig yw goelio.*

Apologue, *chwedl, gw-
neuthur.*

Apology, Defence, or
Excuse, *Esgus, Esgusod,
atted i esgusodi, amddiffyn
atted i esgusodi, ac i ddi-
hauro.*

Apoplexy, or the dead
palsy, *Y parlys mûd.*

An apostate, or one
that falleth away from
the truth, *Ymadwr, Y-
madawr, oddiwrthy gwi-
rionedd.*

Apostacy, or backslide-
ing, *Gwrthgwymf, Am-
adawiad, Ymlithr un odd-
wrth ei bennaeth neu
blaid.*

An apostle, *Apost-
cennad Ebyssl.*

Apostleship, *Apost-
aeth.*

Apostrophe, *torri all
fillafo Air.*

An apothecary, *A wi-
tho Feddyginiaethau, A-
thecary.*

Apozer, *math ar ddiod*

To appar, or diminish,
Lleithau prinbau.

To appale, or discourage,
Digalonni peri arswyd ac ofn.

To apparel, deck, or dress,
Ymwisgo, Harddu, Gwychu, addurno Ym-drwisio.

Mourning apparel,
Galarwisg, Dillad un galarus neu alaethus.

Apparel, Gwisg, Trwsiad, Dillad, Archennad, addurn.

Apparent, Ymddangos
boa yn amhug, amlygu.

An apparition, or appearance,
Gweledigaeth. Drychiolaeth, gwag ysfryd, Eilun, Ellyll, Tremyniad.

An apparitor, or he that summons people to appear,
Dyfyynnwr, Rhyngyll, Gwysior, Cynffon Senedd.

Appartment, y stafell
or neilltu.

To appeach, or accuse,
Cybuddo, Achwyn, Beio.

To appay, gwneuthur
jawn,

To appeal, or remove a Cause to a higher Judge,
Appelio, Cyrchu amfarn at Farnwr goruwch, Cyrchu

am farn at ynad uwch.

Appellant, yr hwn a
wnel fely.

An appealing, or removing a Cause,
Appeliad at Farnwr uwch, cyrch am frawd at ynad uwch.

To appear, Ymddangos, bod yn weledig, bod yn bresennol.

Appearance, Golygiad, Ymddangosiad, Llun, Delw.

To appease- or pacify anger, Diddigio, gwar-rhau, Diffodd neu ffrwyno digofaint, Llonnyddu, Lliniaru.

An appeaser, or pacifier, Heddychwyr, Llonyddwr, Dybuddwr.

An appeasing, or pacifying, Llonyddaid, Heddychiad, Gystegiad.

Appendent, or belonging to another thing, Yndibynnu wrth neu yn perthyn i beth arall.

An appendix, or addition, Angwhanegiad, yrhyn o fo yn dibynnu wrth beth arall.

To appertain, or belong to, Deiryd, Perthynu i.

To appertinences, or belonging, Perthynasau, Perthynas.

Appetency

Appetency, *Arwyr ddy-
maniad.*

An appetite, or desire
to any thing, *Chwant
chwanogrwydd, awyddfryd,
Blys.*

To applaud, clap the
hand, or rejoice, *Curo
dwyllo gan Lawenydd Ym-
lawenhau, Canmol, rhoi
canmolïaeth i beth.*

An apple, *Afal.*

Apple-Yard or Orch-
yard, *Perllan.*

An apple-tree, *Afallen
êr, prên afalau.*

A rotten apple, *Afal
fryd, afal pwdr.*

A ripe apple, *Afal add-
fed.*

The apple, or ball of
the Eye, *Canwyllly Llygad.*

To apply, or bend to,
*Cyffylltu at, dodî at, go-
dd wrth, plygu at, gogwy-
ddo at.*

To appoint, or ordain,
*Gosod, ordeinio, appwyn-
io; nodi, Dogni.*

An appointment, *De-
dol, Rhagiersfynu.*

An appointer, *Gosod-
wr, Ordeiniwr, apwynti-
wr.*

An appointing, or ap-
pointment, *Pennodiad
ydd pennod, Cyfnog, No-*

ddodig, Arfaethu.

To apportion, or di-
vide into equal parts, *Rban-
nu'n gyfiawn, Cyfrannu.*

To appose, or exa-
mine, *Holi, ymosyn, profi.*

An apposer, or Exa-
miner, *Holwr, Profwr,
ymosynnwr.*

Apposition, or putting
together, *Arddodiad, Cy-
ffylltiad wrth.*

To apprehend, or lay
hold on, *Dal, Cymme-
ryd, gafael.*

Apprehension, or un-
derstanding, *Dzall am-
gyffred.*

An apprentice, *Dech-
reuwyr, un yn dechreu daf-
gu, Prentis.*

An apprenticeship, *Prent-
isiaeth, y ddechreuad cyn-
raf ar gelfyddyd.*

To approach, or draw
near, *Nessau, Dynessau,
Cyrchu at.*

An approaching, or
drawing near, *Nesbaad,
Dynessaad.*

Approbation, *Derbyn
yn gymmeradwy, bod heb
lysu.*

To appropriate, or
make hast, *Bryssio, Pryf-
suro, ffryslïo.*

To appropriate, or take
D to

A PP

to ones self, *Cymmeryd*
ddo ei hun, Priodoli.

An appropriation, or
 taking the profits of a Be-
 nefice, & maintaining a
 Vicar, *Cymmeryd būdd*
personoliaeth a chadw sic-
car, neu Weinidog.

To approve, or make
 the best of, *Mwnbau, He-*
laethu, Gwneuthur y go-
rau o beth, a hefyd cymme-
radwyo. bōd yn fodlon i
beth, bōd peth wrth fodd,
profi drwy resymmau.

Approvement, or in-
 crease. *Cynnydd, angwa-*
negiad, Helaethiad.

To approve, or allow
 of, *Bōd yn fodlon i beth,*
bōd y peth wrth fodd, ym-
fodloni, Profi.

Approving, or appro-
 bation, *Dangos fod yn*
gymmeradwy y peth, pro-
fiad, Dangosiad, Barn,
Tyb.

Appurtenances, or
 things belonging to, *Per-*
thynasau, Cyffurriau, y
pethau a fo yn ymddibyn-
nu wrth beth.

Apricok, *math ar Asal.*

April, *Mis Ebrill.*

An apron, *Arffedog,*
Barclod.

To make apt, or meet,

A Q

Cymbhwysu, cymmesfur,
gwneuthur yn addas, Cy-
faddassu.

Apt, or meet, *Cym-*
mhesur, Cymmwy, cy-
faddas Cyfwlch.

Apt to learn, or teach-
 able, *Hyddysg, hawdd ei*
ddysgu, Deallgar.

A Q

Aquarius, *y Dyfrwr.*

Aquitale, *Dyfrllyd.*

Aquative, *Dwfr Byw-*
yd.

An aqueduct, *Dyfr*
ffôs, Dyfrlle.

A R

Arable, or plowable,
Hyar, hawdd ei aredig,
tîr âr, tîr llafur.

Aray, apparelled, also
 order, *Trwsiad, Diwyg,*
Tresn, Gwisgiad, Addur-
nedig, Trwsiadus.

To aray, dress, or ap-
 parel, *Ymwisco, ymdrw-*
sio, ymharddu, ymfyddino,
gosod mewn tresn.

To set in aray, *Tres-*
nu, Dsparthu, gosod mewn
Tresn.

Arbalist, *Albias, Bwa*
Croes.

To arbitrate, judge, or
 give sentence, *Barnu, rhoi*
barn Cylafaredd, Barn
rhwyng dau.

A R

An arbitrator, or judge
between Party and party,
Dyddiwr, Cylafaroddwr.

Arbitrement, or the
judgment of an arbitrator.
*Barn, Barn cylafarodd;
mymrw.*

A green arbour, or
Grove. *Coedwig, coed-
wyn glâs-ddeiliog.*

An arbut Tree, *Me-
fusbren, pren syf.*

To make an arch, *Gw-
neuthur mwd, neu Fwa
maen.*

An arch, *Bwa maen,
Bwa mwd.*

Arch, or chief, *Prif,
pennaf, Arch.*

Archangel, or Prince
of angels, *Arch-Angel,
Pennaeth yr Angelion,
Prif-Angel, Michael.*

Arch.Bishop, *Arch-Ef-
gob, Prif-Efgob.*

An Arch-Deacon.
Arch-Diacon.

An arch-Duke, *Arch-
Dwysog, Prif-Dwysog.*

An archer, or shooter,
Saethydd, perchen bwa.

An arch-Heretick, or
Ringleader of a Heresie,
*Arch-Heretic, Pen geu-
grêd.*

An architect, or chief
builder, *Pen faer, Dych-*

A R

ymmygiwr gwaith.

An arch-Priest, or
chief-Priest, *Arch-offeiri-
ad.*

An archive, or place
to keep old writings in,
*Trysordy hên gofion a ys-
grifenadau.*

Arrest, *dysn, gwyfio,
cymmerydyn attafael.*

Ardent, Eager, or Ear-
nest, *Taer, Disrif dich-
warae, Taerddrud, cyst-
ym, Bywiog, Gwresog.*

Ardently, or earnestly,
*Yn daerlhyd, yn ddifrifol,
yn Llym, durfing.*

Ardour, or great heat,
*Gwres, Brydaniaeth,
poethder, tragwres.*

Are, *y mae.*

To argue, or dispute,
*Dadleu, ymresymmu, ym-
gommio, ymddadleu, ym-
ryson.*

Argent, *Arian, neu o
liw Arian.*

An argument, Reason,
Proof, *Dadl, Rhefwm-
Prawf, Testyn neu swm
araith, neu chwedl.*

Aridity, or Dryness,
Sychder.

Aright, *Yn dda, yn
jawn fel y dylai fod.*

Aries, *Yr Hwrd, un
or deuddeg Arwydd*

A R

To arise, or rise up. *Cyfodi, eodi i synu, cwnnu, Cychwyn.*

To arise again, *Adgyfodi, ail gyfodi.*

An arising, *Codiad, cyfarfodiad.*

Aristocracy, or Government of a Commonwealth by Nobles, *Gwladwriaeth, Llywodraeth Pennaethiaid.*

Arithmetick, or the art of Numbering, *Cyfrifyddiaeth, Celfyddyd Rhifo.*

An ark, or Noah's ship, *Arch, neu Long Noah.*

A Man's arm, *Braich Gwr.*

To arm, or harness, *Arfogi, Arfu.*

Armado, *mintai o Longau rhyfel.*

Arms, or weapons, *Arfau, Offer.*

Armory, *Arfdy, Ty arfau.*

An army, *Llu, Byddin.*

Armipotent, *cryf, galluog.*

Aromatick, *per arogl megis Llysiau siopau.*

An armour, weapons, or provision for war, *Arfogaeth, Cyffuriau, Trecc, Addurn, Rhyfel.*

A Coat-armour, or

A R

shirt of mail, *Llurg, Pais dew, Crys mael, Pais ddur.*

An armory, or storehouse of armour, *Arf-dy, Ty-arfau, Ystoddy arfau.*

Armour-Bearer, *Arweinydd arfau, Estwyn.*

An arm, *Braich.*

An arm-hole, *Cesail, Twlly gesail.*

An arm of the sea. *Caingc o fôr, Traeth, Traethell, Môr-gamlas.*

Aromatical, or sweet smelling, *Pêr Arogliaid, arogleu, neu sawyr llysia siappau.*

An arquebuss, or large Musket, *Gwonn, mwsged mawr, Cysleg.*

Arrant, *Neges.*

To arraign, or bring to trial, *Dysod ag un at y barr i dderbyn barn, Dwyn i'r frawdle.*

Arrearages, *Arian, ardreth, Deiliad yn sefyll heb eu talu.*

To arrest, or lay hands upon, *Cymmeryd, Cymmeryd gasael, Dal, rhai Dysyn.*

An arresting, or seizing upon, *Daliad, cymmeriad, gasael, Dodiad dwylo ar beth i'w gymmeryd.*

To

To aride or smile, *Gwe-
Glás-chwertthin.*

To arrive or come un-
*Dysod i dir neu i ben
ith.*

To arrogate, or take
o much to one's self,
*Immeryd gormod arna ei
an, Rhyfygu, ymgymme-
aeth, ymffrostio.*

Arrogant, proud, or ta-
ng too much to one's
lf, *Cymyreddus, Rhy-
gus, Tra-balch. Tra-
us, Rhodresus.*

An arrow, *saeth, sit-
ll, Hobell, Piccell.*

An arrow-head, *Pig
aeth pen saeth, blaen saeth.*

The arse, or Funda-
ment. *Rhoſr, Tin, y Cy-
istedd.*

Arsenal, *Arſdy, Ty ar-
u.*

Aresnick, orpine, or
tisbane, *Lliw aur, orp-
ent, Gwenwyn, Llygod
eingig.*

An arsewipe, *Sychiad y
din.*

Art, or science, *C'elfy-
ydd, Cywreintrwydd,
crefft, Gwybodaeth, cy-
arwyddyd, Dysgeidiaeth.*

An artery, or sinew,
ke to a vein, wherein
the spirit of Life is mixed

with blood, *Rhediweli.*

Artichec, *Arciad.*

An article, joint, or
member, *Cymmal, Cag-
wrn, Migwrn, Erthygl,
pwngc.*

An artificer, or Crafts-
man, *Un Celfydd, Gwr
o gelfyddyd, un Cywrein-
graff, Gweithiwr llaw
megis Saer, Gôf &c.*

Artificial, or work-
manlike, *Celfydd, Cyw-
raint, Crefftwradd.*

Artillery, or war In-
struments, *Arſau, offer,
Cyffuriau Rhyſelgar.*

An artisan, or artist,
*Gwr o gelfyddyd, Creff-
wtr, un Celfyddgar, Cy-
wraint.*

Aruspicy, or altar-Di-
vination by beholding the
Entrails, *Ymysgar goel,
Dewindabaeth ymysgar.*

A S

As, *mâl, fal, megis,
cyn gynted, ag, er cynted,
pa wedd, yn gyffelyb.*

Ascance, *Llygadtraw
Llygadwyrni.*

To ascend, or go up,
Esgyn, Derchafu, Dringo.

An ascending, or as-
cent, *Esgyniad, Drin-
giad, Dyrchafiad, Goryw-
fynnu.*

To ascertain, or assure,
Siccerbau, ymarddelwi, ca-
darnbau.

To make ashamed,
Cywilyddio, Gwladeiddio,
bôd arno gywilydd, gwri-
do.

An ash-tree, *Onnen,*
pren onn, Onnwydd.

Ash-colour, *Lliw llu-*
dw, Llwyd liw, rhwng
gwyn a du.

Asham'd, *cywilyddio.*

Ashes, *Lludw.*

Ash-Wednesday, *Dydd*
Mercher y lludw.

Asia, *un o bedair rhan*
y Byd ymmbarthau 'r
Dwyrain.

Aside, or a part, *Wr-*
tho ei hun, or neilldu, ar
ddidol, yn wahanredol.

To ask, *Gofyn, Dy-*
muno, ymbil, Ersyn, at-
tolwg, Erchi, adolwyn.

An asker, *Gofynnwr,*
Erfynniwr, ymbiliwr.

An asking, *Gofynniad,*
Erfynniad, Archiad, Ei-
ddured, Dymuniad.

Askew, awry, or
crooked, *Gwyr, Gwyr-*
draws, Lled-traws, gwyr-
gam ar ofgo, Lledpai.

Asleep, *Yn Cysgu, yn*
huno.

Aslope, or awry, *ar*

wyr, ar ofgo.

An asp, or serpent so
called, having Eyes in the
Temples, *Mâth ar neidr*
a elwir yr Asp, ai llygaid
yn ei harleisiau.

An asp, or Aspin-tree,
Pophysen, Aethnen, aeth-
wydden.

An aspect, or sight.
Golwg, Tremgolygiad, wy-
neb pryd, Tremmynt,
Gwelediad.

Asperity, or roughness,
Garwedd, garwder, ger-
windeb.

Asperision, or sprink-
ling, *Taenelliad, Taenell,*
caenen, Eullib, anair.

To aspire, or breath,
Chwythu, anadlu, awy-
ddu, ymgeisio.

An aspiration, or brea-
thing, *Chwythiad, anad-*
liad.

Asportation, or carry-
ing away, *Dygiad ym-*
maith, symmudiad, Tros-
glwyddiad.

Atquint, or askew,
Gwyrgam, Lled-traws,
ar ofgo.

To assay, try, or
prove, *Profi, ymbrofi,*
rhoi ar brawf, rhoi prawf
ar beth.

To assail, or set upon,
Rhuthro

Rhuthro neu ofod ar.

An assault in Battle, *Gyrch ar y gelyn, ymgyrch, ambwrdd, Rhychwyllt.*

To assassinate, or kill for gain, *Llâdd, Dibenyddu, Llâdd am Elw.*

An ass, he or she, *Afen, Asen.*

The Foal of an ass. *Llwdwn Asen, Ebol.*

To assemble, or meet together, *Ymgasglu, ymyrfarod, Casglu ynghyd, alw ynghyd, cydwysio.*

An assembling, assembly, or meeting together, *Cymmansfa, Cynnulleidfa, ymgasglu, Llwyrwys, ymgasgliad, ymgynnulliad.*

Ascend, *ese yn dringo, llerchafu.*

To assent, or agree to. *Cydfynnio, Cydgordio, Cytuno, bod yn gymmodlon.*

Assentation, or flattery. *Gweniaith, Trûth, ymnoleithiad.*

To assert, or affirm. *Taeru, Cadarnhau, sicrhau, Gweirio, arddelwi, Haeru, Dibeuro.*

To assess. *rhannu Treth*
Assessors. *rhanwyr Trethi.*

To assume, or take to ones self, *Cymmeryd ar-*

no, Cymmeryd atto, ymryfygu

An assertion, or affirmation. *Taeriad, Gadarnbâad, Haeriad, Honniad, Arddelw.*

Affiduity, or diligence. *Dysalwch, Diwydrwydd, Astudrwydd.*

To assiege, or besiege a Town. *Cylchynu, amgylchynu, Cynllwyn Tref.*

To assign, or appoint. *Gosod, appwyntio, Pennodi.*

An assignee, or one appointed by another. *un a ofodwyd, neu appwyntiwyd gan arall.*

Assignment. *Pennodi, rhoddi awdurdod yscrifen.*

To assimilate, or liken. *Cyffelybu, cynnhebygu, dyfalu.*

An assize, or Sessions. *Gorseddiad, Eisteddfod, Eisteddfa.*

To assist; or aid. *sefyll wrth, Cymorth, amddiffyn, Cymmeryd plaid, Cynnhorthwyo, Helpu, Dirprwyo.*

Assistance, or aid. *Plaid, Cymorth, Porth, Cynnhorthwyo.*

To associate, or keep company, *Cymdeithasu, ymgyfeillachu*

ymgyfaillachu, cadw cwm-ni, ymgyweithasu.

To afoil or acquit.

Gollwng. Rhyddhau. goll-wng yn rhydd. Gwaredu. Digaeihiwo.

To assure or warrant.

Gwarantu. diogelu. sicrhau. Cadarnhau. Cyfnerthu.

An assurance. *Siccrwydd Rhwymedigaeth. Diogelwch. Gwyftl.*

Assume. *derbyn. cymmeryd arno. cymmeryd atto.*

An assumption or voluntary promise. *Ammod o'i wirfodd. addewid o'i fodd.*

To assuage. *alay. or temper. Llonyddu. Lliniarn. Rhywiogi. Ymeru. Llareiddio. Esmwythau*

An asterick or a mark thus * *Serennig. nôd mewn llyfr.*

stipulation. *cadarnhau Cysammod neu gyttundeb. Cof Lyfr.*

To astonish or amaze. *Peri synnu. synnu. syfrdanu. Hurtio. Gwneuthur un yn lledfeddod.*

Astonishment or a sudden insensibleness. *syndod. Hurtrwydd. Disymmwrth goll pwyll a synwyr. symme-*

digaeth. Irdang. Hurtrau ydd mydrondod.

Astradle. *March yn marchogaeth yn ffortbog.*

An asthma, *diffyg anadl.*

To go astray or wander. *Cruydro. Rhodienns. Cyfeidiarni. Gwibio mynd ar ddisperod. myn ar ddigram.*

An astriction or binding to. *Rbwywiad wrth Cyffylliad. clymriad wrth*

Astringent or binding. *Rbwym. Caeth.*

An astrolabe or Instrument whereby the motion of the stars is gathered. *Offeryn wrth yr bwn cynhullant symmudiad y ser.*

Astrology. *Syweddyddiaeth. seryddiaeth. Celfyddyd rhai barn. yn ôl tremmiadan y ser.*

Astronomer. *Planedydd, seredd wybrwr.*

Astronomy or knowledge of the stars. *Celfyddyd y Sér. Gwybodaeth y Sér.*

Asunder. or neilldu. *yn naill oddiwrth y llall. bib yn un.*

At. Un. wrth. yn agos at. ar.

Atchieve. *cwplau. dwyn iben.*

A T

An atheist. *Didduw, un ni chred fôd Duw,*

Atom. *brychewyn yn yr Haul.*

Atrocitv, or fierceness. *Creulonedd, ffyrnigrwydd.*

To attach, or put one in prison for debt. *Dal neu gymmeryd Gwr ai roddi yngharchar am ddled.*

Attain. *cael, cyrrhaeddidd meddu.*

To attain, or prove one guilty of a Crime. *Profi un yn Euog o fai.*

An attainder, or proving one guilty of a crime. *Disfarniad Cyfraith, prolad un yn euog o fai.*

To attempt or enterprize, *Bwriadu, amcanu, gnturio.*

To attend, or listen to. *Gwrando, Clust-ymwran-*

to, dal sulw, Ystyrio, Rhoi clust, ymglustfeinio.

Attendance, or diligent service. *Gwasanaethgar-*

uch, diwyd orchwyl cyfar-

wyl,

Attentive. *Gwranda-*

us, Ystviaidd, clust-ym-

wrando, dal sulw.

To attest, or witness. *Tystio, Tystiolaethu, dw-*

n tystiolaeth.

To attenuate, or make

A T

less. *Lleibau, Tenebau, Prinbau, Gwaethygu.*

To attire, or apparel. *Gwisgo, Ymdrwfio, dillad, amddurno.*

An attire, or apparel. *Gwisg, Trwsiad, dillad, archennad.*

To make an attone-

ment, or agreement. *Hed-*

dydychu, cymmodi, atgym-

modi, ail heddychu.

An attonement, or a-

greement. *Cymmod, ail*

heddychiad, cymmodlonedd.

An attorney, *Gwr o*

gyfraith, dadleuwr, Can-

llaw, Edrydd hawl.

Attract. *tynny at, bwr-*

rw at.

Attraction. *Tynniad,*

tynnedigaeth.

Attraped. *Trefnufrw-*

ydd.

Attrition, *gwisgo, be-*

fyd tristwch.

To attribute, or im-

pute. *Bwrw ar, cyfed-*

liw, pennu ar un.

Attributes. *Priodoliai-*

thau.

A twin, or afunder.

Orneilltu, ar ei ben ei hun,

yn neilltuol.

A U

To avail, or profit. *Llessu, Buddio, gwneu-*

thur

E

thur llës i un.

To avall, submit, or come down. *Ymddarostwng, Descyn.*

To advance see advance. Avant, or away, *i ffordd Ymmaith, Ymmaith os mynni, bwyt.*

An avanture, Rhagfur.

Avarice, or Covetousness. *Cybydd-dod, cry-tachrwydd.*

An auction, *Mwyedig-aeth.*

Audacity, or boldness. *Hyfder, Rhyfsg, tradewredd.*

Audacious, or bold, *Hyf, Ehdud, Rhyfygus, Digywitydd, taerddrwg, Haerllug.*

Audible. *a fo a llais eròch iddo, soniarus, llafar, sonfawr, songryf, troch lais.*

Audience, or hearing. *Gosteg, Clywedigaeth. Gwrandawriad.*

An audit, or account. *Cyfrif.*

An auditor. *clywedydd, gwrandawr, Swyddog i dderbyn cyfrif.*

To avenge, or revenge. *Dial, dialeddu, caspi, gwneuthur dial.*

Ave Mariæ, *Cyfarchiad Mair.*

An aventure, dryglam, *anffawd, trychineb.*

An avenue, *Mynediad, i mewn. dechreuad, cychwynfa.*

Aver, or avouch, *taeru, haeru, gwirio, sicrhau.*

Averment, or justifying the truth of a thing, *Gwiriad, Cyfiawnhad, Ymmbonniad, arddelwad.*

To avert, or turn away. *Troi oddiwrth. troi ymmaith, neu or tu arall, dad troi drwg, troi heibio.*

Aversion. *gwrthwyneb, ffeidd-dra, casineb.*

Aver-du-poise, or 16 Ounces to the Pound, *Pwys o 16 Wns.*

To averruncate, Lopp off superfluous Branches, or to weed, *Ysgythru Canghennau a fo dros bendigon, chwynnu.*

An auff. *Ysfyd, ofer, direfwm.*

To augment, or increase. *Cynnyddu, Mwyhau, Angwanegu, Helaethu, amlhau.*

Augmentation or increase, *Cynnydd, Angwanegiad, Helaethiad, Cynnyddiad.*

An augre. *Ebill, Tadr, Trwyddew.*

Auguration, conjecturing, or guessing. *Dewiniaeth, Traws amcan Lled-amcan, Coel.*

Augury, or Divination by Birds. *Dewiniaeth, Dewindabaeth, Adar.*

The Month August, *Mis Awst.*

An aviary. *Ogof, Ceudwill.*

Avidity, or greediness, *Awydd, gwangc.*

Aukward, *Anneheu, chwithig*

An Aunt. *Modryb,*

An aumbry. *bwydy, cell trull, cuddigl, Amari.*

An avocation, or let, *Rhwystr, Lluddias, attal,*

To avoid, or shun, *cilio oddiworth, Ffô, rhag, Gochel, gocheud.*

To avouch, or affirm boldly, *Hyderu, Sicrbau, cadarnbau, Addunedu, ymarddehw, haeru.*

A vow. *Adduned.*

Avowtry, or adultery. *Godineb, torr Priodas, Putteindra.*

Auiculate, or Golden, *Euraid, eurawg, gorenraid.*

Auricular. *dywedyd chwedl mewn Clust.*

Auripigmentum, *Lliw Aur, Orpment.*

Aurora. *Y Seren foreu, boreuddydd.*

Auspicious, or Lucky. *Dedwyddol, Llwyddiant, Hyrwydd, Tyccianus.*

Austere, sour, or stern, *Sûr, llymdôst, Anfoddog, Sarrug, durfing.*

Authentick, or of good authority. *Awdurrol, awduredig, awdurdodol.*

Author. *Awdior, gwneuthuredig.*

Authority. *Awdurdod, Parch, cymmeriad, drwaefaf, Arddelw.*

To authorize, or give authority, *Awdurdod, arddelwi, rhoi grym.*

The authority of a King. *Mawrhydi Ardderchogrwydd, Uchelfraint.*

Autumn, or the harvest Quarter, *Cynhaïaf, amser Cynhaïaf.*

Autumal. *yn perthyn i'r Cynhaïaf.*

Auxiliary. *a achub, neu a gynnorthwyo.*

Auxiliarity, *Ymwared, cynnorthwyo, porth, nerth, dirprwyo.*

A W

A W

Awe, or fear. *Ofni, Arfwyd, dychryn, pryder, belyd anrhydedd, urdduni-ant, parch.*

To be in awe, or fear. *Ofni, arfwydo, anrhydeddu, perchi.*

A wait. *gwillio, disgwyl aros am odfa.*

To awake, or stir up, *codi i fynu, deffroi, cynhyrfu.*

To be awaked. *deffro, dibuno, ymddibuno.*

Broad awake. *yn llawn effro, yn ddigwsg.*

To award, or judge to, *Barnu i un.*

An award, or arbitrati-
on. *Barn, Mympwy, cy-
lafaredd.*

Aware of. *Un yn rhag-
wybod, yn gwybod ym-
mlaen llaw.*

Away, get thee hence.
*Ymmaith, i ffwrdd a thi,
Hwy.*

Awed. *dan ofn neu
ddychryn.*

Awful, or fearful. *of-
nus, Ofnog,*

A Shoe-makers awl,
Mynawyd Crydd.

Awn. *ús, peiswyn, col.*

To go awry, *Gwyro
mynd yn wyrgam.*

A X

An ax. *Bwyall,*

A little ax, or hatchet.
Bwyellig, Bwyellan

An axiom, or position
in any Science. *Ymadrodd
profedig, Prifildadl, Prif-
reswm, diwrthebair, di-
harebair.*

Axis. *Dau begwn y
Byd, sef y gogleddig, ar
gwrth-ogleddig neu'r De-
heuol.*

An axle-tree. *Ecstro,
Echel Menn, gwerthyd y
tro peth arni.*

Aye, or Ever, *Byth, yn
wastadol, yn dragywyddol,
o amser i amser.*

Ayd. *cynnorthwy.*

Aye. *ie.*

Ayen, or again. *Eil-
waith, Etto, drachefn.*

Azure, colour, or Skie
colour. *Afur, Neflio,
Glâs, Brithlas.*

B A.

A Babe, or Baby.
*Dyn bach heb ddy-
wedyd, Plentyd aflafar,
Maban.*

Babel. *Terfysg, Twr
Babel.*

Babyship, or infancy.
*Mebyd, Mabolaeth, ma-
banaidd, mabaidd.*

To

To Bable, prate, or
speak foolishly. *dywedyd*
y safn egored yr hyn a
dylid ei gelu, Trydar, bal-
ardd, dadwrdd.

A Bable or trifle, *Fflog,*
gwael-beth coeg-beth.

A Baboon, or Monky,
Yppa, Siaccanap.

Bacchanals. *Gwlêdd*
Bachus.

A Bachelor, or un-
married Man. *Ammhri-*
dd, diddyweddi, Unig.

Bachelor of arts, *Bag-*
lawr Celfyddydau.

Backbiting. *Husting.*

To Back, or support,
Attegu, cynnal i fynu.

A Back. *Cefn Dyn neu*
Anifail.

The turning joynt of
the back, or back-bone,
Afgwrn y cefn, Glain cefn.

To backbite, or slan-
der. *Rhoi drygair neu an-*
air dywedyd drwg absen,
Enllibio.

A Back.door. *Y Drws*
cefn, y drws dieithr.

A back-friend. *Cysaill*
twyllodrus.

Backsliding, or apostacy.
Gwrthgwym, syr-
thio oddiwrth y gwirion-
edd, ymlithriad.

A Backside. *Tu cefn.*

Backward. *yn wylg ei*
gefn, yn ei ôl, yn ei wrth-
gefn.

Bacon. *Cig môch, Cig*
Hwch.

A Flitch of Bacon,
Hannereg o gig Môch
halt, Hannerob.

The Fore-legg of Ba-
con. *clûn hwch, angell*
hwch clûn Twrch.

A Gamon of Bacon,
Morddwyd hwch, ffolen
hwch, angell hwch.

Bad, or Evil. *drwg,*
diriaid, drygionus.

Badly, or badness, *bôd*
yn fâl, neu'n anrhwylus.

A Badge, mark or to-
ken. *Nôd, Arwydd, ar-*
goel.

A Badger, Gray or
Brock. *y pry llwyd, daiar*
fochyn, y pryf penfrith.

A Badger, or Carrier
of Corn, or the like ne-
cessary provision to sell it
again, *Yr hwn a garrio*
yd neu'r fath gyfreidiau,
rhag-brynnwr, a råd bryn-
no, ac a ddrud wertho.

Baffle, *Siomi, twyllo.*

A Bagg. *Cwd, Côd,*
sach ffettan.

A Cloak-bagg. *Ysgrep-*
pan, Cwd dau bennag, Cod
i ddwyn Cochl.

A Bagg-pipe. *Pib Gwd, Pibell gôd.*

A Bag-pudding, *Pwd-ingen gwd.*

Baggage, Trumpery, or Lumber, *Hên geis, mwms, hên oddillad, darniau Pedolau, hên boelion.*

A Bay for Ships to lye in. *Angorfa, Harbar Llong, Safle Llongau.*

A Bay-tree. *Pren Mefern.*

To Bail or put in sureties. *Meichnio, rhoi Meichiau, ar Atteb, Ymwystio.*

A Bailiff, or Serjeant, *Rhingyll, Guyswr, Dyfynwr, Ceisfwl.*

A Bayliff, or Overseer of Lands. *Goruchwyliwr amaeth, Rheolwr Tai neu Diroedd.*

A Bain, or Bath. *Ym-drochle, ymdrochfa, Ymolchfa.*

To Bait at an Inn, *gor-phwys mewn lletu-dy, ar y ffordd.*

To Bait for Fish, or Birds, *Abwydo Pysgod, neu Adar, Llithiad.*

A Bait for Fish, or birds, *Abwydo, Hud, Denniad drwy ysbleddach.*

Baize, or Cotten,

Brethyn Cedennog, Bê

To Bake. *Pobi yn Fara Crastu yn Fara, Crasfu.*

A Baker. *Pobydd, Pobwr, Tylinwr.*

A Bakehouse. *Pobty, Ffwrn.*

A Ballad. *Gathl, Cân, Caniad, chwedl cyffredin.*

A Ballad-Singer, *Gathl Gantor.*

Ballance, *Mantol.*

To Balast a Ship, *Gwlwytho Llong a Graian cymmhwysf Llong a graian neu dywod.*

A Ballast for Ships *Graian lwyth i Longau Tywod a grô neu'r cyffelyb a roir yngwaelod Llong iw chymmhwysf.*

To be, or wax bald. *Moeli, arfoeli, myned y foel.*

Balderdash, *Ffrithioneg, gymmysgedig.*

A Bale, or Pack. *Pwma, Ffardel.*

Bale, or tomorrow, *Trymder meddwol, Trist, Prudd.*

To Bale, or fill, *Llenwi.*

A Balk, or furrow, *Bryncyn, Bale, Cwys.*

To make a Balk, *Bryncynnu, Balcio.*

A Ball. *Pêl pelen, pîl Hummog.*

Hummog

An Hand-ball. *Pêl-hawylaw.*

A Foot-ball. *Pêldroed.*

A Musk-ball, *pellennar-llbêr.*

A Fire-ball. *Pêl dân.*

A round-ball, or Globe

on the top of a Pillar.

Pêlgron, Cronnell a'r ben-olofn.

A Washing-ball, *Pêl-molchi.*

A Snow-ball. *Pellen o Eira.*

The Ball of a Wheel. *Bôth Olwyn.*

The Ball of the Eye, *Pellen y Llygad Canwyll y Llygad.*

To Ballance, or weigh, *Pwys, Clorianu.*

A Ballance, or pair of Scales. *Clorian mantol.*

Balm, *Balm, Llysiewyn elwir felly.*

Balsam-mint, *Berw'r Dwr.*

Bands, or Companies of Soldiers, *Catyrfa, minneu Torfeudd o Filwyr Byddinoedd.*

A thin Band. *Rheffyn pen bawd, Rhwymyn pen Bawd.*

A Neck-band. *Coler, Torchgwddf.*

A Hat-band. *Llinyn het, Llinyn Cwycyll.*

A Band, or Prison, *Carchar, Rhwym.*

A Band, or army, *Llu, Minteu, Byddin.*

A Band-Dog, or Collar'd Dog. *Ci cadwynnag.*

Bandy. *Dilyn Torf.*

A Bandore, *gwyro i lawr.*

Bane, or Poison. *Gwenwyn.*

Bane, *Angeu, dien, di-bênydd.*

Banes of Matrimony. *Gofegion Priodas, Cyhoeddïad priodas.*

To Bang, or beat, *curo briwo. anafu.*

To Banish, *Alltudo, gyrru un allan o'i wlad.*

Banetul. *Adwythig, ryghus.*

A Banisher. *Un a yrru arall allan o'i Wlad.*

Banishment. *Alltudi-aeth, Herwriaeth, Deoliad.*

Banished Man. *Herwr Alltud.*

A Bank. *Bryncyn, cecylan brynn.*

A Money Bank, *Cynnullu Arian, Arianlle, Lle i cedwir Arian.*

A Banker. *Arianwr.*

Cysnewidiwr Arian.

A Bankrupt, or one that hath consumed all. *Dyn afradlon anlywodraethus, wedi treulio, y cwbl.*

To Bann, or curse. *Mellithio, Rhegu, erchi astwodd ac echrys.*

Banning, or cursing, *Rhegiad, Rhegfen, Mellidigo, Mellithiad.*

Banner, or Flag, *Banniar, Bâner, Lhuman, Arwydd, pennwn.*

Banneret, Knight. *Marchog a wneir tan Lumman, neu Arwydd y maes y Rhyfel*

A Church Banner. *Arwydd, Banner Eglwys.*

Bannings. y ddera *Cethern, cytbreuliaid, Rhegfau, Mellithion.*

To banquet together. *Cyfeddach ynghyd, Gwledda, Cydfwyta ac Yfed.*

A Banqueting-House. *Ty Cyfeddach, Gwledd-dy.*

To Baptize. *Bedyddio, Taendrochi.*

Baptism, *Bedydd, Taendrochiad.*

A Baptist, or he that baptizeth. *Bedyddiwr, Trochwr.*

A Bar, or Bolt; *Trosol drws, Bollt drws, bollt Clô.*

Barbarism, *Angbyfraith heb na moes nac arfer Trwsgledd.*

Barbarous. *Creulon, nawswyllt, Tayogaidd, hefyd Llygriaith, llediaith.*

To Barb, or Trim. *Eillio Cneiffo, toacio, powlio, blew.*

A Barber. *Eilliwr, Cneifiwr, Barbwr, powliwr blew.*

Barbican, or an Out-watch Tower, *Garth Tremmynfa, disgwylfa Bryn uchel neu dwr gwiliad.*

To Bard, or bear wool. *Llywethu Gwlân Cribo, tynnu gwlân allan i'r eithaf.*

Bards. *Prydyddion, Beirdd.*

To make bare, *Noethi, Dinoethi, Llymbau Moeli.*

To be bare, or lean. *Noeth, Llwm, Tennen Eiddil, Gwael.*

Bareness. *noethder, noethni, Llymder, moelni, Anffrwythlan.*

Bare-footed. *Troed, noeth.*

To Bargain. *Ammoa Gwneuthur yn Amm Marchnatta, cyfammoda*

B A

B·A

A Bargain maker, *marchnattwr, gwneuthurwr ammod.*

A Barge, *Ysgraff, Cafn Dwfr, Bâd.*

A Barge-man. *Gwas-naethwr ar Gwch neu Lester,*

A Barge-master, *Meistr, ar Gwch neu Lester.*

To Bark as a Dog, *Cyfarth fel Ci.*

A Barking. *Cyfarthiad.*

To Bark, or pill trees. *Dirisglo Coed.*

The Bark of a Tree, *Rhisglyn pren, Rhisglyn.*

A Bark, or little Ship. *Llong sechan.*

A Barker. *Ysginydd.*

Barley. *Haidd.*

Barley Meal. *Blawd Haidd.*

Barm, or Yest. *Burum, Swyf, Ewyn Diod.*

A Barn. *Ysgubor, Yty, Heiniardy.*

A Barnacle to set on the Nose of an unruly Horse. *Gwenfa, iwr roi ar drwyn March afreolus.*

Baron. *Arglwydd, Breur, Barwn.*

Baroness. *Arglwyddes, Breyres, Barwnes.*

To Bar, or keep from. *Cadw oddiwrth, Attal*

lluddias, llestair, rhwystr.

A Bar. *Trosol, Gwis.*

A Bar where Causes be pleaded. *Brawdle, Gorseddfaingc.*

A Barrel. *Celwrn, Pib Win, Gwinllestr, Baril.*

To make Barren. *Hysp, Diffwrwyth, anffwrwythlon, Ammhlantadwy, anbil.*

To wax Barren, myned yn ddiffwrwyth, myned yn hysp.

Barreness, *Ammhlantadwy, Diheppitrwydd, Hysprwydd, anffwrwythlondeb.*

A Barrester at Law. *Edrydd hawl, Gwr o Gyfraith, Canllaw.*

A Barreter, or troublesome Knave, *Goganwr, Dyn coeg trallodus, trafferthus.*

Barricado. *peth a wneir o Farilau i gadw allan y gelynion.*

Barriers, a kind of play, *mâth ar chwareu a Chledysau Byrrion.*

A Barrow. *Bersa, carthglwyd.*

Barrow-Hog. *Twrch, Mochyn.*

Barrow-Grease. *Blo-neg Mochyn.*

To Barter, or change, *Newidio,*

B A

Newidio, Cyfnewid y naill beth am y llall.

A Barton, or Coup for Poultry, Adar dy, Cut i gadw jeir a gwyddau neu'r cyffelyb.

A Base, or Pedestal of a Pillar. Troed Colofn, Sail, gwadan.

A Baselard, or Dagger. Bidog, Cyllell glun, cyllell goed.

Base-Viol. Maeth o Offeryn Cerdd.

Base Trick. Trô drwg.

Baseness. Gostyngiad, Heider, Gwaeledd, Dist-odledd, Diystyrwch.

Base, or of mean Parentage. Difas, salw, Gwael, Anfonheddig.

Base born, or Bastard. Mab o ordderch, Bastard un a aner yn aneddfol.

A pair of Bases. Telyn Cydgerdd liosog.

To be Bathful. Bod yn wyl, yn ysgwil, Gwlad-aid, Llednais, Mulaidd.

Bathfulness. Gwylder, Gwladeidd-dra, Mulder, Llednersrwydd.

A Basilisk, a beast so called. Yfâd felen, Sorph a lada ar anadl, ac a'r gokog.

A Basilisk, or Gun,

B A

Gwn mawr, Canan.

Basket. Mwys, Ca-well, Basged, Cettog, Cest.

To Bask in the Sun. Bola-haulu.

A Bason. Cawg, Gorfflwch, Coblett, Pig, Osgud, Osged, Cawg ymmolch, Ysgol.

A Bass, or bed made with Rushes. Gwely brwyn.

A Bastard, vide Base-born. Bastardize, llygru Godinebu.

To Bast Meat. Ymiro, Cig ag ymenyn, &c.

Bastinado. Pastwn, Llawffon.

A Bastinado. Pwnniad, Cosfa.

To Bastinate. Curo, pwyo, Cossi.

A Basting of Meat. Ymiriad cig, Gwlyddeidd-iad, cig, Maethgen.

A Basting-stick. Cyllell bren, Llwy fastion, Bast-on, math ar Swyddog yng-barthar y Fleet yn Llun-dain.

A Bat. Ystlym.

A Bat or Club. Cwll bren, Cluppa, Cnwppa.

A Batch of bread, Crafiad o fara.

To Bate, or abate. lleihau

lleibau, gostwng pris.

Bate or strife, *Ymryson*
cynnen.

A Batting staff. *Golch-*
ffon.

To Bathe. *Ymdrochi*
Mwydro, Nofio mewn,
golchfa.

A Bath. *Ymdrochle, ym-*
drochfa. ymolchfa, enaint.

Battalogy, *Dywedyd yr*
un peth ddwywaith neu
dair.

To Battle or to fatten.
Ymbesgi, Ymborthi.

Batalion, *Llu o Wyr*
wedi Ymfyddino.

Battle or fruitful. *ffrwy-*
thlon, Torraethus.

A Battle, or conflict.
Brwydr, Ymladdfa, gâd,

Trin Garthen, Grysbry-
thwch, cammawn, Cad-

went, gochwedd, breith-
rad, Gryd, citrach breich-

wys, trafod aerawd, ply-
mlwyd.

A Battledore to strike a
ball with. *Pêlgib, Peth i*

daro pêl.

A Batcheler, *Gwr I-*
fanc, amrhiod anweddog,
di ddyweddi.

A Batcheler of Arts.
Gwryf y Celfyddydau.

Battlements in walls.
Aetwn, Gwalblaid pen

ucha gwal.

To Batter, or beat
down. *curo i lawr, bw-*
rw adeilad i lawr.

Battery, or beating.
Curfa curiad, Maethgen,
befyd adfail, Dinistr.

Battoon, *chwppa cwpp-*
pa, llofffon, coelbron.

Baubles, or Jewels
Tlyssau Clustdlyssau gwag
betheu.

Baabee. *Arian mân*
ffyrllingau.

Bawd. *budrog, Put-*
tain, Llarai a gadwo goe-
gen mwyglon, Symlogen.

To practice Bawdry.
Llatteiaeth, ymarfer a
Serthodd a, bryntni.

Bawdry, or the Office
of a bawd. *Llatteiaeth*
Llatteirwydd.

Bawdy. *Serthedd, brynt-*
ni ar air, neu weithred.

Bawdy-House. *Put-*
teindy.

Bawdr, or bravery.
Gwychder, hoywder.

Baufrey. *cwpl, Trawst,*
Dist.

A Bavin, or Faggot.
cidis o goed, neu'r fath be-
theu, cidysen, Echreu.

To baulk. *Esteulusb.*

Baulm, or balm. *Balm*
Gwennynddail.

B E

Bawdekin, or tinsel,
Bovdgin, neu wael i wneuthur tyllau olpau.

A Bawdrick, or Women's jewels. *Tlysau Merch.*

To Bawl, or cry out.
Llefain, Dolefain, bloeddio Gwaeddi allan, germain, rhoi Garm.

A Bowling. *Bloedd, Yngles Bonlles, Gwaedd.*

To Bawze. *llefain, bloeddio, Bonllesfain, Trystio.*

A Bay, or road for ships. *Rhodfa, Angorfa, llong Cwlas o dy.*

A Bay Horse, *Ceffyl gwineu, llwyd.*

Bay Salt. *olalen llwyd.*

A Baxer. *Tylinwr, Po-bydd.*

B E.

To Be. *Bod, Hanfod.*

Be it so. *bid felly, gadewch i hynny fod, poed felly y bo.*

A Beacon, or becon
Mwdwl Eithin, i roddi Rhybedd o Ryfelos bydd achos Twr gwlled, digwylfa.

Beaconage. *Arian a daler i faentumio mwtylau Eithin.*

A Bead, or pair of beads. *Pedgre, catwganau*

B E

Gyddafe, *Paderau, glain gleiniau.*

A Bead-roll, *rhifrestr.*
Beads-man. *ar eithiwr, Ymadroddwr.*

A Beadle. *Swyddwr a gwialen yn ei law, cyboddwr.*

A Beagle. *Cian hely, Bytheiad bychan.*

A Beak, Nib, or bill of a fowl. *Pig, gyflin, duryrn, gwb aderyn, turs.*

Beal. *crawni, gori, magu crown.*

A Beam, or great piece of timber. *Trawst tulaeth, Llogerlwydd, pob pren i adeilad, Swimmer.*

A Weavers beam, *Carfan Gwydd.*

The Beam of a balance. *Trantol, clorian.*

The upper beam in a House. *Nenbren.*

A Beam of the Sun. *Rhybof yr haul, Pelydryr Haul.*

The Beam of a Wain or Coach. *Trawst Men Llath, draws.*

A Bean. *ffauen, Pon-ar.*

Bean-meal. *Blawd-ffa.*

A Bean-cod. *Plisgin, Fawen Gwisg Blisgyn, cibyrn neu Goden.*

Bean

BE

Bean Stalk. *Gwellt Ffa.*
 To Bear in the Womb.
Dwyn tan wregus, Ym-
ddwyn.
 To Bear, or carry.
ludo.
 To bear a Sway, or
 govern. *Rheoli.*
 To Bear, or suffer,
Dioddef, cyd ddwyn.
 A Bear, he or she.
Arth, Arthes.
 To Bear Witness.
Tystio, Tystiolaethu, dw-
yn Tystiolaeth.
 To Bear up, *Cynnal i*
ynu.
 A Bearer. *Cennadwr,*
Lladmer.
 To have a Beard. *Bar-*
fog, blew 'r en, gengnu.
 Beardless. *Disarfog.*
 The Beard of Corn.
Colion Yd, Col yd.
 A Beast. *Anifail, Bw-*
ystfil, Gwestl, mil, Anifail
Milod.
 Beastly: *Anifeiliadd,*
Bwystfilaid.
 A Wild Beast. *Anifail.*
gwyllt, gwylltfil.
 Beastiality, *Bwbechni.*
 Beastliness. *Anifeiliadd.*
Mlysonaid.
 Beasts of the Earth.
Bwystfilod y ddaiar.
 To Beat, or Smite.

BE

Curo, Maeddu, Pwyo,
ffusto Taro, Dulio.
 To Beat, pound, or
 bray, *Pwnnio, malurio,*
briwo yn fan, Dryllio.
 Beaten. *Pwnnedig, cu-*
redig, Drylliedig, wedi fa-
lurio, wedi i guro, neu
ddulio.
 A Beater. *Curwr,*
Pwnniwr.
 A Beating. *Curiad,*
Pwnniad.
 To beat Land, *Ceibio.*
Battio.
 Beatitude, or blessed-
 ness. *Bendigedigrwydd,*
Bendigaid, Gwynfydedig-
rwydd.
 Beaver. *math ar Anifail*
tebyg i Ddyfrgi ei groen
sydd werthfawr, Afangc,
Addangc, llefydyn.
 To Beautify. *Glanbau,*
Addurno, Harddu, Hoy-
wi, Gwychu, Tacclu.
 Beautified. *Adlurnedig*
Trwsiadus Tacclus, Tref-
nus, Hardd, Cywirdabus.
 Beauty. *Glendid pryd*
Tegwch, Teledrwydd, Pry-
dsferthwch.
 Beautiful. *Têg, Pryd-*
weddol, Dillyn, Prydus,
Golygus, Gosgeddig.
 To be calm. *Tawelu.*
 Because. *Am fod, Eithr*
 F 3 can,

cen, canys o achos, pa bam
oblegyd, yn gymmaint ac o
berwydd, o etbryb.

To Beck, or Nod. *Amneidio* ysgwyd pen, pen-
twyo Pengammu.

A Beck. *Amnaid*, a
wnelo un ai lygad, ai ben,
neu ei law.

To become, or be de-
cent, comely, or seemly.
Gweddu, bod yn *Weddus*,
yn hardd, dawr tawr.

A Bed. *Gwely*, gwâl
gwalas *Gorweddfa*.

A Bed Matras. *gor-*
weddle takwrn.

A Truckle bed. *Gwely*
i redeg ar Olwynion.

A Bed Chamber. *Ysta-*
fell wely, *bun dy*, *Gwely-*
fan, *gwelysod*.

A Feather bed. *Gwely*
Plu.

To bedaggle, *Ymddiblo*.

A Death Bed, *Claf*
Wely, *Marwys gasn*,
Gwely Angau.

A Flock Bed. *Gwely a*
wnelo Panwr o'r gwlan a
gnifir oddiar frethyn.

A Beds-head. *Pen gwe-*
ly.

A Bed-side. *Prengwe-*
ly.

A Bed-head. *Ystlys gwe-*
ly, *Ercbwyn-gwely*.

A Bed maker. *Ysta-*
fell ydd, *cyweiriwr y gwely*.

A Bed chamber. *Ysta-*
fell gwely.

Bed Cloths. *Dillad*
gwely.

A Bed in a Garden.
Gwely mewn gardd,
Takwrn.

A Bedfellow. *Cywely*.
Bedrid, or so weak that
one cannot rise. *Llesc neu*
gyn waned nad allo un go-
di, Claf wely.

A Bedlam, or mad bo-
dy. *Un a fo wedi rhwysgo*
neu fynd allan o'i gof, *yn*
fyd, *Gwallgofus*, *Gorph-*
wylllog.

Bedlam, or a place for
mad Folks. *Ty a elwir*
felly Lle i cedwir pobl y
o'i côf neu wedi rhwysgo
Elusendu i rai gorphwylllog.

A Bee. *Gwenyn*er bych-
ygr.

Bees. *Gwenyn*.

A Drone Bee. *begebyr*
Gwenynen ormes.

A Bee-hive. *Gwenyn*
Bydaf, *Modrydaf*.

A Swarm of Bees.
haidgyr, *gre*, *Diadell*.

Beech, a Wood for
call'd. *Math cr goed*, *ca-*
ledion Desnyddiol, *sy'n*
fu'n Sir Gaer Loxw

*mewn manau eraill yn
Clogr.*

Beef. Cig Eidion.

I have been. mi fum.

*Beer. Bêr, Diod hên
rê, a mwy o hops ynddi
ag mewn Cwrw, Llyn.*

Small Beer. Diod fain.

*A Beer, or bier to car-
y dead bodies upon. Elor
Elorwydd i gario cyrph
neirw.*

*A Beesom. Y/gub, Y/-
ubell.*

*Beestings, or the first
Milk. Blaenion llaeth v
laeth cyntaf ar ôl esgor,
laeth torr.*

*A Beetle. Chwilen
yllt, Gordd, Gorddwyn.*

*To Befall, or happen.
Digwyddo, Damweinio.*

Befitting, see becomes.

*Befool. gwawdio, gwat-
vor, chwerthin am ben.*

*Before. Ymlaen, o flaen,
r blaen, yn y blaen, cyn,
bag, gerbr, rhagwyneb.*

*Before hand. o'r blaen
mlaenllaw,*

*He began. Fe a ddech-
nuodd.*

*To Beget, or ingen-
er. Cenhedlu, Eppilio,
nnill eppil.*

*To Beg. Crefu, Car-
etta Gofyn cardod, Ymbil*

*yn ufudd. Amnhedd, Ym-
ynbedd ymddisregi, crefu,
ersyn.*

*To make Beggarly.
Tlodi, Gwneuthur yn
diawd.*

*To Beg Alms. Car-
dotta.*

A Beggar. Cardottyn.

A Begging. Cardotta.

*Beggery. Tylodi, An-
gen.*

*Beggarly. Tylodaidd,
Anghenus.*

*To Begin. Dechreu
Cychwyn.*

*A Beginner. Yr hwn a
ddechreuo, neu a wnelo yn
gyntaf, Dechreuwr, Cych-
wynwr.*

*To Begird. Gwregysau
gwarchau, amgylchu.*

*A Beginning. Dech-
reuad. cychwyniad, cych-
wynfa.*

*The first begotten. cyn-
tasanedig, cynfab.*

*To Begreate, or be-
smear. iro ireiddio, Coluro,
Ymiro.*

*To Begrime. duo, gor-
dduo pardduo.*

*To Beguile, or de-
ceive. Twyllo, Siommi,
Hudo, Seithugio.*

Begun. dechre.

Behalf. tylchpeth, iro,

lle parthred.

To Behave. *Ymddwyn, Ymarwedd.*

Behaviour. *Ymddygiad, Ymarweddiad, Dymddwyn.*

To Behead. *Torri pen, Diweddfa, Ysgymmyddio.*

A Beheading. *Torriad pen oddiar y corph.*

Behest, a promise, or precept. *Addewid, Gorchymryn, Adduned,*

Behind. *Bod yn ol, go-biria, aros, Ysgil.*

Beholding, or bound to one for some Occasion. *Rhwymedig i un am rwy gymmwynas.*

Being. *Trigfa Hanffod.*

Behold. *Wele, Wely, Llymma, Llyna, Syna, Nydha, Ardremu.*

Being. *Bod, Ymddanghosiad.*

A Beker. *Diawdlestr, dyfr lestr.*

Be-lamy, or fair friend. *Cyfaill teg neu hardd.*

It Behoveth. *Dir yw, Cymmwyys yw.*

Belagged, or moisten'd *Wedi ei wlychu, wedi i fwydo, wedi ei wlyddeiddio.*

To belame One. *A baeddai i guro, a'i faeddu.*

To Belch, or breathe wind upwards. *Brythrio, Ysgyfogi.*

Beldame, or an old woman, or Wife. *Gwrach henwrach, hen wraig.*

To Beleague, or besiege. *Cylchynu, Ymgylchynu, Gynllwyn.*

To Believe, or give credit unto, *Coelio, Credu, rhoi peth mewn ymddiried,*

Belief, Trust, or Credit. *Boel, Crediniaeth, Créd, Hyder, Ymddiriedfydd.*

The Belief, or Apostles Creed. *Y Cred Credo'r Apostolion.*

A Believer, or he that believes. *Un yn credu, Credadyn, ffyddlon, Ymddiriedus.*

Belike. *Cyffelybus.*

A Bell. *Clôch.*

A Passing-bell. *Clôch Y meirw.*

A Bell-founder. *Gwneuthurwr Clôch.*

A Belfry. *Lloft y Clychau, Twr, Clychau, Clôchdy.*

To Bellow like an Ox or Cow. *breferad, beichio, gynniso, trochleisio, bugunaid, Bresu fel Eidion.*

n, Erthychain.

Bellows to blow the
fire with. *Megin, Me-*
n i chwythu y tân.

Smith's bellows, *Me-*
n Gôf.

A Belly, Womb, or
aunch. *Bol, Cest, Rhum-*
en, Brâ, Crôth, Torr
ly.

The Belly-ach. *Bolwst,*
bolur bol.

A Belly-God, or Glut-
on. *Dyn glwth, Afrad-*
nwr Yswr.

To belong, or pertain
to. *Perthynu i.*

Beloved, or tenderly
lov'd. *Anwylgu, Hoff,*
aredigiou, Anwylud.

Beelzebub. *Pannaeth y*
ytbreulaid.

Below, or beneath.
Oddidanodd, Tannodd, o-
ry, Isod, tan, is, odditan.

A Belt, or Girdle. *Gw-*
agus Cleddyf, alfan.

To bely one. *Camach-*
yn, Dywedyd celwydd ar
n.

To bemire. *Priddo,*
orchguddio, a chlai, cu-
ldio, a llaid.

To bemoan. *Alaethu,*
esturio, Cydgwyno,

A Bench, or Form to
sit upon. *Mainc, Lled-*

tring, Pellan, Ysgenrydd.

A Bencher, or Coun-
cellor. *Cyngborwr, Eist-*
eddwr.

A Bench of Justice.
Gorseddfainge, Brawdla.

To bend, crook or
bow. *Plygu, Cammu,*
Gwyro crymmu.

A Bending, leaning,
or bowing. *Gogwyddiad,*
gostyngiad, gwyriad.

Beneath, or that is be-
neath. *Tan, Dan, Oddi-*
dan, Isod, Oddidanodl.

A Benediction, or bless-
ing. *Bendith Moliant.*

A Benefice, or Spiritu-
al Promotion. *Rhent,*
Person oliaeth, Rhodd,
Dawn, Gwobrwyl, Budd-
god Eglwys.

Benificence, or doing
a good turn. *Gwneuthur-*
twrn da, Cymmwynasga-
rwch, Lleshad, Haelioni
cambygael.

A Benefactor, or he
that doth a good turn.
gwneuthurwr twrn da,
Cymmwynas, neu cêd.

Benefit. *Buddio, llesu*
lesau.

Benevolence, or good
will. *Ewyllys da, Hoffedd,*
Cariad, Serch.

Beneign, kind, courte-
ous,

ous, or Favourable. *Ti-rien, Hynaws, Mwyn, Rhywiogrwydd, Hynaw-sedd, Mwynder.*

Benison, or blessing. *Bendith, Moliant, Geir da.*

Bent. *mostweg gogwyddo.*

To be benumbed, or want feeling, or sense. *bod yn hurt, yn swrth yn hwyrdrwm, bod ac eisiau teimlad. fferdod morwindod.*

A Benumbing, or deprivation of sense. *Merwindod, Diffwrthdra, Marweidd-dra, cysgfa, fel pa nas gwypai oddi wrtho ei hun.*

To bequeath. or assign. *Gorchymryn, Cymynnu.*

A bequest, or Legacy. *Rhodd a gymmyner, Yr hyn a adawer drwy Lythur cymmun.*

To beray, or defile with dirt. *Diwyno, Halogi, budreddu, Llutrodu.*

To bereave, or deprive. *Dwyn, oddiar, Difuddio Difeddu, Amddisadu.*

A bereaving, or taking away. *Difuddiad, Difuddiant, Diddymiad, dygiad ymaith, Palliant.*

Berries. *grawn mân,*

aeron.

Thorn berries. *Ogfaen.*
To beseech, or desire. *Dymuno ersyn yn ostyngedig, Ymbil, Ymnhedd.*

A beseecher. *Dymunwr. Ersyniwr, Ymbiliwr.*

A beseeching. *Ersyniad, Dymuniad.*

To beseech, or beseech. *Gweddu, bod yn weddus bod yn hardd.*

Beset. *gosod, neu gosod ar amgylchu.*

Beseeming, or Comeliness. *Gweddu, Cymmwnys, gweddol, Hardd, addwyn.*

Beshit. *Cachu, ymddwyno.*

Beshrew. *dymuno, drwy i un, rhegu, melltithio.*

Besides. *Heblaw by ymhellach, Amben by wrth gerllaw.*

To besiege, or beset. *Ymosodu, amgylchu, Cwmpasu, Cynllwyn, ynghylch Iref neu Gastell.*

A besieger. *Ymosodwr neu un a fe ymosod, a gynllwynir.*

A besieging, or Compassing about. *Cylchymydd, amgylchyniad, Cynllwyniad, Gwarchau.*

To besmear, or anoint. *Eneiniad.*

B E

*neinio, Ysbrychu, llech-
ino, Iro, Ireiddio, Di-
yno, Lluttrodi.*

Besmoak. wedi ei fyg.

*Besmut. Hiddugl, llawn
liddugl.*

*A Besom, or broom.
fsgub, Ysgubell, Ysguben.*

*Besought. Ymosyn, neu
fyn.*

*To besot, infatuate,
or make foolish. Ynsydu,
Gwneuthur, yn Ynsyd.*

*To bespeak, or pro-
vide before hand. Siarad.*

*ymryw beth ymlaenllaw,
gwedyd wrth, Cyfarch un.*

To bespew. Chwdu.

*To besprinkle. Taen-
llu.*

To besputter. Diwyno.

Bespatter. Ymdible.

*To bespit, or spit up-
on one. Poeri am benn,*

Diwyno a phoer, Amboeri.

*Besprinkle. Taenellu,
gwallt am ben.*

*Best, or most excel-
lent. Prif, y goreu, go-
reu o gwbl, da dros ben,*

Godidogcaf.

To bestir one self. A

ymfymmudo ei hunan yn

gysym.

To bestow, or lay out.

Rhoi allan, Treulio, Caf-

tio, gwarrio.

B E

*To bestow, or give
freely. Rhoi yn rhwydd,
rhoi yn fflwch, rhoi yn hael.*

*A bestowing. Rhoddi-
ad.*

*Bestract, or Mad.
gwallgofus, Ynsyd, gorph-
wyllog.*

Bestride. Llammu.

*To bet, or lay down
Stake or Wager. Gyng-
wysl, Dal Congwysl.*

*A Bet or Stake. Cyn-
gwysl, gwysl mewn chwa-
reu.*

*To bethink, or confi-
der of a Thing afore-hand.*

*Meddylio, Bwriadu, Ar-
faethu, Amcanu, Amb-
wyllo ymlaen llaw.*

*To betide, befall, or
happen. Digwyddo, Dam-
weinio.*

Betimes. Yn brydlon.

*To betoken, signify,
or foreshow. Arwyddoc-
au, Rhagddywedyd, Da-
rogan y peth y ddigwyddo.*

*Betook. A gymmerodd,
A gymmerth.*

*Beaten Gold. Aur Di-
lin.*

*Beaten Work. Cysan-
waith.*

*To betray one. Brady-
chu, Gwneuthur brad,
Twyllo, Ymwrthod ag un*

yn ei raid.

A Betrayer. *Bradych-wr, Bradwr, Twyllwr.*

A Betraying. *Bradych-iad.*

To betroth one for a Wife, or make sure. *Rhoi crêd, Ymgredu, Addaw priodi Dywadio.*

Betrust. *Ymddiried.*

Better. *Gwell; amgen.*

Better and better. *Well-Well.*

To make better. *Gw-neuthur yn well, Gwella, Gwallbau, Diwygio, Disfeio.*

Betters, or Superiors. *Uchelwyr, Goreuchelwyr, ein gwellni.*

Between. *Rhwng, Y rhwng, Cyfrwng, Ym-mysg, yn ymmlith.*

A Bever, or drinking between Meals. *Yfed rhwng prydiau, yfed cyn neu ar ôl ciniau.*

A Beaver, or Castor. *Afanc, addangs.*

A Bevy, or Company of Quails, &c. *Diadell, gre, Gwr, aed, o Saff-air. &c.*

Beavy-Grease. *Gwêr neu Flonog Llwdn hydd.*

To bewail, weep, or lament. *Gwyn o, cwyn-*

fan wylsfain, cwynsfain, alaru, alaethu.

To beware, or take heed. *Gochel, gochelyd, gwlthio, ymmogelyd, hari-anu.*

To bewitch, or Inchant. *Arganfod, swyno, Llygattynu, rheibio, cyfa-reddu, wisfo.*

To bewray, or Disclose. *Cyhuddo, datgudd-io, gwneuthur yn gyhoedd.*

A Bewraying, or Disclosing. *Cyhuddiad, dat-guddiad.*

Beyond. *Y tu hwynt i, tros, tra, ar y tu draw.*

To go beyond, or exceed. *Rhagori, blaenori, bod yn Odidowgath.*

Bezar-Stone. *Carreg werthfawr.*

Bezzle. *Bod yn anllw-draethus, ac yn afrad-lon, yn wttrosgar ar Fnyd a diod, brwysgo.*

B I

To bib, or drink often. *Ymysfed, diotta, yfed yn fynych.*

A Bibber, or that drinks often. *Diottwr, yfwr, ysgar.*

A Bib for a Child's breast. *Taloithig, dwy-fronnog, plentyn brondor.*

To

To Bibble, or bubble
Water doth. *Berwi yn
ych clochog, Morwysio.*
The Bible, containing
the old and new Testa-
ment. *yr Ysgrithurlan, y
ibl.*

To bicker, or strive
with one. *Ymdynnu, ym-
lon, ymgeccru, ymrasae-
ymswyn, ymserthu.*

A Bickering, or Con-
tention. *Cynnen, ymryson,
trasael.*

To Bid, or command.
Orchymyn, peri, orchi.

To bid, or invite. *Wahodd, cyfarch, Dym-
no Dyfod, gwarodd.*

To bid the Banes. *Cy-
ddu Gostegion. Priodas.*

To bide, or abide.
Reswyllo, aros-trigo.

A Bidding, or inviting.
Wahoddiad, cyfarchiad.

A By-way. *Ffordd ddi-
br, diarffordd.*

Bigamy, double Mar-
riage, or having two
wives. *Priodas dwy*

*raig, perchen dwy wraig,
or dwy wraig.*

Big, or great. *Mawr,
raig.*

Bigot. *Rhagrithwr.*

Big with young. *Bei-
og, cyflo, cyfeler.*

To

To be big with Child.
Bad yn feichiog.

A Bile, or botch. *Py-
lwrn, Llynnor, gweld
crownllyd, penddun.*

A Bill, or Scrawl. *Da-
lennig bach o bapur neu
femrtwn wedi ei ysgrifennu.*

A Bill of one's Hand.
*Ysgrifen law, a ysgrifen-
no un ai law ei hun, y sgrif-
fen rwynd.*

A Bill, or Hook. *Gwy-
ddi, Isarn, gwyddi bach.*

A bill, beak or Snout.
*Cyflin, durun, gyflin, gyl-
fant. gwp, Bilwg.*

A Billet of Wood.
*Darn o bren cam i'w losgi
ysgyren.*

Billowes. *Tonnau cyn-
ddeiriog y môr, ymladd
chwyddedig y môr.*

To bind, or tye up.
*Rhwymo, tido, clymmu i
fynu, asethu.*

A Binding. *Rhwymi-
ad, clymmiad.*

A Bing. *Presfeh.*

A Binn, or Hutch to
keep Crumbs of bread in,
*Basged, Cawell, Llowgill
i roi briwfion bara neu friw
fwyd.*

Bipartite, or divided into
two. *Peth dwyran, wedi
i rannu yn ddau.*

B I

A Birch-tree. *Bodwen, pren bedw.*

A Bird. *Aderyn, Edn.*

A Black-bird.. *Mwy-alchen.*

Birdlime. *Glydysgrawling, Ysglawring.*

To go a birding. *My-ned i adara.*

Birding, or Fowling. *Adara, hely adar, hely a gwalch.*

A Bird's Nest. *Nyth aderyn.*

A Birlet, Hood, or Coif. *Cocswll, Toryn.*

The birth of a Child. *Ganedigaeth plentyn.*

The Birthright. *Ganedigaeth fraint.*

Birth, called the After-birth. *Ail anedigaeth, brych, Llestr etifedd.*

Untimely birth. *Esgor peth annhymig, geni cyn tym, Erthylu.*

Ones Birth-day. *Dydd Ganedigaeth un.*

A Bishop. *Esgob. goly-gwr, goruchwyliwr.*

A Bishoprick. *Esgobaeth goruchwyliaeth.*

Billexile, or leap year, *Blwyddyn y naid.*

A Bisket. *Bara Llong-au, Bara deugras.*

A Bitch. *Gâst.*

B I

A proud bitch. *Gâst gynhaig.*

To Bite. *Brathu, tym-mbigaw, brathu a dan-neu gelyn, cnoi.*

Bitten. *Brathiad, weddi frathu.*

A Biting. *Brathiad.*

A Bit. *Tammaid, saf-naid, bechgermaid, bochaid, drull.*

A Bit of a bridle. *Hairnffrwyn, gensa.*

Bitumen. *Math ar glai'n rhwymo megis pyg.*

To make bitter. *Chwerwi, gwneuthur ychwerw, neu yn fustl.*

Bitter. *Chwerw, buflaid.*

A Bittern. *Aderyn bwym, bwmpy Gors.*

Bitterness. *Chwerwdod, chwerwder, Buflledd.*

B L

To blab, or prate. *Baldordd dadwrdd.*

A Black-berry. *Mwy-aix, duon.*

Black. *Du, tywyll, pygliw, Morwys y gwyrn.*

Black Art. *Dewindabaeth, drwy alw ar y meirw.*

Blackness. *Duedd, du-der,*

Black and blue. *Dû-las, glafwehu,*

*gynffonog, seren y gynffon,
seren walltod, seren losg-
yrnog.*

A Blazon. *Pais Arfau.*

To Bleach in the Sun,
or make Cloaths white.

Heula, Canna yn yr Haul.

To have blear Eyes.

*Bôd yn llygadwlyb, llygad-
laith, Molog.*

Bleak. *Oer anwyd.*

Blearedness in the Eyes.

*Llygad gochni, coeg ddolli,
2 sych bilen, lamog.*

To Bleat like a Sheep.

Brefusel dafad, breferad.

A Bleating of Sheep.

Brefuad dafad, breferad.

A Bleb. *Cbwsgfen.*

To bleed. *Gwaedu,*

A Bleeding. *Rbediad
gwaed, gwaedlif.*

Bleeding at the Nose.

Gwaedling.

To blemish, Spot,

stain, or defile. *Ysprychu,
Llanherchu, Diwyno Lly-
gru.*

A Blemish, or spot in
ones Credit.

*Anair, gogan amurddae,
Anglod, Drygair.*

To blend, or mix.

Gymmysgu, Cydgymmysgu.

To bless. *Bendithio,
Moli.*

Blessedness. *Bardiga-*

*digrwydd, gwynfydigadly-
rwydd, dedwyddwch.*

A Blessing. *Bendith
moliant.*

Blew, or blew colour
*Glâs, glas o liw, nefsiu
Asur.*

Blew, or pale of colour
Glâwewlw, gwynlus.

To blew any one. *Cy-
wiluddio un*

Blind. *Dall, Tywyll.*

A Blight. *Deisfad, ne-
losgiad yd, neu Aeron go-
brychwynt.*

To make blind. *Dall-
gwneuthur yn ddall.*

Blindness, or Dimness
of Sight. *Dalluned, Dal-
ni.*

Pur-blind. *Coegdd-
sibddall.*

Pur-blindness. *Co-
ddallineb, coegddallni, C-
ddellni.*

Blind in one Eye. *U-
lly gaidiog, Dall o un lly-
gad.*

To blink, or squint
*Llygawyro, Llygagan-
nu, Edrych yn draws.*

A Blinkard, or one that
looks askint. *Llyga-
traws, a dry ei lygaid o-
gongl bwygilydd.*

Bliss. *Gwynfyd.*

Blissful. *Gwynfyddig*

To blossom, as the
Ram doth the Ew. *Ym-*
aiain, ymgymmharn, Mar-
bogaeth y senym fel y gw-
a bwrdd y ddafad.

A Blister, blain or
wheal. *Pwngen, coden*
ynnoryn, cragyn, pyloryn.

A Blistering. *Chwrsi-*
onu, gwneuthur chwyfigl.

Blithe, or merry. *Lla-*
penllon, gorhoenus, didd-
n, dysyr, heinis, how,
enus.

Bloach. *Crugdardd,*
rugun llunoryn, penddyn.

To bloat. *Crafu, pobi,*
deithio.

A Block, or Stem of
Tree. *Cyff, boncyff, bon*
en, cippill.

A Blockhead. *Dyndwl*
nealldwyrus, synn Cyff o
yn, Hurryn.

Block-house. *Castell o*
adernid, Diogelfa.

To blossom, bloom, or
ear Flowers. *Blodeuo,*
en darddu, dwyn blodeu.

A Blossom, or bloom.
Blodeuyn, Blaendardd.

Blood. *Gwaed.*

To blot out, or wipe
away. *Diddymmu, Di-*
u, Crafu ymmaith, sychu
mmaith.

A Blot, or blur. *Ty-*

wylliad, Mann du, Dileu-
ad, Diddymmiad.

The Blood Royal, *Y*
gwaed brenhinol.

To let blood. *Gollwng*
gwaed.

To stanch blood. *At-*
tal gwaed.

Bloodshed. *Colliad*
gwaed, wedi colli gwaed

Bloody, or cruel. *Gwa-*
edlyd, Creulon, Gwaed-
wyllt.

Bloody Flux. *Haint y*
Galon, Gwedlif, gorddin
darymred gwaed.

To blow, or breath.
Chwythu, a nadlu, awelu.

To blow the Fire.
Chwythu'r Tân.

To blow the Nose.
Chwythu Trwyn.

A Blower, or winder
of Horn. *Canwr corn,*
ceiriad, Cornor, chwyth-
wr corn.

A blowing, or breath-
ing. *Chwythiad, anadliad.*

A Blow, or box in the
Ear. *Cernod, bonclust.*

A Blow, or Stroak.
Trawiad, dyrnod, lab,
cnith, cis, dul, ffat Pal-
fod, laeb, sponge, gaith.

Blubber, *Chwythiad neu*
ymchwydd.

Blunder. *Dadwrdd,*
camgymeriad

tamgymeriad wrth siarad

Blunt, or dull. *Heb fin, heb flaen, trymbyrddig, trymluog, hurt Pwl*

Bluntness, or Dulness. *Pylni hurtrwydd, trymder, Lledfeddod, Diysfryd.*

To blush. *Gwrido. cochi, cywilyddio, bod cywilydd arno, Gwladyddu, Gwladeiddio yswilio.*

A Blushing. *Gwridiad, cochiad.*

To bluster as the wind. *Trofti, Rhilo felgwynt.*

A Blustering. *Trwst, dwrdd, fwn, ymswrn, ymffrwrst, trallod terfysg, Godwrdd, temmheftlog, terfysgus.*

B O

A Boar. *Baedd, trymyniad.*

A Board, or Plank. *Astyllen, tonniar, astyllen, bwrdd.*

To board, or Table with. *Cymmeryd yspytty ag un.*

A Boarding, or tabling Together. *Cydsfyrddio, Cydwestai.*

To boast. *Ymffroftio, boesachu, gwneuthur gwagfôst rhodressu.*

A Boasting, or bragging. *Ym ffroft, boesach,*

gwag folach, ffrôst.

A Boaster. *Ymffroftio wr, Boesachwr, Rhodresswr.*

A Boat. *Cwch llong, båd, Ysgraff.*

A Fisher's boat. *Cwch Pysgodwr.*

A Ferry-boat. *Ysgraff*

A Boat-Man. *Bâdwyr, ysgraffwr.*

A Bob, or Mock Gwatwr, mingamiau wfft, wfftiad.

To bodge, or botch. *Ailgyweirio, adnewyddu lluganu.*

A Bodkin. *Boyttin, math ar synawyd.*

A Body. *Corph.*

A little Body. *Cyrffil, Corph bychan.*

The Body of a Tree. *Boncyff, cippyll, paladren.*

No body. *Neb un, nebawd.*

Some body. *Rhywun*

Every body, *Pob un*

Bogs, quick Sands, or Fens. *Llyneca, siglenydd, traeth byw, caddugle.*

To boggle. *Glynu, rhoi, sefyll, ameu, petrusu, arswydo ofni.*

To boil. *Berwi.*

Boisterous. *Tymmheftlog*

g, *terfysglyd, llawn cyn-
wrf.*

To be bold. *Beiddio,
feiddio, llyfasu, rhyfygu,
dyn by.*

Bold. *Hy, Eosfn, Hy-
rus, Rhyfygus, anturi-
by-faidd.*

Boldness. *Hydra Hy-
er, eofnder, rhyfyg.*

A Bole, or bowl. *Pell-
ig.*

A Bolster for a bed.
obennydd gwely, todded.

A Thunder-bolt. *Ar-
d, twrwf neu tarran,
aen y Daran.*

A Bolt, such as is shot.
boltt, piccell.

A Bolt, or bar of a
door. *Trosol drws, boltt.*

Bolts. *Hual, lleffethair.*

Bolter, or Sieve, *Gwa-
r, rhiayll.*

Bonair, or courteous.
*lynaws, ad, swyn, Mwy-
idd, Gwybodol.*

Bondage, or Servitude.
mraint, Caethiwed.

A Bondman. *Caethwr,
aeth wâs, Gwâs caeth.*

A Bond, or Obligati-
on. *Rhwym, Gweithred*

u rwymedigaeth tan law

A Bond Slave. *Caeth-
âs.*

A Bone. *Asgwrn.*

The Back-bone. *As-
gwrn Cefn, Glain Cefn.*

A Jaw-bone. *Asgwrn
gên yr ên isaf, Carryr ên.*

Bonnet. *Penguwch.*

The Hip, or Huckle-
bone. *Asgwrn Cwper,
Asgwrn pen y clun, y Glun.*

Boneless, or that has
no bones. *Diesgyrn, heb
Esgyrn.*

A Bonefire. *Tân a
wnelir i arwyddocau rhyw
lawenydd a elwir felly Coeb-
certh, Tanllwyth gortoledd.*

A Bongrace. *Heulrhad
tydan.*

Bonny, good, pretty,
Handsome, Neat Fine
Spruce. *Dâ Moesgar,
Rhywiog Têg.*

A great booby. *Dyn
hurt llipa brwnt.*

A Book. *Llyfr.*

A Book-binder. *Rhwy-
mwr Llyfrau.*

A Book-seller. *Gwerth-
wr Llyfrau.*

A Boom of a Ship.
Hwyl bren Llong.

A Boom. *Trostan hir,
Trosol hir.*

Boon, good turn, or
gift. *Rhôdd, Dawn, O-
seb, twrn da.*

Boon, or Petition. *Gg-
fyn,*

fyn, Gofyniad, Arch Eiddunod, Erfyniad.

A Boor. *Gwr gwledig.*

A Boot. *Curan, Heus, Botassen, Coeian, Llorp.*

Boot, Recompence, help, or advantage. *Cymmwynas, Ced, Budd, Llès, Elw, Porth, Cym-morth, gwarthol.*

To play bopeep. *chwareu mic ymguddio.*

Both. *y Ddau, y Ddau yngbyd, ill dau, ill deuoedd.*

Wee both. *ni ein Dau.*

They both. *ill deuoedd.*

On both sides. *or ddeutu, bobtu.*

Booths, Cabbins, or Standings. *Sefyllfa. rhagto, lle diddos i sefyll mewn Marchnad.*

A Booty, or prey. *Ysglyf ysgwlf, ysglyfaeth.*

Board. *Astell, ystyllen, Bwrdd.*

To border upon. *Cyffinio, cydymmylu.*

Borders of Countries. *Ymmyl, goror, gwledydd Cyffiniau, gwledydd, bro.*

The Border, or brim of any thing. *Cwrr, ymmyl, lledymyl, myn, glann goror, Barddagl.*

The Border, or Lace of a woman's gown. *Am-*

aerwy, eirionyn, gadrenon gwisg, ymyl, bwr.

To bore, or make a hole with an Augre, or any Instrument. *Tyllu ag Ebill, treiddio, Tyllu.*

A Bore. *Baedd.*

A wild bore. *Baedd gwyllt Hwchgwes, gwydd-hwch.*

A Borer. *Tyllwr, Trywan wr.*

A Boaring, or piercing. *Tylliad, trywanniad.*

To be born. *Geni, cael ei ddechreuad.*

To be born again. *Ateni, adeni.*

Elder born. *Cyntaf anedig, yr hwn nis ganwyd yr un oi flaen.*

Born together. *Gefeilliad Cydeni.*

Base born. *Gordderch, Mâb llwyn a phorth.*

To be born, or carried. *Dwyn, Carrio, Cludo, mudo, cywain.*

A Borough, or Corporation. *Bwrdeisdref, Tref-rwym.*

To borrow. *Benthygio, Echwyna, rhoi neu gymweryd echwyn neu fenthyg.*

A Borrower. *Benthygiwr, Echwynwr.*

A Borrowing. *Benthygiad*

d Echwyniad.

A Bosom. *Mynwes, gre, Llofres, ceseil, cool ger.*

A Bos, or Stud of a dle, or bridle &c. *Bolwm gwregys neu ffrwyn.*

The Bos of a book. *glwm, bogeilglwm a d ar gaead llyfr.*

The Bos of a buckler. *gail, neu boglyn tarrian.*

To botch-piece, mend repair. *Clyttio, Diwyailgyweiria.*

A Botcher, or mender old Garments. *Clytti, Diwygiwr, Cyweior bèn daillad.*

A Botching, or mending. *Clyttiad, ailgywair, wrgiad.*

Both. *Y ddau, y ddau rhyd, ein deuoedd, eich deodd, eill deuoedd.*

A Bottle. *Costrel, Cuth Cod groen ar wedd rel.*

A glass bottle. *Costrel, dyr, Costreli.*

Bottle, or truss of hay. *strelig wair.*

Bottom, or Valley. *ffryn, Cwm, glynn, rad, Pant, Panwl.*

The bottom, or foundation of any thing, *Y*

gwaelod, y sylfaen, y llawr.

Without bottom. *Diwaelod, anoddyn.*

A Bottom thread. *Pell-en o eden.*

A Bottomless Place. *Lle diwaelod, Anoddyn, Cadduglyn.*

Bottomless Pit. *Pwll diwaelod.*

The botts, or worms in the belly. *Y gnosa a gwawyr yn y bol gan bryfed.*

Bouge. *Chwydd.*

A Bouget, or mail of Leather. *Câd groen, Bylgan, Cwd.*

Bough, or branch of a tree. *Cainge, Cangen, Closen Gwryscen.*

Bought. *Prynedig, Wedi brynnu.*

A Boule to bowl with. *Maen blif, Pêl, glain, Globyn, Pellen, Cnappan.*

A Bouling-green. *Cadlas i chwaraeu Globyn.*

A Bouling, or playing at bowls. *Bowllo, neu chwareu a bowliau.*

To boust, or Range meal. *Gogrynnu, peillio.*

A Boulster. *Gobennydd.*

A Boulter. *Gogr pail, Peilliwr.*

A Boulting-House. *Blowty, Peilldy.*

H 3

Bounce

Bounce. *Crych neitio, dychlamu.*

To bound, or limit how far a thing goeth. *Terfynu, gosod terfyn beth.*

A Bound, or bounds. *Terfyn, ffin, eithaf peth Terfyniad, Terfynau, Cyffiniau.*

To be bound, or tied. *Bod yn rhwymedig, bod yn gaeth, bod wedi ei glymmu.*

Boundary. *Cyffiniau, terfynnau.*

Bound-setter. *Yn derfynol, dan derfyn.*

A Bound-stone. *Carreg derfyn.*

Boundless. *Diderfyn.*

Bounty, or Liberality, *Haelioni, syberwyd, haelled, haelder.*

Bountiful, or Liberal. *Hael haelffwrch, Breulan, syberlan. byddiwn cedrwydd.*

To bourd, or jest. *Cellwair, Cytgam, Cymbwedd, Dywedyd digrif fair, Gwawdio, Gwawor.*

A Bourder, or jester. *Cellweiriwr, Digrifwas. Gwas digrif, gwawdiwr.*

Bourn. *Carrog, Nant, Cornant, Afonig.*

To bow, or bend. *Phygu, cammu, crymmu gwyro.*

To bowse. *Yfed, llawa, Dioda, rhoi diod un. potio.*

To bow the knee. *Phygu glin, Cammu gar ym grymmu.*

A Bowing, or bending. *Phygiad, Crymmiad, ystumiad.*

A bow. *Bwa, albrannel.*

A Steel-bow. *Bwa dŵr.*

A Fil-bow. *Dolystig.*

An Ox-bow. *Dŵl ja ych.*

A Rain-bow. *Enfys.*

A bow-man, or Archer. *Saethydd.*

A bow-string. *Llin bwa Carai piccell.*

To bowel, or draw out the guts. *Diberfeddu, tynnu yr ymysgar.*

The Bowels, or Entrails of a man or beast. *Perfedd, ymysgaroedd, Celludd, trippa.*

To bowge, or pierce. *Treiddio. trywanu, Twll drwodd.*

A bowging, or piercing. *Treiddiad, Trywaniad.*

To bownce, or thump. *Taro, Dulio, Curo, Mawddu.*

A Bower, or Summer
use. *Gwasgodfa, Gwas-
wdwydd, Haf dy dail,
beth bynnag a wisger
y tês.*

A bowser, or Treasu-
ry. *Trysorwr, ceidwad y
sor cyffredin, pencais*
A bowyer. *Bweydd.*

A Box, or blow, *Dyr-
d, Cernod, bonclust,
Cernheb, Lwmp.*

A Box. *Blwch, Gol-
ch Prenol, Prenfol.*

A Salt box. *Crwth
alen.*

A boy. *Bachgen, llangc
erlod, crynddyn, Rhoc-
hogyn, bachgenyn
gyn, glâs lange, mae
y, mab, gwâs, o 12
i 21.*

Boyish. *Bachgenaid, baid.*

Boyishness. *Bachgen-
iddwydd, maboed, Oed-
n bachgen.*

A boy of an Anchor.
*wi, mynegai, angor,
ngoseg angor.*

To boyl, or Seeth.
erwi, Bwydio, Jasu.

A boyling, or Seething.
erwad, jas.

Boysterous, or stormy.
mmbestl, Dibinedd, dryg

B R.

To brabble, or brawl.
*Ymsennu, ymferthu, ym-
eirio, ymgeinio, ymryson
ar eirieu, ymffrostio, ym-
ogoneddu.*

A brace to fasten beams
together. *Greffyn haiarn
i ddal trawstiau ynghyd,
Bach, Gafael fach.*

A brace of dogs. *Pâr,
o gwn.*

A Shooters Bracer.
*Breich wisg Saethydd,
Breichryw, Addurnbraich-
saethydd.*

A Bracelet, or Jewel
worn on the Arm, *Breich-
rwy, breichdlws, braich-
led.*

Barchygraphy, or short
writing. *Byrrscrifen.*

Brakish. *Hallt.*

Brachylogy, or short
Speech. *Byr cbwedl, byrr-
draethawd, byrr sôn.*

A Brack. *gwyd, bai,
Llygredigaeth.*

To brag, or boast. *Boc-
sachu, ymffrostio, ymfo-
lychu, Ymogoneddu, ym-
glodfori.*

A Braggadocio, or
bragging fellow. *Ymffrost-
iwr, Bocfachwr, ymfol-
ychwr, brolwr.*

Bragget, or kind of a
H 4 drink.

drink. *Midd, Bragod, Diod a wneir a Mël a llyfiau Sieppau.*

A Bragget, Shouldring piece, or stay cut out of Timber to bear up the Summer. *Ysgwydd neu dderbyniad i gynnal pen trawst mewn adeilad, gobennyddiad.*

To Braid, or curle. *Modrwyo, crychu.*

To braie, bruse, pound, or stamp. *pwnnio, dryilio, briwo, curo, maeddu, malurio, breuanu, briwfioni.*

A Braying or bruising, *Sigiad, drylliad, maluriad.*

To Bray out, or cry. *Bloeddig, nadu, germain, rhoi ynglef, gwaeddi.*

A Braying out. *Ynglef, bonllef, gwaedd, bresiad.*

The Brain. *Yr ymenydd.*

The Brain-pan. *Padell yr ymenydd.*

Brain-sick. *Ynfyd, gwallgofus, ymmenydd drwm, ymmenyddglaf.*

Brain-Sicknets. *Gwallgof, ynfydrwydd, lledfrydig, Gwyllt nawws.*

A Brake, such as bakers use. *Noe bobi, Padell bobi, Llestr tylino.*

A Brake for hemp or

flax. *Hydor, Hydrw, Breuan llin neu gowar Brac.*

Brake, or Fearn. *Rhodyn.*

A Bramble, or briar. *Miarcu, mierinan, Dryfinen, gwyddeli, mieri.*

A place full of bramble and briars. *Mierin llus, Dryswyn, Lhwyn Mier.*

A Branch of a Tree herb &c. *Cainge, cange, cloten o brenneu llysiu, Blaguryn.*

To branch out. *Blaguro blaen darddu, tardedd allan, Egino, tyfu.*

A Branching. *Blagdarddiad, blaguriaid, blaendwrf, tyfiad.*

Full of branches, *Llawcanghenddu, Cangawg, Canghenawg, Ceingciog.*

A Brand of fire. *Pentewyn tanlyd, Tewyn Ewryn.*

A brand-iron, or Trovet. *Trybedd ddn, Tryddew.*

A brand for cattle. *Awydd, nod baiarn i nodanifeistiaid.*

Brandish. *Ysgwyd peth gwyntio peth.*

Bran. *Rhuchion, Eifan Rhuddion, Sifel, Eifan Ysgarthion.*

garthion.

Full of bran. *Llawn*

Rhuchion, Eisinog.

To brangle. *Ymsennu,*

ymfswen, ymgeccreth, ym-

emial, ymryson, ymregu.

Brass. *Prês, copr, lat-*

wn, esydd, elydr, elhdan.

A Brasier. *Gôf prês,*

of coppr, neu esydd.

To braft, or break.

Torri rhwygo.

Bravado. *Balchder, tra-*

a, rhyfyg, gorhydri.

To be brave. *Bod yn*

ych bod yn drefnus, bod

n drwsiadus, bod yn hardd

rydferth, cyfrdo.

Bravery. *Gwychder.*

mawryddigrwydd, mawr

oriaeth.

To brawl, or chide

with one. *Ymswyn, ym-*

ferthu, ymddadlu ag un.

A brawler. *Ymffrosti-*

wr, ymsennwr, ymgec-

wrwr ymgeingiwr.

Brawling, or chiding.

Gynnen, ymryson, amrasael

ymgeccreth.

Bawn. *Cig taeddgwyllt*

taeddgig.

The Brawn of the

Legs. *Cybyr a lloewthau*

cnawd, y breichiau ar es-

geiriau.

T bray like an Ass.

Gweryrru fel assyn, bresu.

drygnadu, rhuo, trydar.

A breach, or gap. *Ad-*

wy, torriad, rhwygiad.

To braze. *Prêssu, esy-*

ddu.

A brazen-fac'd fellow.

Dyn digywilydd.

Bread. *Bara.*

White bread. *Bara*

gwyn.

Brown or coarse bread,

Bara du, Bara tywyll.

Houshold bread. *Bara*

tylwyth, Bara peiniot, Ba-

ra amad, Bara gwenith

trwyddo.

Leavened bread. *Bara*

surdoes.

The Crust of the bread.

Darn, dryll, difyn, cra-

wen o fara.

Unleavened bread. *Ba-*

ra cri.

The Crum of bread,

Mwydion bara.

Breadth. *Llêd, lledan-*

der ehangder, helaethder.

To break. *Torri, dar-*

nio, dryllio.

To break in Pieces,

Torri yn ddarnieu, malurio.

Break of day. *Torriad*

y dydd, llug y dydd, y bor-

cuddydd, y wawr ddydd.

To break, or tame a

wild beast. *Dosi, hyweddu*

torri anifail gwyllt.

A breaking, or bursting. *Rhwygiad, torriad.*

A break-fast. *Boreu fwyd torr ym Pryd, torr cythlwg.*

A Break-neck, or steep hard to get up. *Anhygyrch, dibyn, diphwys, anodd ei gerdded.*

A breast. *Dwyfron, bron, brwysged.*

A Woman's breast or Nipple. *Diden, bronn gwraig.*

A breast-cloath. *Bronlliain, dwyfronneg, bronfoll.*

A breast-plate. *Cledr y ddwyfron, chwydv, ddwyfron, bronfoll llurig, dwyfronog, bronddor.*

To breath. *Anadlu, chwythu, cymmeryd anadl, diheu, peus, gorphywys.*

Shortness of breath. *chwiw, Diffyg Anadl.*

To breath out, or give up the Ghost. *Ymadael ar yspyd.*

A Breathing. *Chwytbiad, anadliad, dyheuad, cymmeriad gwynt.*

A breath. *Anadl, chwytbod, ffûn, gwynt.*

Breech. *Tin, rhefr, y cyseistedd.*

Breeches. *Clôs mawr llawdr llodrau, bryccan.*

Bred. *magu, magwr aeth llefrog.*

To breed, or wax with young. *Ymddwyn, canhedlu, magu mân esgyr hilio, eppilio.*

To breed teeth. *magdannedd, danheddu.*

To breed, or bring up. *Magu, maethu, meithriadwyn i fynu.*

Breeding, or great with young. *Beichiog, torrog cyfebr, cyflo.*

A breeze, or Gad-fly. *Caccynen y meirch.*

Breviatures, Notes or Letters set for words. *Awyddion, nodau neu lythyrenau a osodir am eiriau.*

Brevity, or shortness. *Byr dra, cwttogrwydd.*

A breve, or writ. *grifen.*

To brew. *Darllaw maesu.*

A Brewer. *Darllaw Darllawydd, traenter, cyffydd, gwallawiodr ewrydd, gwarthofiad.*

A Brew-house. *Darllawdy. cwryf dy.*

Brewis. *Cawl a wneid o friwigig.*

To bribe, or corrupt.

with gifts. *Llygru a gwo-*
diwyno ag anrhegion
u roddion.

A briber. *Dobrwur,*
gwobruwr, llygrwr.

A bribing. *Llygriad,*
gredigaeth.

A bribe. *Rhôdd, gwo-*
gwobruw.

A Brick, or Tile. *Priddfaen,*
priddfeithin,
âs faen, pob faen.

A Brick-maker. *Gw-*
uthurwr priddfeini.

A Brick-kiln. *Odyn*
priddfeini, odyn galch.

A Bridal, or Marriage.
Priodas, Neithior.

A Bride-Cake. *Cacen*
priodas, Teisen briodas.

A Bridegroom. *Prio-*
as fâb, gwrpwys, gwr
wydd briodi.

The Bride, or woman
 new Married. *Priodas*
arch, gwraig pwys, pri-
ferch.

The bride-man. *Gwas*
priodas.

The bride-maid. *Llaw-*
rwyn y briodas ferch.

A Bride-Chamber. *Yst-*
fell briodas hundy tylwyth
uaingc, cyfyl, cuddugl.

Bridewel. *Lle y cerydd-*
drwg weithredwyr a el-
ir felly, Carchar.

The Master of Bride-
 well. *Geolar, Ceidwad*
Carchar.

A Bridge. *Pont, Gw-*
ddar.

A Draw-bridge. *Pont*
iw chodi pan fo achosion,
Ysgrogell.

The Bridge of a Lute,
 gittern, &c. *Pont offeryn*
cerdd.

A little bridge. *Pontan,*
pontig, pomyren, pont un
bren, ysgrogell.

To bridle. *Ffrwyno.*

A Bridler. *Ffrwynwr.*

A Bridling. *Ffrwyniad.*

A Bridle. *Ffrwyn, gen-*
fa.

A Bridle-rein. *Awen*
ffrwyn, awyn, aswyn,
Carrai farchgen neu bydd-
gen.

The head stall of a bri-
 dle. *Boglwm, Bogeilghwm*
ffrwyn.

A Brie, a sort of a flye
 that makes beasts to gad,
Gaccynen y meirch y clyryn
llwyd.

Brief, short, or com-
 pendious. *Byrr, Talgrwn,*
crynno, cwitta.

A Briefness, or brevity.
Crynnodeb, Byrâra.

A Brier. *Mwyaren,*
dyryffien.

Briers

Briers. *Mwveri.*

A Brigandine, or coat of mail, or fence. *Lluryg, Torryn dur, Pais dur, crys dur, curas cathais.*

A Brigantine, Pinnace, or little ship. *Ysgafn long, i yspio.*

To be bright or shine. *Gloyw, eglur, ysplennydd, disgclair, goleu, mirain, floyw, tywynnedig, uchdywynnedig, llewychedig, tég.*

Brightness, or Clearness. *Gloywder, disgleirdeb, eglurder. fflur.*

A Brigue. *anghymmod, cynnen.*

To brim a Sow. *Rhoi baedd i hwch lodig.*

The brim of a bank. *Ec. Ymyl, lledymyl, cwrr, min torlan neu geulan.*

The brim of a sieve, strainer, *Ec. Ymyl lledymyl, min, cwrr cant gogr.*

Brimstone. *Browmstan migfaen, llosgfaen.*

Brine, Liquor that is Salt. *Heli, dwr hallt gwybwr hallt.*

Brinish, or salty. *Hallt halltaidd, wedi ei halltu.*

To bring. *Cywain, arwedd, dwyn.*

To bring forth as Females do. *Esgor, ymddw-*

yn, cenbedlu, dwyn eppil
To bring up, or nourish. *Dwyn i fynu magu meithrin.*

A Bringer up. *Meithrinwr, maethwr, magwr*

A bringing forth of young. *Cenbedliad, Eppiliad, heigio.*

A bringing up, or Education. *Meithriniad, magiad, dygiad i fynu, dygeidiaeth, athrawiaeth.*

Brink, see brim.

Brisk. *Cyflym, chwyrbuan, chwimwath, bywiog, Esgudlum.*

To bristle, or set up bristles. *Codi gwrych, hylu, gerwino.*

A Bristle, or big hair. *Gwrychen, Blewyn mawr, rhownyn.*

Full of bristles. *Llawgwrych, gwryg, gwrychog*

Britain. *Brydain, ynys Brydain, ynys y cedyrn, ynys Brutus, y Fel ynys.*

Britains. *Britaniaid, brithon.*

Little Britain in France. *Llydaw, Armërica.*

Brittle, or easily broken. *Hydor, serfyll, Hydrwch, brau.*

Brittleness. *Braurdd, ydd, braudra, brauder, breuolder*

quolder, breuoledd.
 To broach, or tap. *A-ryd fent, egori 'r byn a*
wyd, goitwng fel o lestr.

A Broach, or Spit.

Broad. *Llydan, eheng,*
helaeth, rhwih.

Breadth. *Lled, lledan-*
r, ehangder, helaethder.

Of one breadth. *Or un*
d.

A Brock. see badger.

Brogue. *Esgid Gwy-*
el.

To broid, or curl the
 hair. *Modrwyo, crychu*
vallt.

To broil. *Poeth i wrth*
in, crasu, crasboethi,
lsggi.

A Broil, or tumult.
erfysg, ymryson, trabludd
allod, cyffro, cynnwrf
thryfwl, helbul, godorun.

To be broiled. *Golof-*
edig, bod wedi ei grasu,
d wedi ei ddeifio.

Broken. *Drylliog gwe-*
torri.

A Broker, *Llugenydd,*
lgyweiriwr, a gwerth-
er hên ddillad, belyd un
rotho arian ar wysli, do-
refn.

Brokage. *Trofa, Traill,*
reigl, marchnatta.

A brond. *Nôd haiarn?*
fel ar leidr, arwydd an-
air, gogan.

A Brooch, ouch, neck-
 lace, or any other Orna-
 ment of Gold or Jewels.
Torch mwngwl, eurdorch,
thws, tegan.

To fit on, or brood.
Eistedd ar, eisteddar wyau.

A sitting on brood. *Ei-*
steddiad ar wyau, deoriad.

A Brood of Chickens.
Deoriad cywion, dygiad
nythlwyth, nythed.

To brook, or digest.
Cyd-ddwyn, goddef, ym-
ddioddef.

A Brook. *Nant, cor-*
nant carrog, aber.

A Broom, or besom.
Ysgub, ysguben, ysgubell.

Broth. *Sew, pottes,*
cawl, bresych, isgell.

A Brothel-house, see
 bawdy-house.

Brothelry, or Whore-
 dom. *Putteindra, aslen-*
did, fethedd.

A Brother. *Brawd.*

A Foster-brother.
Brawd maeth.

Brother-hood. *brawdol.*

Brotherly love. *Brawd-*
garwch.

Brotherly. *Brawdol.*

I brought. *Myfi a*
ddygum.

ddygum.

A Brow. *Tâl, talcen, ael, aelïau.*

The space between the brows. *Cyfwng yr aelïau.*

Browre. *Brigau, gwrys, a manwydd i anifeiliaid, ymborthi arnynt.*

Brown. *Tywyll, gwinneu, gwineu ddu.*

To browse, or lopp trees. *Ysgythru, brig ladd di geingcio.*

A Browser, or Wood-lopper. *Ysgythrwr.*

A Browing, or lopping of wood. *Ysgythradd cangau.*

Broyl. *Terfysg, trafferth cyffro, &c.*

To bruise, or break small. *Dryllio, yssigo, torri yn fân, briwo, malurio.*

A Bruising. *Yssigfa, pwyad, drylliad, maturiad.*

Bruit. *Swm, trwst, chwedl newydd.*

Brunel. *Eirinen perthi, eirinen fur fach.*

A Brunt, Onset, or assault. *Rhuthr, cyrch, burdd, luchynt, cais.*

To brush, or sweep away. *Ysgubo ymmaith, glanhau.*

A Brush. *Ysgubell*

A Brusher. *Ysgubwr,*

glan hawr.

A dry brush to kindle fire with. *Brigwydd gynneu tân, gosgymmanwydd.*

Bruitish. *Anifeiliaid annoeth, ynfyd gwirionhurt, ysgryblaid.*

Bruitishness. *Anifeiliaid hurtrwydd, mydron dod.*

A Bruit, or report. *son, y gair, y chwedl, chwedl newydd.*

B U.

To bubble up as Water doth in seething. *Berw yn grychias, clochog.*

A Bubbling. *berwad morwisiad, neu glych faddos.*

A Buck. *Fwrch, caru ewig lwyd, gafr ddan.*

A Bucket. *Llestr i gollu dwr, llestr i ddwyn dwr ystên, ystwc, crwc.*

Bucking. *Trwytho.*

To buckle. *Bycclio clymmu, cyssylltu, cau yng hyd.*

A buckle, or Clasp. *Gwaeg, tytmy, boglwrm gwaeg pen gwregys, gwaeg faelfach. gwifrwrm.*

A buckle-maker. *Gwaethurwr boglwrm.*

To buck *Cloches Mwy*

B U

wydo dillad mewn llei-
lluttrodi dillad.
A bucking of Cloths.
Aiswiad dillad, trwytho.
A Buckle. Aftalch,
ccled, tarrian, ysgwyd,
talwas, talawg.
A buckler-player. chwa-
dd tarrian.
A buckler-maker. Gw-
thurwr tarrian.
Buckram. Lliain cri.
Buckfom. Anllad, nwy-
trythill, diriaid.
To bud, or bloom.
rri allan, blodeua, blaen-
ddu.
A Budding out. Blaen-
ddiad, tarddiad allan.
A Budget. Côt, scra-
u, owd, bwlgan, cod
pen.
A Buffet, or blow.
arnod, bonclust, cis, dyr-
lab.
A Buffle, or wild Ox,
b gwyllt, buelin.
Buff-leather. Bwff, cro-
buelin.
Buffoon. Bolerwr, yf-
ntyn, un a wirio beth a
ywyetto arall, beth byn-
g y fa.
A Bug, or a thing that
reth Children. Bw, bw-
h, cysgod, peth a ddych-
no blant.

B U

Buggery. Anlladrwydd
gyda bechgyn.
A Buggerer. A wnel
anlladrwydd gyda bechgyn,
neu ag anifail.
To build. Adeiladu,
saernio, bwriadu, defny-
ddio
A Builder. Adeiladwr,
adeilwr, gwneuthurwr.
A Building. Adeilad,
adeiladaeth.
Bull-finch. Aderyn
rhowngocho.
A Bull. Tarw, ych cryf.
Bulky. Mawr iawn,
dirfawr, afrosgo.
Bull-baiting. ymladd ta-
rw a chwn.
The Pope's bull, man-
date. Tarw'r pâb, ysgri-
fen gorchymmyn esgob Rhu-
fain.
A Bullace. Eirinen
wyllt, eirinen perthi, ei-
rinen fur fach.
A Bullace-tree. Eirin
bren gwyllt, eirin perth.
A Bullet, or pellet.
Maen blif, pelen o blwm
neu fettel arall.
A bullion of Copper to
set on bridles for an orna-
ment. Boglyn ffrwyn.
A Bullock. Bustach,
diniawed, eidion, jeuangt,
enderig, treisied.

B U

A Bull-rush. *Cors frwyn-nen, llafrwynen, morfrwyn-nen, morresgen.*

A Bulwark, stronghold, or place of defence. *Lle cadarn, ymddiffynfa, cadarnle, diogelfa, cadernyd, gwawl.*

A Bum. *Bontin.*

Bumbast, or cotten. *Y pren cottwn, y gwlan bren.*

A Bump. *Chwydd.*

A Bumkin. *Gwr Gwladaid.*

A Bunch on the back. *Hwrrug, cnwcc ar y cefn, crwm.*

A Bunch, or knot of a tree. *Oddfyn pren, cwgn, hwrrug chwyddedig a dyf ar bren.*

A little bunch, or swelling. *Chwydd bychan crugyn.*

A Bundle, or Handful. *Llonaid llaw, pollteid, polltod, pollt, sopen, dwlws, dylofin, tufw.*

A Bungler, or one skilful in nothing. *Dyn angbyfarwydd, anghelfydd, anghywraint.*

A Bung hole of a barrel. *Dwsel, twll i ollwng, gwynt i faril.*

A Bunn, or the finest sort of bread. *Teisen, tei-*

B U

sen lysieuog, chwiog, a lladen.

To bunt. *gwithio all trwy nerth gwithio odd wrtho.*

To burden, or load. *Llwytho, pynnio, pynnor-pwys, goreulid.*

A Burden, or Load. *Baich llwyth, pwynn.*

Burdenous, or heavy. *Llwythog, pwysfawr, bulus, trwm arno, arno.*

The burden of a Son. *cyfrwng cerdd, cywydd.*

A Burganet, or Helmet. *Helm, penwisg da penffestin.*

A Burgefs, or free person. *Dinesydd, rhydd, gwr breiniol, Bu dais.*

Burglary, or break into houses. *Torriad.*

A Burglar, or breaker of houses. *Torrwr tai, peiliwr, anrheithiwr.*

To bury, inter, or tomb. *Claddu, daid pruddo.*

A Burying, or laying in earth. *Claddiad, daid iad, claddedigaeth, ladd, canhebrwng.*

A Burial, or Funeral. *Claddedigaeth, cym*

ang, angladd, cywair y
arw, arwylant, arwyl,
ariariad.

A Common place of
rial. *Claddfa gyffredin*,
ddrod, gwyddfa.

To burl cloth as Full
s do. *Diglymmu, dat-*
ymmu, torri'r blew fet y
ona panwyr, pannu bre-
yn.

Burlesque. *Rhyw gerdd*
lhuerus, neu ddynwared.

A Burling-iron. *Hai-*
n pannu.

Burly, gross, or fat.
rw, brâs, praff.

To burn. *Llosgi, deifio,*
ddeithio.

A Burning coal. *Rhy-*
lyn, marworyn, eirias.

A Burning, or setting
Fire. *Gofodiad ar y dan*
giad.

A Burner. *Llosgwr, un*
llosgobethau.

Burning of incense.
twg darthu.

A Burnisher. *Cybolwr,*
thwr, tacclwr.

A Burnishing. *Lathri-*
cyboliad.

A Burnt Offering, Po-
-Offerwm.

A Burr. *Ysgailen y cyng-*
bychan.

Full of Burrs. *Ysgallo.*

cyngbasog, llawn cyngaf,
cacamwcci.

A Borough, or Town
incorporate. *Bwrdeisdref,*
Tref-fraint, tref freiniol,
Trefgordd.

Burl. *Cyfnewid.*

A Burrow, covert, or
den. *Pfau, ogof. Lloches,*
Llechfa.

Burst. *Holli, rhwygo.*

Burthen. *Baich.*

A Bush. *Perthen,*
twmpath, pob rhyw ddrain,
a mieri, neu ddryfni.

A Place, or close full
of Bushes. *Dyryslwyn,*
Lle a fo yn llawn Mieri a
dyryfni.

A Bushel. *Llestraid,*
math ar-fesur, hestoraid,
Têl, grennaid, meiliad,
Hôb ystacca.

Business, or Affair.
Gorchwyl, anghenwaith,
trafferth, trybestod, pel-
rhe, Llafur, ymmbelri.

Business, or Trouble.
Trallod, cynnwrf trafferth,
cythryfwl, pelrhe, cym-
melrhi.

A Busk that Women
wear. *Prenfol, prenfoll.*

A Buskin. *Ffollach, ho-*
san fatymmog.

A Bus, or Kiss. *Cu-*
san, poccyn.

B U

A Bustard. *Bod y gwern, bôd tinwyn.*

To Busk, or kiss. *Cusanu, melus gusanu.*

Bustle. *Terfysg, trallod, trafferth, cynnwrf.*

Busy. *Prysur, trafferthus.*

But. *Ond, onid, eithr.*

But yet. *Etto, er hynny.*

But if. *Ond, os, pe, ped, eithr, er hynny, nam-
-i.*

A Butcher. *Cigydd.*

A Butcher's shop, or shambles. *Marchnad cig, Sefyllfa cigydd.*

A Butler. *Trulliad, ceidwad cell, gwallawfwr, gwallofiad, heilyn.*

A But, or any great Vessel for wine. &c. *Pib win, pob math ar lestr mawr, tynnell, &c.*

A But, or Mark to shoot at. *Gwal saethu, nôd i ergydio atto, amlygyn, parsel.*

Butter. *Ymenyn.*

Butter-milk. *Llaeth enwyn.*

A print of Butter. *A galen ymenyn, breuan y menyn, munnad, cilier.*

A Butter-fly. *Gloyn Duw.*

A Buttery. *Trull, Cell.*

B U

A Buttock, or Hand. *Clun, Pedrain, ffola bontin.*

To Button. *Byttymu, bottymmu.*

A Button. *Bottwm.*

Buttoning. *Bottymmia.*

A Button hole. *Tu bottwm.*

A Buttreff, or prop. *Atteg, annol, attegbar.*

A Smith's Buttreff with which he pares Horses Hoofs. *Croppn-
-gof.*

Buxom, or obedient. *Ufudd, gostyngedig, wnel y peth a fyner.*

Buxomness, obedience or meekness. *Ufudd-dol, gostyngeddruwydd, parol, rwydd i wneuthur y peth a fynner.*

To Buy. *Prynu pwr casu.*

A Buyer. *Prynwr.*

A Buying. *Pryniad, pryn.*

Communication of Buying, and Selling. *Marchnatta, masfnach, marfiandiaeth.*

A Buzz. *Cusan, poccin.*

To Buzz as bees do. *Rhuo fel gwenyn, lleis fel gwenyn.*

Buzzard. *Bod y gwern.*

C A

A bald Buzzard. *Bod*
zwyz.

By. *Wrth, trwy, drwy.*
bio, myn, yn.

By and by, or out of

nd. *Allan o law, yn y*

n, yn ddioed, yn ddian-

d, yn ddiatteg, ar fyrr,

awr hon, heboir, ar y

ir.

By Reason of. *Am, er,*

mwyn, oblegid, o ethryb.

By Stealth. *Yn lledrad-*

ld.

By turn. *Wrth, dro,*

dro, bob yn ail.

By my Faith, or in

od sooth. *Myn, fy*

dd, yn wir dâ, myn.

A By-blow. *Mab neu*

rch o Ordderch.

By-laws. *Cyfreithiau*

rtrefol.

C A.

A Cabal. *Cymmanfa*
fechan, cynnulleidfa.

The Cabal of the jews.

ynghordy, dadleudy, cym-

manfa'r Juddewon.

Cabbage. *Bresych ben-*

ron.

Cablith, or brushwood.

idyfen goed, brysgoed

angoed.

Cabin, or cottage.

C A

Bwth, twlc.

Cabin in a ship. *Caban,*
cistan.

A Cabinet. *Prennol,*
prensol, Cistan.

A Cable-Rope. *Rhaff*
angor.

Cacodæmon. *Drwg yf-*
pryd.

A Caekrel, a Fish so
call'd because it makes it's
Eaters laxative. *Pysgod yn*
a henwir felly, o achos i
fod yn gwneuthur ei fwy-
tawyr yn fol rhyddion, rhyn
bysg.

To cackle as a Hen.
Grigar, chwccian creccian
clochdar.

To cack. *Cachu, ysgo-*
thi, cagalu.

Cachination, or great
Laughter. *Crechwen,*
chwerthiniad mawr.

Cachalogie, or ill Re-
port. *Enllib, hort, dryg-*
air, Anair, gair drwg,
gair twinn, gogonair drwg
enw.

A Cade-Lamb. *Oen*
lloweth.

Cadence. *Gwympiad*
neu syrthiad y llais, hesyd
perffeithnôd, neu ddiwedd-
nôd.

A Cage. *Gwaith-dy a-*
adar-dy.

A Cage to punish bond-
men in. *Carchardellt, tar-*
char, gwaith, ais i roi
drwg weithredwyr ynddo.

To cajole, or draw in.
Denu, hudo, llithio.

Caiman. *Yr anifail cro-*
codil.

A Caitiff, or slave.
Caeth, caethwr a ddalier
mewn rhyfel.

A Cake. *Teisen, tor-*
thig, liethrog.

A Sweet cake. *Bara*
calan teisen, chwiog.

Calamity, see affliction.

Calamary. *Pysgodyn a'i*
ben rhwng ei draed môr
gyllell.

Calculate. *Cyfrif, rhifo.*

To calcate, or tread
upon. *Mathru, sathru,*
fengi troedio.

Calcinate. *Llosgi met-*
tel yn bowdr.

A Calender. *Rbif-lyfr,*
cyfriflyfr, cofrestr.

The calends. *Calan pob*
Mis.

A Calf. *Llô.*

A Calf's-head. *Pen llô.*

Calf's foot. *Dail carn*
yr Ebol.

The calf of the Leg.
Crôth y goes, llygodyn y
goes.

A Sea calf. *Molrhawn,*

môrhwch, dimawed,
môr S. W. Môr Llô.

To califie, or make
warm. *Clawaru, twym*
brydio.

Calligation, or dimmed
Tywyllni, tywyllwch, ca-
ddug.

To call. *Galw, gwn*
hawdd.

Caliver, or small Sea
Gun. *Gwn yn perthyn i*
môr, Gwn môr.

To call by Nick, or
wrong Name. *Dycham*
galw wrth gam henw, na
lâs enw.

To call aloud. *Bloeddi*
io, germain, disgrëthian
bon llefain, gweiddi, gow
ri, ubain, gelwain, dyle
fain.

A Caller, or lewd wo-
man. *Merch ddrwg, put-*
tain.

A Calling, or Trade
Galwad, galwedigaeth
celfyddyd.

Calidity, or Subtility
cyfrwystra, dichellgarwch
cyfrwyfder, callder, calline

Callosity. *Croendew*
caled groen.

Calligraphy, or fair
writing. *Ysgrifeniad i*
eglur.

Caltrops, or warlike
Instrument

struments with Iron
cks. *Rhyw offer rhyfel*
bigau llymion o beyrn
vnt.

Callow, *Diblu, moel,*
m.

Calm. *Tawel, distaw,*
ru, *araul, didimeſt,*
llaid.

Calumny. *Drwg enllib*
wg *abſen, cabl athrod.*

To calumniate. *Cam*
hwyn, *enllibio, drwg*
ſen.

Cambrick. *Camric,*
mbr *bliaint, main lliain,*
in *meinllin.*

A Camel. *Carwfarch,*
rwſil, *cammel.*

Hair camblet. *Camlod,*
mlad.

A Camp. *Gwersyll, llu-*
rth *lluydd, lladdfre, preſ-*
yſa.

Camoize, or crooked
pwards. *Gwyr gam.*

Rose Campion. *Rhôs*
Môr.

To camp, or pitch the
amp. *Gwersyllu, ym-*
ddinaw, *lluoftu, pe byll-*
rw.

Camphire, the Name
Gum. *Camphir, henw*
win a *ddeigryna allan o*
ped.

I can. *Gallaf, dichonaf,*

mi allaf wneud y peth ar
peth.

Candid. *Hynaws, rhy-*
wiogaid.

Gandidate. *Gwiſgwynn.*
I cannot. *Nis gallaf.*

A Candle-stick. *goleu-*
ddal, canwyllbur, can-
wyllbren.

A Wick, cotten or
snuff of a candle. *Pabwy-*
ryn canwyll.

Candlemats-day. *Gwyl*
fair y canhwyllau, dydd
puredigaeth Mair, dydd
glan bâd y fendigedig for-
wyn.

To cancel, ſee to blot out
A Cancer. *Crangc.*

Canker, or worm. *Y*
pryſcadachog, y pryſ mel-
fedog pryſ y dail.

A Candle. *Canwyll,*
goleu.

Candle Snuffers. *gla-*
niadur, torriadur pen can-
wyll.

Candour, ſee affability.

A Cane. *Corſen, calaf.*

A Cann, or pott. *Di-*
owdleſtr, phiol, dyſrleſter,
piſer.

A Canon. *Rheol*

Canine, or Doggiſh,
Drwg anwydau, Gildyn-
nus, tauog, anbydyn, af-
rywiog.

A Canon to shoot with. *Magnol, uchelgellid.*

A Cannel or Gutter, see chanel.

A Canon in a Cathedral. *Canwn.*

Canorous. *Llafarus, uchel lais.*

Canons of the church. *Capinonwir.*

Canoo. *Cwch un pren, casn un pren.*

A Canopy. *math ar gysgod neu orchgudd uwch ben peth.*

To canonize, or make a Saint. *Urddbau, gwneuthur yn sanctaidd.*

To cant. *Canu puroriaeth.*

Cantharides, or blister flies. *Gwybed paradwys.*

Canterbury. *Caergaint.*

A Cantle, or piece *Darn tolpyn, clamp, dryll, disin.*

A Canticle. *Cân, caniad.*

A Canton, or Division of a country. *Tersyn rhanriad Gwlad, rhan sechan o Wlad.*

ACanto, the same.

Canvas. *Canfas, cwarch llen frâs.*

A Canvafer, or talker. *Rhodreswr, ffrestiwur,*

Bocsachwr.

To canvas, or sift a matter. *Chwiliad, teiml.*

A Cap. *Capan, hu heulrhod.*

A night cap. *Cap hu nôs.*

A Woman's Cap, Bonnet. *Penguwrch, pwisg merch.*

Cap-a-pe, O'r ben Traed.

A canonical Cap. *Capan côr.*

Capable. *A gynhuddo gannu.*

Capacity. *Cynhwysam gyffred, deall, pry.*

A Cape, or promontory. *Pennarth, penrhymor ben.*

Caparison. *Llurig, tyn dû.*

To caper, see to Leap

Capital. *Prif pennaf.*

Capers, a fruit made Sallet. *Math ar Aer neu grawn a arferir mewn Saws.*

Capital-city. *Prif ddinas, Prif-gaer, Mamdrêf, Mam-ddinas.*

The capital at Rome. *Cabidylly Rhufain.*

To capitulate. *Cyttuno.*

A Caple, or Horse. *Ceffyl March.*

A Capon. *Capiwllt, gog dispaidd.*

A Capouch, or Jacket *g hugan, hefs.*

A Captain over a hundred men. *Canwriad, penant.*

Captain of the Guard. *Capain, pen swyddwr y wriaeth.*

A Captain. *Tywysog, mor, Llu pennaeth, peulân, Llû, Penciwddod, dpen.*

Captious. *Un yn heio, 'n ceryddu, ymrysson-*

Captive. *Mâb allt, caeth.*

Carbine. *Gwn llaw, b caethywis, anghardd, ud.*

A Capuch, or Monk's *owl. Cwl, cwst, cwccwll.*

Captivity. *Caethiwed, h glyd, alltudodd.*

A Capuchin Fryer. *wdoliaeth St. Ffransis.*

Cardigan. *Aberteifi.*

A Caravel, or swift *Llong neu Lestr bu-*

chwimmwth, hefyd farch, neu Gamel a

hwrog ar ei Gefn.

A Carcas. *Corph maelain, burgyn, buriau, ysgrwt, ysgerbwdd, a*

bwy, llurgyn, abar.

Carbonado, or Meat broiled on the Coals. *Gollwyth, o gig wedi grasu ar y marwor.*

Cards. *Cardiau.*

A Carbuncle. *Carreg neu faen gwerthfawr, Carbynclus.*

Wool cards. *Cribbau gwlan.*

Carcass. *Corph marw, celain, ysgerbwdd, burgyn, llurgyn.*

A Cardinal. *Arbennig, pris, pennaf.*

Care. *gofal, gofalgwr, astudrwydd, pryder.*

A Career. *Llaw n frys, Have a care. Cymmerwch ofal, byddwch ofalus.*

Careful. *Astud, dysfal, gofalus, diwyd, manwl, pryderus.*

Careless. *Diofal, difraw, ysgagfa, ysmala, dibryder esceulus, diddawr.*

Cargo. *Llwyth llong.*

To carress, see to affect.

To cark. *Trafferthig,*

A Carl. *Cybydd.*

Carnal. *Chwannog i'r cnawd, cnawddol trachwant.*

To carminate. *Gardio, cribo gwlan.*

Carnal, copulation.

Cywestach, ymriain

Carnosity, or Fleshiness, *Cnawdolrwydd, cybyr, cybyryn, trachwantus.*

Carots, *Maron cochion.*

To carp, or find fault. *Goganu, achwyn, cablu, beia.*

To carrouse. *Yfed, mynych yfed.*

A Carpenter. *Saer coed.*

Carrol. *Carrol, Diolchgarwch i Dduw ar anediggeth ei Hiachawdwr.*

Carpenter's Art. *Saerniaeth, celfyddyd, Saer.*

To carry. *Dwyn, cludo, cywain trosglwyddo, Nam dwye, dyberthi, dychlud, dy ddwyn.*

A Carpet, *Llonlliaîn, Llennsraith i orchguddia Bwrdd.*

To carry, or behave, *Ymddygiad.*

A Carrack, or great Ship, *Llong fawr, llong a dduglwyth mawr.*

A Carriage, *chyd, chyd-fa.*

A Carrion, *Burgyn ysgrowd, ysgerbwd, llurgyn abwy.*

A Carrier, *Dygawdwr drweddawdwr, cludwr.*

A Cart, *Mehyn, menn, tral, cerwyn, carfan cerbyd.*

A Carter, *Mannu cerbydwr.*

A Cart-wright, *Sa Menn, caboli.*

A Cart, *Mennu Llwytth cerriwan.*

To carve. or engrave. *Cerfio.*

To carve Meat, *Dryio Llarpio, carpio, cerfio.*

A Carvel, or Shield. *Rhyw ysgafn long.*

A Case in decline. *Di gwydd, dychwys, cwympod.*

A Case, or condition. *Ystâd, cyflwr, ystyn, sodiad, answadd.*

A Case to put a thing in, *Gwain, tawgwerchyr, clawr, blawr, còd i gadw peth.*

A Case, or Question. *Dadl, gofynniad, ymrymiad, bolliad, boledigant.*

A Case in Law, *Estryb, achor, Achlyss, cyngbaws, hawl.*

A Case of a noun, *Tofynniad, diweddidiad.*

A Casement, *coeg ffenestr, Delle ffenestr.*

To cashier, *Gollu ymmaith, anfon ymmaith, rhyddhau.*

A Cask, *Mâth ar llo, Diod neu Wîn.*

Cask

Casket, or little vessel.
 istan, cwpwrdd bychan,
 renmol.

A Caslock. Cwnsallt,
 ful, cochl.

To cast. Bwrw, ta-
 , lluchig, ergydio.

Castigation, or cor-
 ction. Cerydd, cospedig-
 th, cystwyll.

A Castle. Twr, castell,
 mddiffynfa, diogelsa, ca-
 sir, clau.

Castrate, or geld.
 ispadding, cyweirio, torri
 maith.

A Casualty. damwain
 gwydd, trwmgydd.

A Cat. Cath, dittw.
 W.

A He cat. Gwrcath,
 athwryw.

To turn cat in pan.
 troi'r Gâthyny Badell.

A Cataplasm, or pul-
 s. Uwd jagaethan.

A Catalogue. Cof-restr,
 echres, rhifrestr, Enwe-
 r.

A Cataract. Cwlis,
 orth, cwymy y dwr, syr-
 biad y dwr, rhaiadr, er-
 nig, cored.

A Catarrh, or Rheum.
 gormwyth, y llysnafedd
 ddifera o'r pen.

A Castrophe. Gorph-

en diben tachwedd.

To catch. Cippio, ys-
 cippio, dal, cyrchu, ysgy-
 flio, dwyn o drais.

Catch as cats can. Cip-
 pris.

A Catch, or Song. see
 a canticle.

A Catch-pole. Ceis-
 pwol, rhingyll.

To catechize. Athra-
 wu, Dysgu, addysgu.

Category. Cyhuddiad.

A Catechism. Egwy-
 ddor.

Catechumen. Un ne-
 wydd ddyfegu'n y ffydd.

A Caterer. Arlwywr
 bwyd a diod.

Caterpillars. Lindus,
 pryscadachog.

A Cathedral. Eglwys
 Gadeiriawl, Eglwys, Ef-
 gobty.

Catholick. Cyffredinol,
 jawn, ffyddiog.

Cattle. Anifeiliaid, Ys-
 grubliaid.

A Cave. Ogof, ffau,
 twll mewn craig, geudwll
 godeb, lloches, llochfa.

Candle. Cawl neu fw-
 yd arall a wneir i'w lym-
 meittian.

Caveat. Rhybudd, goch-
 eliaid, amnaid i'w hel.

A Caviller. Traws
 L ddauleuwr,

ddadleuwr, Gwr cyfrwys,
call, dichellgar.

Cavity. cenedd.

To cavil. Cellwieriaw,
gwaithor, ymddichellu,
gwarchau geiriau.

A Cavil Traws ddadl,
cyfrwys ddadl.

The Caul which cove-
reth the Bowels. Y wer-
en fol.

A Cautel, or cratty
way to deceive. Ffordd
ddichellgar, gyfrwys, yst-
rywgar, dwyllodrus.

A Caul for a woman's
head. Penwifg.

The caul. Siwed.

A Cauldron. Callawr.
pair, Efyddyn, crochan.

To cause. Gwneuthur,
peri.

A Cause. Achos, eithryb,
cynghawfjedd, achblyssur,
achwys.

A Caser. Gwneuthur-
wr, awdur.

A Cause-way. Sarn.

To caution. Rhybudd-
io, ymlaenllaw, rhag ry-
buddio.

Cautious. Ymogelgar,
gochelgar, dichlyn.

C E

To cease. Peidio, pai-
dio, yspeidio, gadel, gor-
phwys.

Cedar-tree. Cedrwyd
en.

Celebrity, or renown
Enwogrwydd, gair mas-
geirda, clodforedd.

To cel the pot. Coel
i'r crochan.

A Cilt. Trull.

To celebrate. Enwog
anrhydeddu, perchi, clo-
fori.

Celerity. Bywiogrwyd
buander, cyflymder.

Celestial, see heavenly

Cell. Cell, trull, Bu-
ty lle i cadwer anghou-
ty.

A Cellar. Cut, bwtt
trull, cell.

Celsitude. Uchder, u-
elder, uchedd.

Cement. Siment, pri-
galch, cymrown calch.

A Cenior of manne-
Diwygiwr moesau.

Cenatorphe. Ma-
Bédd.

A Center for incen-
Thusser.

To censure. Barn-
ceryddu, beio.

Censure. Tebygoliaeth
barn, barnedigaeth.

The Center. Canol
ynt, cymherfedd, y can-
y pwynt, perffedd.

Centonary. Can mib

can pwys.

A Centry. or Sentinel.
Cenwlfa, gwiliadwriaeth,
marchedigaeth, ceidwad-
h.

A Centurian. Pen ar
ant, Canwriad.

Cerecloth. Pygliain,
gliain.

A Ceremony. Defod,
ddf, cynneddf, dull,
dd, arfer.

Certificate. Llythyr ys-
frwydd, siccrwydd, dio-
rwydd, llythr dyfn,
fsgwys.

Certain. Diau, diam-
au, yspys, dilyys, dion,
r, diedfydd.

Certainly. Yn ddiau, yn
r, yn ddioer, yn ddiam-
au, yn yspys, yn ddilyys,
geugant, diedfydd, sic-
crwydd, serteinrwydd,
rybedd, dilyfrwydd, di-
amheuidd.

To certifie. Yspysu,
wirio, dilysu, rhybuddio.

Certation, or strife.
mdrech, ymmorcheft, ym-
rwsf, ymdynnu.

Ceruleate, Skie colour.
Lliwyr wybr.

Ceruse. Plwm gwynn.

A Cessation. Gorphy-
ys dysbeiddiad, dyspaid,
diad, hamdden, tollant

tawl.

To cespitate, or stum-
ble. Crippio, tramgwydo.

To cess, tax or levy.
Trethu, gosod Treth.

Chagrin. Anfdolonrwydd.

To chase Dilyn can-
lyn, ymlid, erlid

A Chain. Cadwyn,
fsg, gorthorch, rhesawg,
tid, yst d, ystidwn.

A Chair. Cadair, eist-
edda, Gorsedd.

Chasing-dish. Padell dan.

Chasing. Digllonrwydd,
llid, forriant

A Chasing, or making
hot. Gwresogiad, cynnes-
fiad.

Chaff. Us, mânus, peif-
wyn, hedion, mwlg. E-
say. 41. 15.

To chaffer, or buy and
sell. Masnach, marchnat-
ta, porthmora.

A Chalice. Cwppan,
carregl, phiol.

Chalk. Sialc, priddgalob.

To challenge, or claim.
Gleimio, ymarddelw, ym-
mbonni, gosfram.

A Challenge into the
field. Gatw allan, annog,
cvsfroi, beiddio, ymmer-
rio, hyrrio.

Chamber. Ystafell.

A Bed-chamber. Hu-
ddigl

ddigl Hundy, ystafell wely.

A Bride-chamber. see
a Bride..

A Chamber-fellow.
Cywely, cyfaill, neu cyd-
ymmaith ystafell.

A Chamberlain. Ysta-
fellydd, ystafellwr, gwas-
ystafell.

A Chamberlain of a ci-
ty. Tryssorwr y ddinas,
ceidwas y tryssor cyffredin.

A Chamber-maid. ysta-
felyddes, morwyn ystafell.

Inner chamber. Cyn-
redd ystafell, ysgysala ehang.

A Chamber-pot. Tro-
ath-le'r.

A Chamblet. Camled,
brethyn o flew camel neu
garws arch.

To champ. Cnoi, bw-
ytta.

A Champion. Rhyffwr,
ymladdwr, pybyr, ymdre-
chwr, ornestiwr, ymgamp-
iwr.

Chance. dichwen, see
accident & casualty.

Chancel. Cangell, ca-
fell, gasell.

The chancery court.
Dadleudy cyslawnder, se-
nedd-dy uniondeb, cyng-
bordy gwirionedd, Llys
coffadwriath.

A Chancelour. Cang-

bellawr, cofiadur.

A Chandler. Gwerthwr
canbwyllau, canbwyllwr.

To change. Newidwr,
cysnewidio, arallu.

Changing. Idem.

Changeable. Anwadol,
cysnewidiol, amwastad.

Changer of Money.
Newidiwr, neu gysnew-
diwr Arian.

A Changeling. Cadastwr,
hurtan, button, sylmar.

The channel Bone
the Throat. Ascwrn
gwddws.

A Channel. Canafwr,
casndwr, codlin, canaf-
ffas heol, aber, besyd
nol dyfnder afon.

To chant. Canu, de-
canu, pyngcio, canu
oriaith.

Chantry, or chappell.
Côr Eglwys, casell, ca-
dwel.

A Chaos. Didrefnwr,
chwyrn.

A Chap. Agen, gae-
Hollt.

A Chap, or cleft of
Earth. Daiordor, Ag-
dor.

A Chap, or Jern,
bôch.

A Chaplain. Capel-
capelwr.

A Chap-man. *Pryntwr.*
Chaplet, or Garland.
ronig.

A Chappel. *Capel.*

A Chapter. *Pennod.*

A Chapter in a cathe-
dral. *Cabidwl.*

A Chapter house. *Ca-
awl, lle yn llawn ca'i eiri-
i wr wr dysgeilig ymrefym-
ynd lynt.*

A Character, or mark.
awydd, nŏd.

A Character, or Dis-
tinction. *Gair da.*

Charcoal. *Marwor,
llwydd, coed wedi golaf-
fa farwor.*

To charge, or com-
mand. *Gorchymmyn, er-
peri.*

A Charge, or Indict-
ment. *Cwyn, achwyn.*

A Charge, or cost. *Cyr,*

To lay to ones charge.
*buddo, achwyn, beio,
annod.*

A Charger, or great
utter. *Dysgl, dubler.*

Charity. *Cariad serch,
Tedd, Anwyl serch, ca-
d, perffa' th, cudeb.*

Chariot. *Cerbyd*

Charioteer. *Cerbydwr.*

Charitable, see Benign.

Charles-wain. *Y twr*

*tewdws, faith serén y gŏg-
ledd.*

A Charm. *Cysfaredd,
fwyn gyfaredd, fwyn sw-
yngân, gorchan, rhith.*

A Charater, or charnel-
house. *Esgwrdy.*

Chare. *Gorchwyl.*

Chare-woman. *gwraig
byr.*

A Charter. *Siartr, yf-
grisen, Dinas-fraint.*

Chary, or wary, gŏch-
elgar, wnmogelgar.

To chace, or chase.
*Dilyn, canlyn, erlid, hely,
Ymlyd.*

A Chasm, see a chap.

A Chase, or Forest.
Coedwig, coedfa, gwig.

A Chase of Tennis.
Amlygyn, nod pen yr yrfa.

Chast *Diwair, diha-
log, dilwgr.*

Chastice. *Ceryddu, cof-
pi, cystwyo.*

Chastity. *Ymgynnal, di-
weirdeb, dianlladrwydd.*

To chasten. *Ceryddu,
fflangellu, angreiphio, cor-
twyo, cospi.*

To chat. *pepru, pep-
reth, trydar, rhuo, bal-
dardd, rhonsach.*

To chatter. *Trwstio,
grillian, trydar, baldardd.
clindarddach rhuo diaspedan*

Chauldron of coals, containing 36 Bushels.
Peiriad o Lô a gynwys 36 Mesur, callawriad o Lô yw 36 o lestreidiau.

Cheap. *gwael, i fel, di-bris diystyr, adiwerth, yst-lus newid.*

Cheapen. *Marchnatta, gofyn pris, cynnog am beth.*

To cheat. *Twyllo, siomi.*

Chear. *Bwyd.*

Cheat. *cogio, twyllo, siomi.*

To cheer up, or make Merry. *Llawen, llawen-ychu llawenu, llonni, di-ddanu, cyssuro.*

Cheerful. *Gwychr, gwych yr boenus, llawen, idon, calonog heini, heinif. see Glad and Merry.*

Check, see to chide.

Cheek. *Grudd, boch-ern.*

The Cheek-Bone. *Af-gwrn grudd, clicced gen*
Cheek-Teeth. *Gen ddanedd, cil ddannedd.*

Cheese. *Gaws.*

Cheese-runnet. *cywer llaeth caul, ceuled.*

A Cheese-fat. *cawfellt. cawfellestr.*

Cheese-Prefs. *Gwrif-gaws.*

Cherish. *Achlessu, ym-*

gleddu magu, meithria twym dwyro, sirio, maethu hoffi, cyssuro, magw-iaethu.

A Chern, or churn
Buddai cwmman.

A Cherry. *Cairiofen, sirionen.*

A Cherry tree. *Sirian-bren, pren ceirioes.*

A Cherubin. *Ceruwbi ceruwbiad.*

Chefs, or Game
Gwyddbwll, tolbwrd, llogawd, rhistêch.

Cheanut Tree. *Castanwydd, sataen, castanbren.*

A Chest. *Llogell cist, almari.*

Chester. *Gaerlleon gaw caerlleon ar ddyfrdwy.*

Chestnut. *Castan gnau.*

Cheapen. *Marchnatta, gofyn pris, cynnyg am beth.*

A Cheveril. *Bwch coedydd.*

A Cheveron. *Trawf mewn pais, arfau.*

Chevifance, a composition between creditor and Debtor. *Cyttindeb rhwng y coeliwr ar dyledwr.*

A Chevin. *Pysgodyn a fonawl.*

To chew the cud. *Cw-cil, myfyrio, adfeddylia bwydta a dannedd.*

A Chibbol, or young
nion. *Sibols, wynwyn*
uangc, seifis.

A Chick Pease. *Rhyw*
yn yd-pys.

A Chick. *Ciw, cywen.*

A hatching of Chickens.
teor tywion, dygiad, nvtb
vyth.

To chide. *Ymsennu,*
nsferthu, ceryddu, fardio,
nryson ar eiriau, cecru,
nnu, angreiphio.

Chief. *Pennaf, prif.*

Chiefly, or especially.
n enwedigol, yn bendi-
ddau.

To chieve. *Llwyddo.*

Chill, see cold.

Chirf. *Arch.*

The Chilblaen. *Melwrth*
elgyrch, yspelwi Sodlau y
bws.

A Child. *Plentyn.*

A great grand Child.
orwyr, Ceifin.

Great grand Children.
orwyrion, ceifnaint.

Childish. *Mabanaidd,*
abinaidd, bachgenaid.

A Woman child. *Ge-*
th Llangces, Herlodeo,
nethig, bachgenes.

A Foster Child. *Mab*
aeth.

Fatherless Child. *Plen-*
ymddisad o'i Dád.

A God-child. *Mab ba-*
dydd.

A Sucking child. *Plen-*
tyn sugno.

With child. *Yn feichiog.*

Childhood. *Mabedd,*
mabced, mabanoed, bach-
gennedd.

A Chime of Bells.
Clychau'n myned ar fesur.

A Chimney. *Simnai,*
ffummer, falsell, ysgawell,
lwfer, llumor, aelawd,
simne.

The Back of a Chim-
ney. *Pentan.*

A Chimney Sweeper.
yfcubwr simneiau.

A Chin. *Gên, elgeth-*
aelgeth, aelgerth, cliced
gên.

A Double Chin. *Tagell.*

Chin-cough. *y pás, y*
rhuthr bâs, dubâs.

A Chin-clout. *Bôch*
liain, cadash wyneb.

A Chine-bone. *Asgwrn*
dwysron.

A Chink, gormin see
chap.

A Chine. *Glain cefn,*
asgwrn cefn.

A Chip. *Ysglodyn, eil-*
ain difyn.

A Chirn, see a churn.
Buddai.

Chiromancy, or divina-
tion

hon by the hand Lines.
Llaw ddewiniaeth.

To chirp. *Trylar, try-*
dar fingrig, see chatter.

The chirping of small
 Birds. *Cathl, trydar mân*
Adar.

A Chirurgeon. *Medd-*
yg, llaw feddyg.

A Chisel. *Cun, fisel,*
gaing.

A Chit. *Ceneu câth,*
mâb cath.

A Chit-Lark. *Ehedydd.*

A Chit-Pease. *Lenrys.*

A Chitterling. *Penogan*
frâs, monochen, feligen,
coluddyn, gwaedogen, per-
fedd moshyn.

Chivalry, or horfeman-
 ship. *Marchwriaeth, min-*
ta o wyr meirch, march-
awglu.

Chivalry. *cryfder, ca-*
dermid.

Chivalry. *Gwasanaeth*
Milwraidd.

To Choak. *Tagu, my-*
gu.

A Choaker. *Tagwr,*
llindagwr, mygwr.

Choaking. *Tagiad llin-*
dagiad, mygiad.

Choice, or choose. *De-*
wis Ethol, dethol

Choler. *Y Geri du, dyg-*
er, llunaw.

Cholerick. *Gwel*

wyllt, gwynafog, naw

wyllt, anwydwyllt, llin

A Chooser. *Derwis*
etholwr.

To chop, or cut

Torri ymmaith, yscym

ddio, cwtlogi.

A Chopping kni

Cyllell gig, cyllell Lys

Chorography. *Dang*

fiad neu dlospan thial gw

Christ. *Crist, encin*

A Christian *Cristia*

Christianity. *Cristia*

owgrwyd,

Christmas. *Nad*

dydd Ganedigaeth Chri

To Christen. *Bedyd*

Christianity. *Cristia*

ogaeth.

Christendom. *Creid,*

Byd credadwy.

Chrystal. *Cristant, g*

fiad.

Chrystaline. *Disgleir*

A Chronicle. *Brud,*

Lyfr, amser Lyfr, ch

niel llechres, coffadwria

thau.

To checkle, see laug

A Church. *Eglw*

Teml Llan, Ty gwe

Church-man. *Eglw*

swr, Gwr llen.

A Church-Yard. *My*

went, tlan, corph

hunf

enfa'r meirw, beddle,
ddlan, beddrod.

Church-wardens, *Gwa-*
ard Eglwys, gwarch-
ard Eglwys, swyddog i
urw golwg ar adai Eg-
ys, Bocartwr.

Chymerate. *Gwag*
nsi.

A Churl. *Tauog, cyb-*
d, delff.

Churlish. *Ysgymmyn,*
Austere.

A Churn. *Buddai.*

To churn. *Corddi.*

Churn-staff. *Gorddgor-*

To chuse. *Dewis.*

Cich, or cich pease.
cyw yt-hys.

The Chyle, or milky
 substance ready to be
 n'd to Blood. *Defnydd*
ethog yn barod i droi'n
ed couied.

Cinders. *Lludw mân.*

A Chymist, or chym-
 y. *Un celfyddgar am*
ldi defnyddiau a mwyn,
ugno'r rhinwedd gorau
an o bethau.

Cinoper. *Lliw côch.*

Cinnamon. *Cinna-*
on, synnamwn, canel,
ren canel.

A Circle. *Cylch, cant,*
ch, dolen cemp, amgyl-

chiad.

Cinck, or cinque-ports,
 or 5 Ports. *Pump Porth-*
lâdd, sef, Hastings, Rom-
ney, Nethe, Dover, Sand-
wich.

Circuit. *Cylch, cylchyn,*
amgylchiad, cylchyniad, cyl-
ched, cychedd, amgant.

Cipher. *Nôd yn sefyll*
am ddim.

To circulate. *Cylchyn-*
nu, amgylchynnu.

Circumcellion, or Ta-
 vern hunter. *Wttreswr,*
gloddestwr.

To circumcise. *En-*
waedi cylch dorri.

Circumference. *Cylch-*
ed, cylchedd, amgylchedd,
gogylchedd.

Circumlocution. *Am-*
gylch jaith, cwmpasddadl,
cylchymmadrodd, cwmpas
chwedl.

Circumspect. *Craffddo-*
eth synbwyrol, call, pwyll-
og, ymogelgar, gochelgar.

Circumstance. *Amgyl-*
chiad, moddau moddion,
eilibad.

Circumduction. *Twyll,*
hud, siomiant.

Circumvent, see cheat.

The cise, or bigness of a
 thing. *Meidroldeb, maint.*

A pair of Sifers. *Sif-*
M wrn,

wrn, Gwellieifin.

To Cite. *Galw, gwyso, dysyn, dysyn a llaw.*

A Cistern-cock. *Pisfyll, dwysel.*

Cistern. *Truppa, cerwyn, neu ryw lestr mawr i ddal dwr.*

A Cittron or Lemmon. *Yr aur asaf, yr asaf gro-nynnog.*

A City. *Caer trêf, dinas, Tref gaerog.*

A Cittern. *Llugorn, offeryn cerdd, cytgerdd, li-osog.*

The Right or Liberty of a City. *Dinas-fraint.*

A City where the King's court is kept. *Llys ddinas, Llys ddyn.*

A Chief city, or Metropolis. *Prif-ddinas, prifgaer, maer-dref, maer-ddinas.*

A Citizen. *Dinaswr, dinasydd, caerwr, gwr rhydd breiniol.*

A Civet. *Croen câth wyllt o'r India, câth yr India.*

Citrine. *Melyn, lliw melyn.*

Civil. *Dygiadus, ymddygiadus, morsawl, moesawg cyweithas.*

The Civil Law. *Cy-*

fraith fud.

A civil War. *Rhyf cartresol neu teyrnasafdd.*

To civilize. *Hyweddu dosi, gwahanu.*

C L.

To clack wool. *Sengigwaſgu gwlan yn dynu paccio gwlan.*

Clack. *Glegyr.*

A Mill clack. *Clep Felin.*

A Clacking with the tongue. *Dadwrad.*

To claim, see challenge. *Ymarddelwi o rywbeth, rhoi hawl, cleimio.*

A Clammering, or climbing. *Dringo, esgyr.*

Clammy. *Gludiog, ysglynnu wrth.*

Clamorous. *Gwaeddgar, bloeddfawr.*

A Clamour. *Gwaedd bloedd, llêf, garm, crochêf, cri, trwst, bonllef.*

Clandestine. *Dirgelcuddiedig, diarwybod.*

Clenculary. *yn ddifaw, heb wybod, yn gyfrinachol.*

Clap hands, *Curo dwylaw ynghyd o lawenydd.*

To clap. *Curo, prwybaeddu.*

To clap the wings. *Ygyttian*

ttian, ysgwyd Esgill, neu
lenydd.

The clapper of a door.
Morthwyl drws.

A Clapping, or stroak-
ing with the hand. Llawch
chiad, gorllyfniad.

Claret-wine. Gwin côch
The clapper of a Bell,
afod clôch, morthwyl.

To clarify. Gloywi.

A clark, or clergyman.
Golhaig, gwr llen, Eg-
ysfur, periglor.

A Parish-clark. Cloch-
d, ysgolhaig.

A Writing-clark. Yf-
fennydd.

A clark of the Kitchen.
Llwywr bwyd.

Clarichords. Math ar
eryn cerdd.

Clarions, or a kind of
rill Trumpets. Udcyrn
chain, talgyrn, Llugyrn.

To clash against. Cyd
oyo, curo wrth.

To clasp, or make a
kiss. Seinio.

To clash, or disagree.
geintach, ymryson, cyn-
anu, amrafaelio.

A Clasp. bâch, gasael-
ch, gwaeg, tytmyw, bo-
m, gwaeg pen gwregys.

To clasp. Bwccu, chym-
cau ynghyd, boglymmu.

To clasp, or embrace
Cofleidio, braicheidio, ym-
garedigo, ymwafgu.

Classis. Ymgynultiad di-
fynyddion i ymgynghori yng-
hych matterion Eglwysig.

A Class. Trefn, rhês,
rhester.

To clatter, or make a
Noise. Trystio, trydar,
darstain, diaspedain.

A Clause. Byr ymad-
rodd diwedd cloedigaeth,
erthygl, gorphen.

To claw, or scratch.
Crasu, crippio, ysgryffinio,
ymgribo, costi.

A Claw. Crafangc,
pals, Ewin dyn neu ani-
fail, yspagan aderyn.

Clay. Llaid, clai, plwc-
ca priddglai.

Potters clay. Pridd y
Crochenydd, clai'r croch-
enydd.

Clean. Glân, pur,
destlus destl.

To make clean. Puro,
glanhau, irchways.

Quite clean. Yn holl-
awl, yn gwbl, yn llwyr.

Cleaness, or Purity.
Glanwaith, maledd.

To cleanse. Puro, glanhau
carthu.

Clear. Pur, purlan,
glan, gloyw, ffloyw, cy-
flwy,

*flwy, difrycheulyd, digym-
mysc, disothach, goleu,
clær, disglaer.*

To clear one's self.
*Dibeuro, cyfiawnhau, bu-
ddo for cybuddo.*

Clear, or manifest.
Amlwg, eglur, hynod, yspys.

A clear voice. *Pydry-
lef, llais eglur.*

To cleave. *Holli, dell-
tennu, astyllodi ysgyrrion,
rhannu.*

To cleave, or adhere.
*ghynu wrth, ymgysylltu, di-
lynu, ymllyn, ymlynu.*

A Cleft. *Agen.*

Clemency. *Mwyneidd-
dra, gwareidd-dra, gwa-
redd, gwaredigrwydd, hy-
nawfedd, llaryeidd-dra,
addfwynder.*

To clene, or call. *ga-
hw, enwi.*

To clench. *mynych gu-
ro.*

A Clergyman, see clark

A Clerk, see clark.

Cleverly. *Yn gywraint.*

A Clew of Thread.
Edefin, Pellen edafedd.

Client. *Dyn gosgordd,
neu un a elo am gyngor at
gyfreithiwr.*

A Clift, or side of a
Hill. *Gorriwarded, lled-
warded, lledfron, llethr-*

bron, gallt, rbiw.

A Cliff, or Rock.
Craig, cromlech.

A Climate. *Ardal, brd,
gwlad, hesyd un o rannau
'r byd, rhwng y Debar
a'r Gogledd.*

A Chimax, a Figure
so call'd. *Dullymmadrodd,
a elwir graddjaith, escyn-
jaith, gradd, escyn.*

Climaterical. *Y flwydd-
yn, enbyd i boedl dyn, 63
o'i oed.*

To climb. *Dringo, es-
cyn i fynu, derchafu.*

To clinch. *Mynych gu-
ro, sicrhau, crebychau,
ciwtoggi.*

To cling to, see to ad-
here.

To clink. *tincio, tincio
an.*

To clip, or shear. *Cnoi-
sio gwelleisio, toccio.*

To clip Money. *Toc-
cio Arian.*

To clip about the neck
cofleidio.

Clivers. *Y Wreiddradd.*

A Cliver, or chopping
Knife. *Cyllell Gig.*

A Cloak. *Tor, toryn
toron, cochl, bugan, bu-
hug, tabac, côb.*

A Cloak-Bag, see
Bag.

To cloak, or Dissem-
e. *Gorchguddio, gwen-
ithio.*

To cloath. *Gwisco,
trwsiadu, dilladu, addur-
u, taiclu, achru.*

A Clock. *Orlais, cloc.*

To clock like a Hen.
*Eloccian, elochdar, cecic-
an, chwccian fel jâr.*

A Cled. *Priddell, tol-
hen tywarchen, tywarch-
en, torpell.*

To cløg, or hinder.
*Llestair, lluddias, rhwy-
bro attal.*

A Cloister. *Clas, cottel,
mynachlog.*

A Cloister. *Caeadle,
besyd rhodfa a cholefnau o'i
bamgylch, cyntedd hir.*

To cloy, or Gut. *Llen-
wi digonoli diwallu.*

Close together. *Cyttun.*

Close by. *Agos cysagos.*

ni ymyl, gerllaw.
A Close, or field. *maes,
cae, coedcae.*

To close, or shut. *Cau,
cloi, cau a chloâd.*

A Close-stool. *Troeth-
lestr ysgothlestr, cachlestr,
llestr maesfa.*

A Close, or Pasture.
*Coetgae, caeadle, Buarth-
gae.*

A Closet. *Ystafell, yj-*

*gafala, ehang, Llyfrgell,
Arfgell.*

Cloth. *Brethyn.*

An Hair-cloth. *Carth-
en rawn, rhawn bais, bre-
thyn blew.*

A Table-cloth. *Lliain
Bwyd, lliain bwrdd, llen-
lliain.*

A Horse-cloth. *Cefn
lliain, ystarn, pynnoreg,
fadell.*

Cloths. *Gwisc, trws-
ad, dillad, ennis.*

Bed-clothes. *Dillad
gwely.*

A Clothier. *Brythyn-
wr, triniwr gwlan.*

A Cloth-worker. *Ell-
edydd, eilltwr, cneiftwr
brethyn.*

A Cloud. *Cwmmwl,
ysmwmcan.*

Cloudy. *Cymmylog, ni-
wlog.*

A Clove of Garlick.
Ewingarllleg.

A Cloven, or cleft.
Delltenu, bolli.

Cloves, or Spice. *Llysi-
au Sioppau a elwir felly.*

A Clout. *Brettyn ca-
dach, carp, llarp, cawce-
wyn, pilyn, pilys.*

A Shoe-clout. *Cadach
Esfidiau.*

A Dish-clout. *Cadach
llestri*

Neſtri.

To clout or patch. *Diwygio, clyttio, darnio, cyweirio.*

A Clown. *Lleban, drel, delph, toledog.*

Clowniſhneſs. *Gwlad-eidd-dra, gwlad-eiddrwydd.*

A Cluſter of Nuts. *Sio-ba o gnau.*

A Club. *chwppa, cnwppa, llawſſon, paſtwn.*

To clung. *Orinelli celffeinio, ymglymmu neu lyxu wrth eu gilydd.*

Cluſive, to ſhut up. *Cariad tlo y fynu.*

A cluſter of Grapes. *Swp o rawnwin.*

To cluſter together. *Ceulo, tyfu ynghyd, cyd tywychu.*

C O

A Coach. *Cerbyd, gwe-lyſan, gwelyſod.*

A Coachman. *Cerbyd-wr.*

A Coach-maker. *Gw-neuthurwr cerbydau, cal-uodd.*

To coacervate, or heap up together. *Tyrru, pen-tyrru, carneddu, ſypio, curtio, cludeirio, beſyd mwybau, angwanegu.*

Coaction, or conſtraint. *Cymbbelliad, gyrriad,*

gwithiad, cilcwith, yſgwt, annog.

Coajutor, or Fellow helper. *Cydwlas, cyd gyn-northwywr.*

Coadjuvate. *Cydgyn-orthwyo.*

Coadunation. *Ymgaf-liad, cynbillad, Dywala ynghyd, cymanfa.*

Coagitate. *Cynhyrfu, cyd cyſroi, lymyd ynghyd.*

Coagmentation, a joyn-ing together, alſo diſſol-ving things and hardening again. *Cynſylltu ynghyd, elchwaith toddi pethe al-calodu hwy beſyd.*

To coagulate, or cur-dle. *Ceulo, troi'n geuled, hufennu.*

A Coal. *Marworyn.*

A Coal. *Glô, gloyn.*

A Charcoal. *Marwar-lô, golofgedd glô.*

Cole-pit. *Pwll glô, Globwll.*

The Coaſt of a country. *Ymyl, cwrr, tuedd, cyff-inol, goror, pedryael, go-drebro.*

Coaſt, or quarter. *Nâl-terſyn, gwlad.*

The Sea coaſt. *Glan y Mortraeth.*

A Coat. *Twyg, hugan, toryn, pais.*

A long coat. *Tabar*.
 A Coat Armour, or
 coat of mail. *Llurig*, *cus-
 as*, *crys mael*, *catpais*,
crysdu, *torryn dur*, *cyn-
 dull hugan rhyfel*, *habry-
 wn*, *cwnsallt*, *pais dur*,
stwn.

Coatanus. *O'r un oe-
 ran*.

Coat of Arms. *Cwn-
 allt coataarmur*, *Pais yr
 wydd fardd pais arfau*.

Coatition. *Tysu ynghyd
 yn cynhyddu*.

Coangustation, or ma-
 king any thing straight
 (or narrow) with ano-
 ther. *Gwneuthyr ryw beth
 uniawn*, *neu yngyll yn
 fattebol or llall*.

Coaptation, or fitting
 together, *Eistedd Gorph-
 ys ynghyd*, *cydeistedd*.

A Cobler. *Clyttiwr*, *cy-
 iriwr esgidiau*, *llampio*.

A Cob-web. *Rhwyd
 u Gwe'r coppyn*.

A Cock. *Ceiliog*.

Cock-crowing. *Pyl-
 in*, *plvgain*, *canniad y
 liog*.

A Cock-spur. *Gotwy*,
u spardyn ceiliog.

To be cock-a-hoop,
dyn wych, *neu yn falch*.

To be cock-sure, *Bod*

yn siccr, *neu yn ferten*.

Cockle or Tares. *Efrau*.

To cocker, or make
 much of. *Gwneuthur an-
 wes neu'n fawr o ryw beth*

A Cockney. *Un a sug-
 no'n hir medd St. August-
 in*, *un a faccer yn drythill*,
medd Eras, *un a faccer
 yn Llundain*, *heb fod un
 amser allan o fwn y Glôch
 fawr ym Mhowls*.

A Cock of Hay, *Mo-
 dwl o wair*, *curt*, *curnen*.

A Cockatrice. *Asp*,
gwiber.

The Cock of a conduit.
Ceiliog Pistyll, *cêg y dw-
 sel*, *miccws*.

Cohiron whereon the
 spit doth run. *Gobed*.

A Cock's comb. *Crib
 ceiliog*.

A Weather Cock. *Cei-
 liog y gwynt*.

A Cock-boat, see a
 boat.

Cockles. *Cregin cocos*.

Coctible, easy to be
 boiled. *Hawdd ei ferwy*.

A Cod of Pease or
 Beans. *Côd*, *codeu*.

A Cod, or husk. *Plis-
 gin*, *cibin*.

A Cod of Man or beast.
Cwdceilliau, *cwd Eirin*.

A Cod-piece. *Balog*,
M 3 *cwd*

cwd neu croen y ceilliau.

A Codicil. *Lyfran, llythr anfon.*

Coequal. *Gogystal, go-gyffelyb, cyfartal.*

Coessential. *Or un hanfod, anian, neu naturiaeth.*

Coelarrous. *Or un oed.*

Coeternal. *Or un Tra-gwyddoldeb.*

Coffer. *Prenol, prenfol cistan.*

A Cofferer. *Cistan.*

A Coffin. *Arch, ysgrin, cist corph marw.*

To cog, or flatter. *Gwenheithio, rhagrithio, truthio, llechi, ymfiarllach, ymoleithio, hudo, denu.*

Cogent. *Rheffymau.*

Cogitation. *Meddwol, meddyliad, brud, tyb, bwr-iad.*

Cognition, see kindred by Blood.

The Cognizance, or cognition of a cause. *gwybyddiaeth, gwybodaeth.*

Cognominate, to give a Sirname to any. *Rhai cyfentu y rhyw un.*

Cognoscible, or knowable. *Gwybodol.*

To cohabit. *Cyd trigo cyttal, ymgyttal, cyd anne-ddu, cyd fyw, cyd trefn.*

Cohabitation. *Cyd tri-*

gias, cyd tref cyd trefad cydtuaeth.

A Coheir. *Cyd Etisedd cyd etiseddiaeth, cyd tref-tadog.*

Cohere. *Cyd lym-glynwrth, cyttuno, ym-gyssylltu.*

Cohibition. *Attal, gwa-hardd, gwarafyn.*

Coincident. *Cyffonda-rhong y naill beth ar llai.*

A Coiff. *Cap, capan-penwist, moled cwrst.*

Coin. *Mwnai, baid-arian, mâl.*

Coker. *Gweithiau crefftwr.*

Cokes. *Ynfyd, ffâl, synwyr, ffladr.*

Colander, or strainer. *Hill.*

Colation, see straining

Cold, Ajective. *On-go oer, anwydus, fferddoer, rhyallyd, fferllyd, anwydog.*

Cold, Substantive. *On-ni, oerfel, oerder, anwy-rhyn ffer, fferddod, rhyddod, merwyn, gormwyn.*

Cold. *Anwyd, craud.*

To grow cold. *On-jenkau.*

To collect. *Casglu, null.*

The Colick. *Cnos-colydd.*

hyddion, gwyn y colyg.

Colimate, or annat.

Cyfeirio, nelu, anelu.

Coliquation. Toddiad y
orph.

A Colon. Y ddwybig,
rull ymadrodd.

A Colony. Lle di drig-
n a danfonir pobl i bres-
ylio ynddo.

A Colour. Lliw, eiliw
gu gne, agne, erch.

A Colour or pretence.

Abith, escus, lliw.

A Painters colour.

liw, lliw y darlunwyr.

Of divers colours. Am-
w liwiau.

Sky Colour. Du lās.

A Colt. Ebol, eddester,

wdn, blaendardd, blangc,

seg.

Collusion. Twyll, bocced.

A Colume, or Piler.

plafn, piler.

Collackrymate, Weep

lament with others.

lylo, galaru gyngyda eraill

Collapsed. Llithro, neu

rbio i lawr.

Collaqueate. Cydyryf-

Cydmethly.

A Collar. Torch, mwn-

l torch, gorthorch.

A Horse collar. Myn-

ir mynywair, penffestr.

Collaterate. Cynhylltu

ochor at ochor.

A Collation, or Short
Meal. Adwledd, dobor,
byrr-bryd.

Collateral. Ystlysawl,
cyfarystlys, cyd-ystlys, car-
ennydd a ddigwyddo oddi-
wrth Frodyr a Chwiorydd.

A Collect. Gweddi ferr.

Collection. Cynnulliad,
casgliad.

A College. Cynnullleid-
fa o'r un gelfyddyd.

A Collegian. Cyfaill,
cybymmaith cyafwydd.

A Collegiate church.

Mam Eglwys, prif Eg-
lwys.

A Collender, or Cul-
lender. Hidl.

A Collier. Glô-wr.

Colligate, or tye toge-
ther. Cydglymmu.

A Collision, or crush-
ing together. Sengiad,

twyad cynnwysiad.

A Collock, or a Pail
with one handle. Ystên ag

un drontol.

To colloque, see to cog.

Collop. Tameidyn, gol-
wyth.

A Colloquy. Cyd-chwe-

dl, cydymddad, cyd-ddad-
le, cydsiarad, cyd-ymdalidd-

an, cyd-leferydd, cynnadledd.

Colluctatio, or Strug-

N

ling

ymdech ymorchest CO

ling together. *Cydcyruw,*
dro, cydgerdded.

A Comb. *Crib.*

Honey-comb. *Torfaen.*
dal mêl, cwybr, crwybr.

An Iron comb to hemp
flax with. *Heilsen result.*

A Curry-comb. *Ysgrafell,*
crib march, rhistrell.

To combate. *Ymladd*
ymdrechu, ymryson cyn-
hennu, ymarfodi ymdrafod.

To comber, or incum-
ber. *Cyfrestru, ymblethu,*
yinglymmu, nidio dyryssu,
maglu.

Comberous. *Cythryblus,*
hesyd garw, ysgythrog.

To combine. *Uno, cyt-*
tuno, cyssylltu, cyfeillachu,
cwplysu, cyd-fworiadu, cyd-
synio.

A Comebrance. *Trall-*
ed trafferth, cymhelrhi.

Combustible. *Hylosc-*
hyborth, yscrafell.

To come. *Dyfod, dy-*
nessu.

Come hither. *Dyness-*
wch, dabre tyred yma.

To come down. *Dis-*
cyn, dyfed i wared, dyfod
i lawr.

To come up. *Efcyn.*
dringo, derihafael.

He came. *Doddwy, dy-*
ddoddwy, daeth ef.

A Comedy. *Chwârâu.*
Comely. *Hardd, te-*
laid, tacclus, trefnus, dill-
yn, gweddus, prydferth,
teled iw.

It is comely, see it be-
comes.

A Comet. *Seren wallt,*
seren walltog, seren losgyr-
nog, seren gynffonog.

To comtort. *Cyffur,*
cymfforddio, diddanu, d-
huddo.

A Comforter. *Dedest-*
le. cyffurwr, diddanwr.

Comical. *Yn ddisyr,*
ddigrif, yn llawen.

A Coming to. *Dysod-*
ad at, dysodiad yn nes, by-
gyrch.

A Comma. *rhagw-*
hannod.

To command. *Erchi-*
Gorchymmyrn.

Command, or precept.
Commediw.

A Commander. *Peny-*
wyddwr, Lhwodraethwr,
rheolwr, rhaglaw, blaen-
wr, Distain.

A Chief commander.
Rhuw, rhwyf.

A Command. *Archia-*
gorchymmyrn, Deddf.

To commemorate. *C-*
ffio, coffhau.

Commemoration. *C-*
ffio.

offant, cofsa, adcoffa,
offhâad.

To commence. *See to*
egin.

To commend. *Moli,*
anmol, clodfori, arwyre,
arwyrain, molianu.

Commendable. *Can-*
moladwy, hyglod, haedd-
glod, gwiwglod, hyfawl,
anmoledig, clodforus, mo-
adwy, hybarch, pârchad-
wy.

Commensurate. *Cym-*
bedrol, cymmbeffur.

To comment. *Eglur-*
au, Eſponio.

Commentitious. *New-*
dd gael, Newydd fwria-
u peth, Dychymmyg a
drychymmygwyd.

Comerçe. *Cyd fasnach,*
feniaeth, cywietbas, ym-
yrch marchnad, newidw-
iaeth.

Commiseration. *Toſtu-*
i, trueni, trugared.

Commigration. *Symyd,*
mydiad o le i le.

Commination. *Bygwul,*
gwith.

Commintion, or break-
ing to pieces. *Rhwyr,*
arnio, gwneud, y gandrill.

A Commission. *Aw-*
urdod, Commiffiwn.

Commiseration, or pi-

ty. *Toſturi.*

To commit, or do.
Gwneuthur.

To commit unto.
Treiglo rhoddi at, Gorch-
ymmyn i law un.

A Committee. *Rhyw*
faint o wyr a roddir mat-
terion ar eu Barn.

Commodious. *Buddi-*
ol, cynwys, addas, cyfadd-
as, cedawl, gweddus, En-
ni'gar

Commodity, or profit.
Budd, buddiant, ynnill e-
lw, llês, lleſhad, lleſiant,
Mwyniant.

Commodity, or ware.
Masnach, Marſiandaeth.

Common. *Cyffredin,*
cyffredinol.

The Common people.
Y cyffredin Bobl, Gwreng,
Y werin, Adlawiad pobl,
Y Bileinllu.

The Common-wealth.
Gwladwriaeth, y llês cyff-
redin, y Cyfoeth cyffredin.

A Common. *Cyd por-*
fardir, maes cyffredin, por-
fa, Cytir.

Commonly. *Yn gyffre-*
din, yn amlus, yn ffrwy-
af, Yn Saethredig.

A Commons of Meat.
Dogn, ſaig, Cyfran.

A Commoration, or
N 2 staying

staying.. *Aros Oedi.*

A Commotion. *Cyff-ro, cynnwrf, terfysg, godwrdd, twrf, ymodwrdd, aflonyddwch, cythryfwl.*

To commune, or talk. *cyd ymddiddan, cyd lefaru, ymddywedyd, ymgrybwyll, ym chwedleua.*

A Communicant. *Cymmunwr.*

The Communion. *Y Cymmun.*

To communicate, or impart. *Cyfranu, cyfranggi.*

Communication, or converse. *Cyd ymddiddan, ymddiddan, cynnadledd, cydgyngor, cydsiarad, cylafaredd.*

Communion, or Fellowship. *cyfundeb, cyfundawd, cyfeillach, cymdeithas, cyweithas, cydfyddi-aeth.*

To commute, see to change.

Compact. *Cryno, cryfrdo, cynnwys.*

Compact. *Ammod, digymmod, cyngair.*

A Companion. *Cyfaill, cydwr, cydymmaith.*

Company, or Society, or Fellowship. *cyweithas, rhawd cydymdeithas, cym-*

deithas, cyfeillach, cyfeillgarwch.

A Company. *Torf, tyrf, lliaws, mintai, cywetbydd, cattyrfa, catarfa, Diadell.*

By company. *Yn fyddinoedd, yn finteioedd, yndorseuydd.*

To compare. *cymmharu, cyffelybu, cystadlu, ymedroli.*

Comparison. *Cymmhariaeth, cyffelybiaeth, cystadledd.*

To compass. *Cylchynu, amgylchynnu, amgylchu.*

A Pair of Compasses. *cwmpas, Cylchig.*

A Compass. *Trwm.*

A Mariners Compass. *Cwmpas, compod.*

Compassion. *Tofturi, trugarbau.*

Compatible. *A feddygttuno ynghyd, a allo eddfes, a chydfody naill y llall.*

Compeer. *cydradd, cyfartal, cymmar, cydwedd, cyfurdd, cyfaillt.*

To compel. *Dirio, cymmell, dychymmell, gyrru, Gwthio.*

Compendious. see abbreviation, and brief.

Compere. *Cydymmaith, Tâd Bedydd.*

To compensate. *Ta-
r pwyth, gwneuthur
awn.*

To Comperendinate,
defer. *Oedi.*

A Competency. *Cym-
edroldeb, gweddeidd-
ra, digonolrwydd, cym-
wysder.*

A Competitor. *cyd-
ch, cyd-eirchiol, cyd-er-
niwr, a fo'n ymgais am
un peth at arall.*

To compile, see to
compose.

To complain. *Cwyno,
wynfan, achwyn, galaru,
ngwyno, ymgwynfan,
roman.*

Complaisant. *Hynaws,
wyn, rhadlon, ddf, gwar-
neddigaid, llewfaeth.*

A Complement. *cy-
rwniad, cwblhad, hyn-
us ymmadrodd, moesga-
uch, Medrusrwydd, gwe-
ibio.*

Compleat, or perfect.
*ffeithgwbl, cyfrgwbl,
gyfan gwbl, molwynog,
r ben.*

A Complexion, or
face. *Pryd wynebpryd,
dymer y Corph, nawr
mmysg y 4 nawr.*

Complicate. see to fold.

Complot. *cydfrad, cyn-*

llwyn.

To comply. *Cydsynio,
cyttuno, cyd-gordio, bod yn
gymmodlon, bodloni, rhyn-
gu hodd.*

To comport ones self.
see to behave..

To compose. *cyfanfo-
ddi, cymmoni, cymmodi,
cyffylltu.*

To compose a Differ-
ence. *Dyddio, cyfryngu.*

A Printers Composer.
Cyfansoddwr.

A Computation. *dych-
wedd, cyfedd, cyfeddach,
cydyfed, ymysfed.*

To compound. *Rhad
gyttuno â Dyledwyr.*

To comprehend. *Ym-
asaelu, cyrrhaeddyd, gor-
ddiwes, cael gafel, craffu
ar, gorymdwyn, cyffred,
amgyffred, cynwys deall,
Gennu.*

Comprehensible. *hydd-
al, hawdd i amgyffred,
hawdd ei ddeall.*

A comptroller. *pen teulu.*

To comprise, see to
comprehend.

Compulsion, or con-
straining. *Gwthiad, cym-
mbelliad.*

Compunction. *Pigiad,
tymmbigiad, cynnwrf me-
ddwl am ryw fai.*

Comprecation, see *thynas*.
praying.

Comprobatation, or a mutual approving, or allowing. *Bodloni cyfnewid, bodloniad cyfnewidol*

To compute, see to account.

A Comrade. *Cydym-maith cyfaill*.

Concatenation. *Cadywyno ynghyd*.

Concavity. *ceuedd, ceudod*.

To conceal. *celu, dirgelu, cuddio, murnio, achludd, argelu, dieithro*.

Concealed. *Cêl, celu*.

A Conceit. *Bwriad tyb, meddwl*.

To conceive, or be with child. *Beichiogi, Efcori, arfalli, cysebru, ymddwyn*.

To conceive, or perceive. *deall, gwybod, amgyffred, bwriadu, dychymyg, yn y Meddwl*.

A 2d. Conceit. *Tyb, meddwl; Bwriad*.

Conception. *Beichio or ail atil*.

A Concern. *Neges, Bifnes, Matter*.

It concerns, see it appertains.

Concerning. *mae'n ber-*

Concertation, a striving or disputing together. *Ymmorebhestu, neu Gydymgomnio, cydymmressymu*.

Concession, or loitering. *Godecha, diogi*.

Concession. *Caniattad, cennad, cenbadiad*.

To conciliate. *Anngwyl, Durio, Cyttundeb*.

Concise, see brief.

Conclamation. *Cydwedd, cydsloedd, cydlew, cydawwr, dolef, cydowri*.

Conclave. *Ystafell, ysgafala ehang, gwledd*.

To conclude. *Gorphennu, diweddu, tersfynu, cynnwys, cau ynghyd*.

A Conclusion. *Diben, diwedd, tersfyn, gorphennu, cloeadigaeth, clo, neu amglo rheswm, cydglo, cynghlo, argaledigaeth y clô cyngan*.

To Concoct. *trenllo, bwyd yn y cylla*.

To concord, see to agree.

Concord. *Teuluaidl*.

To incorporate. *Gorphori, cyd-gorphori, gwynethur yn un corph, gwynethur yr un peth o amrydd*.

A Concourse. *ymgyrru, ymgyffarfod, ymgyngardymu*.

ymred.

A Concubine. *Cari-wraig, cariad ferch, cy-elais, cyffoden, meriones.*

To conculcate. *Damf-n, dan draed, Troedio, athrû.*

Concupiscence. *Trach-ant gormod chwant.*

To concur, see to A-
ee.

Concussion. *Ysgwyd, gyitian, siglo, cynhyrifi, cyffrôad.*

To condemn. *Barnu euog, bwrw'n euog, dad-rru, bwrw i farwolaeth, ndemnio, coll-farn, difar-
a, damnaff.*

Condemnation, see
adgement.

Condemn'd person.
*Ab dioddef, gwr dihen-
id, enaid faddeu wedi di-
rnu.*

Condens. *Tew, caead, ead tew, ymgafclu'n dew, wychu.*

To condescend. *Cani-
tau, goddef, cydsynnio, ttuno, rhoi lle, ymostwg.*

A Condition. *Modd, flwr, futt, stâd, ansodd sawdd, naws, naturi-
th, ammod, digymmod, wyd, athrylith, camp, rddigor, ansawd, ansod.*

A Condition of Life.
Helynt, cyflwr, stâd.

Conditional. *Ammod-awl, ammodus.*

Conditionally. *Dan ammod.*

Condign. *Teilwng, cy-wiw.*

A Condonation. *rhydd-
bau maddau, pardynu.*

To condole. *Cyd-ddo-
lurio cyd gwyno, cyd alaru, gofudio.*

To conduce. *Cyffylltu, buddio, llefbau.*

To conduct. *Tywys, arwain, cyfarwyddo, dwyn,*

Conduct. *Cyfarwyddyd rheoledigaeth.*

A Conduit. see Aquæ-
duct.

A Conduit-pipe. *Dyfr-
lle casn neu bistyll, neu bib-
ell dwr.*

Confabulate. *Cyd chwe-
dleua, cyd siarad, cydym-
gommio.*

Confederate, see to
combine.

To confer see compare.

To confer, or bestow.
Rhoi, gwario.

To consecrate, or pre-
serve. *Tymmheru, pereid-
ddio, cyweirio.*

Confectioner *Pereiddi-
wr tymmherwr.*

Confection. *cyflaith, cymmysg o amryw bethau.*

To confer, or discourse. *ymddiddanu, siarad.*

To confess. *Addef, cyffesu, cyfaddef, cydnabod.*

Confession. *Addefiad, cyfaddefiad, cyffes, cydnabyddiad.*

A Confessor. *Addefwr, cyffeswr.*

To consider, see to believe.

Confidence. *Yddiried, hyder, goglud, hesyd tra hynaws wyllt.*

Configuration. *Cyfluniad, cyd-ffurfiad. cyd-ddulliad.*

Confine. *Attal, cyfattal, rhagod, ffrwyno, cadw ynghyd, gwarchad.*

Confines. *Ffiniau, cyffiniau, iersynau, ymylon, tyrrau eithaf.*

To confirm. *Cadarnhau, sicrhau, cysnerthu, crysbau, diogelu.*

To confiscate. *Fforffio, cymmeryd yn anrhaith, attafaela.*

Goods Confiscated. *Anrhaith oddef.*

Consists. *Ancwyn. dantithion.*

Conflagration. *Goddath eirias-dan, ffagl, ffam.*

A Conflict. *Trablu cythryfwl, ymgrych, ymdrech, cyfrangc, ymladdfau, cyfewch, bittra, gryfawd.*

Confluence. *Cyd-lymgyd-lanw, dy gyfyr, cyfled gwlybyrau i'r un man, ymgysarfod dwy afon, nacôr gyfarsod.*

To conform. *ffurfio, cyffurfio, cyflunio, cyttundio.*

Conformable. *Cyflun, un-llun, gogyfwr un ddull, un ffurf.*

To confound. *Digymyscu, dyfyscu, cymmysgu, bwrw allan o drefn.*

Confounding. *Cymmysgiad anrhesn.*

To confront. *Gwrthwynebu, gwrtheb, bod erbyn.*

Confused. *Mewn anrhesn a fo'n cymmysc.*

Confusedly. *Mewn anrhesn, fâg fâg, blith, drôphlith, bendra phen.*

Confusion of Languages. *cymmysciad Feithhoeddi.*

To confute. *Diddadl, disprofi, gorchfygu ar bws, argyhoeddi.*

A Confutation. *Diddadl, di brawf, gwrthbrawf.*

To congeal. *Cwulo, crynho.*

ychu, rhewi, ffaru.
 Congeon, or Dwarf.
 ôr nâr, gwyr byrr iſel.
 Conglutinate. Cyſſylltu,
 yſgrawling o ynghyd.
 Congeſſed. Wedi ei ben-
 rru neu gasglu ynghyd.
 To congratulate. Cyd-
 wenychu, cyd-ddiolch am
 dyddiant un.
 A Congregation. Cyn-
 lledſa, cymmanſa, tyr-
 mintai, llwyrwys.
 A Congrels Cyfarſod,
 frwch, cynnaddl.
 Congruity, or congru-
 ce. Gyd-gordiad, cyt-
 ondeb, coſſondeb, cym-
 wysſara.
 Congruous. Addas,
 cymmwys, cyſaddas.
 Congee. Tueddiad neu
 wyddiad, moesgar.
 A Conie, or Rabbet.
 cwningen, phiogen.
 Conigreen, or warren.
 aiâr cwnningod.
 To conjecture. Tybio,
 d tybio, amcanu, dyſalu,
 rnad, dewino.
 To conjoyn. Cyſſylltu,
 plyſu, cydio, uno, duno.
 Conjugation. Cyſieuad,
 ſylltiad geiriau,
 Conjugal. Dyweddiol,
 weddog.
 Conjugation. Cyſrw-

ym, cyſſylltiad.

To conjure Cwnſerio,
 dewino, ymgreirio.

A Conjunction copu-
 lative. Cyſſylltiad, cydiawl
 cwoplyſſawl.

A Conjunction, Diſ-
 unetive. Cyſſylltiad gwa-
 hanol.

Conjuration. Cyd-twng,
 cyd-lw, cyſſwyn, cyngrair,
 cynllwyn, cyſrwym.

A Conjuror. Dewin;
 twyllwr.

To conjure, ſee Ad-
 jure. Tyngbedu.

A Connexion. Cyſrw-
 ym, cyt glwm, cynglwm,
 diwedd glô.

Conne. Dyſgu.

Connictation. See
 twinkling of the Eye.

To connive. Cau llyg-
 aid, cymmeryd arno na
 welo, cyd-ddwyn, llygad-
 gammu amrantu.

Connubial. Yn perthyn-
 i briodas.

Conudate. Noethi, di-
 noethi.

Conquaffation. Godyſ-
 gwydio, cydyſgwyd ac un,
 Cydgrynu.

To conquer. Maeddu,
 curo, gorchſygu, gorugaw,
 ynnill, goreſgyn, gorſodogi,
 trechu, gormeilio, goſtegu.

O

Conoperation

Conopersion, see sprinkling.

Conquest. *Buddugoliaeth, goruwchafiaeth, gorfodogaeth, gorfod, gorfodaeth y gamp, gormil.*

Consanguinity. *Cyd-waedoliaeth, carennydd, cydgarennydd, gwaedoliaeth.*

Consarcination, or patching together. *Cyddiwrgiad, cydglytio, cydcawnerio..*

Conscience. *Cydwylbod, tystiolaeth, meddwl, gwybodaeth, adfeddwl.*

Conscious. *Beius, euog.*

Concission, see cutting.

To consecrate. *Cyssegru, sancteiddio, nefoli.*

Consecratory. *Rheswm byrr, ymerlyn, ymgaiyn.*

Consecrator. *Dynwaredwr.*

Consecution, see following.

Conseminate. *Haw amryw hadau ymgymysg aigilidd.*

To consent. *Ammodi, cyttuno, cydsynio.*

Consentaneous. *Cyt-tun, cydsyniawl, yn cordio, yn cyd-gordio.*

A Consequence. *Dil-yniad, cyd-ddilyniad, cyf-*

ynilyn, cyferlyn.

To conserve. *Cadarnoddi, achlesu.*

Confession, or sitting together. *Cyd eistedd, cydorphwys.*

Consension. *Dringafesvniad y fynu drachefn.*

To consider. *Ystyria, ystyrio, darbod, syniad meddwl.*

Considerate. *Pwyllo, darbodus, call, hamdden doeth, synbwyl, yn fod ol a blaen.*

Consideration. *Ystyriaeth, darbod, bryd, bryariad.*

Consigne. *Arwydd, llo, infelio, nodi.*

To consist. *Cynnydd, A Consistory. Cyngor dy cabidwl, gorsedd Esg.*

Consociate. *Cyfeillach, cyssylltu, cymdeithafu.*

Consobrina. *Mab chwaer, nai.*

Consolation. see comfort.

To consolidate. *Cyffwrdd, cyssylltu, cwppio, cryfhau, cadarnhau.*

Consomate. *Breuddwyd.*

Consonant. *Yn cydnio, yn cyd leisio, cyd cyd-son, cysson, yn cyddio, cyfarwar.*

- The Consonant Letters. *Llythyrennau cydsain, trwy gymhell.*
- Cysseimaid, y cysseiniaid, Construction. Cyfan-*
cyssonaid, y llafariaid, foddiaid, deongliad, amlyg-
 A Consort in Musick. *iad.*
- ynghanedd, cytgan, cyf-*
gan, cyd-gerdd, cysson-
eb, cyttundeb, purori-
th, cyd-lais, cyssongerdd.
- A Consort, or companion. *cyfaill cydymmaith*
annog, cyfrannog.
- A Consort, or Wife. *To construe. Esponio,*
deongli, yspysu, amlygu
dirnad, amlygiad.
- Conspicuous. *Eglur,*
in pur.
- To conspire. *Ymwne-*
ur, cyd-fradychu.
- Conspiracy. *cydfrad-*
riaeth, cynllwyn.
- Constable. *Uchelsaer,*
lygwr, neu geidwad be-
rwch.
- Constant. *Gwastrad,*
anwadal, diserfyll, sefyd-
g, safadwy, di ysgog,
faetheled, dioriog.
- A Constellation. *Swp o*
ser gynnul, cyd ser.
- Consternation. *Echryn,*
chryn, braw, ofn, syn-
digaeth, cythrudd.
- To constitute, see appoint.
- To constrain. *Cymmel-*
thio, dirio.
- By Constraint. *O'i an-*
- fodd, yn erbyn cwythys,*
trwy gymhell.
- Construction. Cyfan-*
foddiaid, deongliad, amlyg-
iad.
- To construe. Esponio,*
deongli, yspysu, amlygu
dirnad, amlygiad.
- Consubstantial. O'r un*
defnydd a sylwedd.
- A Consul. Prif swydd-*
og yn Rhufain.
- To consult. cynghori,*
ymgyngkori.
- Consultation. Ymgyn-*
goriad, ystyriaeth.
- To consume. Treulio,*
afradloni, distrywio, gwar-
rio, diddymmu, didreulio,
dadwino.
- Consummate. Cwblhau,*
dibennu, gorphen.
- A Consumption. traul,*
disrawd, nychdod, disaedd,
darfodedigaeth, llifant.
- A Consumption, a dis-*
ease. Du ysgyfaint, crug
ysgyfaint, llifant, tawdd
corph, brain ysgyfaint,
nych darfodedigaeth, di-
hoeniad.
- To consummate, see*
to accomplish.
- A Contagion. Ymgw-*
ysf clesyd cael haint, clesyd,
lluog.

Contact. *Ymgysfwrdd, cynbwysfiadau, dangosfyrdd, cyffyrddiad.*

Contagious. *Llygrol.*

To contain. *Gannu, gweddu, cynnwys, amgyffred.*

To contaminate. *Hallogi, llygru, diwyno, mallu, budreddi.*

To contemn. *Dirmyggu, tremmygu, diystyru, dielwi, dibrisio.*

Contemptible, *Dirmyggu, dibris, gwael, salw, dielwig, diennw, diystyr, adill, adfant, anqberi, gofram, disas.*

To contemplate. *Ymfyniaid, dysfal edrych, dwys ystyriaid, dwys fyfyrrio, dysfal dremio, darfyllu, dal fulw, darbodaeth.*

Contemporary. *Cyfoedran.*

Contempt. *Dirmyg, tremyg, diystyrwch, dielwedd.*

To contend. *Ymorchestu, ymarwst, ymdynnu, ymdrasodi, cywarthlu, ymgeintach, ymrysson, cynbennu, ymrasaelio, ymladd, ymddihafarchu, crogysu, trechedd.*

Content. *Bodlonrwydd, bodloni, boddhau.*

The contents of a book.

cynhwysfiadau, dangosfyrdd, Contentation, Fawr, bodloniaid.

Contention, or strife. *Cynnen, ymryson, ymrasaelu.*

To contest, see to contend.

A Context. *Cyffylltiad, cymblethiad, cydweuad.*

Contiguous. *Cyffwrdd, cyffwrdd, cyfneffaf.*

Continent. *Diwair, ymatalus, yn ymgynnal, ymgadw, dibalog. vid. promontory.*

Contingency, see casualty. *Digwyddol, damwoniol.*

To continue. *Parhau, hir barhau, aros.*

Continuance. *Hir amser, hir barhau, hyd, hiriant.*

Continual. *Parhau, didorr, dibaid, digysfwrdd, didrange, trazywyddol.*

Contortion. *Ymeulynu, neu dynnu ar wyr.*

To contract. *Tynnu, yngghyd, casglu, yngghydwotogi.*

A Contract. *Amwng, gwrthwynebu, crogysu, trechedd.*

To contradict. *Gwrthwedyd, dywedyd yn eiddo, gwrthwynebu, crogysu, trechedd.*

A Contradiction.

Gwrth jaith, gwrthgri, roes ddadl, gwrth ddyweliad.

Contrary. *Gwrthwynebol gwrthwyneb, yn erbyn cyfarwyneb, cythrawl.*

Contrariety. *Gwrthwyneb anghydfod, ymraeliad.*

Contrariwise. *Ymchwedigaeath, troeadigaeth.*

To contribute. *Cyddodi rhannu, cyfrannu boddi.*

Contribution. *cydrodd, dreth, cymmorth.*

Contribution. *Cystudd canbwriad.*

Contritute. *Pruddbau, tri tristwch.*

Contrite. *Drylliog, cystuddedig, briwiedig, edirhaus.*

To contrive. *Myfyrio, priadu, dyfeisio llunio, chymmyg.*

To control, or Dis-
pose. *Gorchfygu a rhestru, argyweddi, diddadlu.*

A Controller. *Golygwr, goruwchwyliwr, gwiwr, gwarcheidwad,*

A Controversy. *Ymson ddadl, gwrth-ddadl, rafaél, ymwrthryn, cyfseidd, cywryseidd, crwy-*

seidd.

Contumacious. *Anu-
fudd, cynlyn, anhydyn, afrywiog, pen galed, syth,
tynn, diwr, diyscog, eildyn.*

Contumelious. *Enllibus, dirmygus, ammhar-
chus, forrhaus, di ystyr,
edliwgar, drwg foesol.*

Contumely, or Re-
proach. *Enlib, edliw, am-
mharch.*

Contusion. *Pwyiad,
baeddiad.*

Convey. *Dwyn, ym-
maith, cywain ymaith, mu-
do.*

To convene, see Aff-
emble.

Convent, or meet. *cyr-
chu, cyniwaïr, ymgysarsod.*

Conveniency. *Cystau,
symmedrolder, cymbwys-
dra, cymmesurwydd, adeg.*

It is convenient. *Ewe-
ddai, egyngwedddai, egyng-
hanai mai'n weddus, mae'n
gyttun.*

To converse. *Ymar-
fer, cynired, tramwyo.*

Conversation. *Ymddygiad
ymarweddiad.*

Convert. *Cysnewidiwr,
ymchwel.*

Conversion. *Tra, tro-
ad, trofa, ymchweliad,
ymchweliedigaeth, cysne-
wid,*

wid, troeadigaeth, aralliad, ymdro.

To convert. *Ymchwyld, troi, cyfnewidio.*

To convey. *Dwyn ymmaith, trawsglwyddo mudo.*

To convict. *Barnu'n euog, argyoeddi.*

To convince. *Ynnill gorchfygu, peri coelio.*

A Convocation. *Llwyrys, cynnulleidsa, cymmanfa, ymgynnull ymgafgl, arfaint.*

A Convocation house. *Gahidyldy, cyngbordy.*

A Convoy. or Guide. *Arweinydd, cyfarwyddwr, blaenor.*

Convulsion. *Clefyd yspasmos, tynn, tynniad, tynfar, cwlwm gwithi.*

A Cook. *Côg, cogydd, ceginwr, arlwyr bwyd.*

A Cook-shop. *Bwyd ty*

Cookery. *Coginiaeth. cogyddiaeth.*

To cool. *oeri, gwneuthur yn oer.*

A Coop. *Jardy, adardy, cut jair, neu gau ednod i mewn.*

A Cooper. *Hwpper cylchwr.*

To cooperate. *Cydweithio.*

A Copartner. *Cydwrcydymmaith.*

Coordinate. *Cydraddcopbrig, brigyn.*

A Cope. *Mantell, cochtoron, toryn, llaeswisg y philosophyddion.*

To cope, or change. *cyfnewidio, neu newid ynaill beth am y llall.*

Copper. *copr, esudd, alcan, latwm.*

Copperas. *Copris, copros, du yr crydd.*

Copious. *Helaethlawr, digonol, diwall.*

A Copse, or little wood. *Coedwig, llwyn, ir llwyn.*

Copulation. *Ymreadymrewydd, see to conjoin.*

To copy. *'Scriffennallan o beth, coppio.*

A Copy, or Example. *Esampl, engraph, eilun, cynddelw.*

A Copy-hold. *Maenl, rhandir, Tyddyn.*

An Original Copy. *cynddelw, cynffurf, cynllun, yr eulyn cyntaf.*

Coquination. *see cooking of Meat.*

A Coral. *Cwrel.*

A Coragl. *Cwrrawgl, ysgrau, ysgorawg.*

A Corban, or Almsbox. *cist, tryffor y tlodion.*

A Cord. *Tennyn, rheff-
n, cordyn, cortyn.*

A Cordelier. or gray
Franciscan. *un o Frawd-
aeth St. Francis.*

Cordial, Calonnog, e-
pyllysgar.

Cords, or sinews of the
body. *Gewyneu neu'r gi-
au.*

A Cordwainer. *crydd,
wniedydd esgidiau.*

The Core of an apple.
Dincod afal.

Cork. *Madarch, corc.*

A Cormorant. *Mul-
ran, morfran.*

Corn. *yd.*

Standing Corn. *Gog-
ur, yd heb fedd.*

Cornage, an imposition
on corn. *Rhoi pris ar yd.*

An Ear of Corn, *Ty-
yson yd.*

Bread Corn. *Bara.*

A Beard of Corn. *colyd*

A Corn of Salt. *Gron-
o halen.*

A Corn on the Toe.
ethr, cethren, corn.

A Corner. *Congl, cor-
l, cilfach, ebach.*

The Cornish, or brow
of a Pillar, or wall. *Yf-
yddiad colofn, mewn a-
il.*

Cornwal. *Cerniw.*

A Coroner. *crwner,
ynad, llofrudd.*

A Corollary. *Yr hwn
a roir tros ben Mesur, y
rhad Duw, yr ychwaneg.*

Coronation. *Coroniad
Brenin neu Frenhines.*

A Coronet. *Coronig,
ceirniad.*

A Corporal Form, or
shape. *Gwedd, agwedd,
dull, môdd.*

Corporally. *corphorol.*

A Corporation Town.
*Tref fraint trêf freiniol-
bwr deisdref.*

A Corps, or dead Bo-
dy. *Corph marw, celain,
burgyn, ysgrwt, ysgerbw, Llurgyn.*

Corpulent. *Brâs tew,
braint.*

To correct. *Ceryddu,
beio, cospi, diwygio.*

Correction. *Angrafft.
argystwy, côsp, cerydd,
diwygiad.*

A House of Correction.
*Ty'r cerydd, ty'r cospedig-
aeth.*

Correlative. *Carenydd.*

Correspond. *Cyttuno,
cydjynio, hefyd cydnabod
neu ddal cydnabyddiaeth.*

To correspond. *Cyf-
teb. see to agree.*

Corrigible. *a aller ei
O 4 ddiwygio,*

datwygio, neu geryddu.

Corrivals. *A fô'n caru
r un ferch. cyd ordderch-
wyr.*

To corroborate. *Cryf-
bau, cadarnbau, cyd-ner-
thu, diogelu, sicrhau, cor-
pholl.*

To corrode. *Amgnoi,
ysu o amgylch.*

Corrosive. the same.

To corrupt. *Crowni,
digronni, gôri.*

Coruscation. *Tân mell-
en.*

Corruption. *Llygriad,
Llygredigaeth, llugrhâd-
ledd, crowni, di grawgor.*

Corruptible. *Hylwgr,
llygredig.*

Corrupt. *Abar, llygru,
batogi.*

A Corset. *Bron gengl.*

A Corset, or Armour
for the Body. *Llurig, cu-
ras, crysmael, cwnsaltt.*

Coruscation, or flash.
Melltennu, saethu mell.

To cosen. *Twyllo, co-
gio.*

Cosmography. *Argraph
o'r byd.*

Cosmometry. *Mesur
y byd wrth radde a myny-
dodd.*

To cost. *Costio, ialu.*

Cost or Expence. *trawl,*

cost.

Costly. *Dryd, pry-
gwerthjawr, prissawr.*

Costive. *Caethneu rhw-
ym yn ei gorph.*

Costiveness. *Caledw-
bol, rhesrwym, cab, egwal.*

A Costord-monger. *A
faleuwr, gwerthwr asala-*

A Cosmopolite. *Tri-
golion y byd.*

A Costrel to carry wine
in. *Cunach, costrel win.*

Cotton of Trees. *Co-
twm ceden y coed.*

A Cott. or cottage.
Bwth cuddigl, twlc, castl.

lluest, lluestu, beu, caban.

A Sheep-cott. *Defaid
ty, corlan, caill-defaid.*

A Cottager. *Ty mew-
gwlad, Ty rhedyn, lluest.*

hafoty, twlc, bwth,

Cotten, see to agree.

To couch or lye down
Gorwedd.

A covey, or party of
an army. *Diadeli o lu.*

A Couch. *Glâth, gor-
wedd.*

Covelet. *Cysleth.*

To covenant. *Am-
amfod, cyttuno, cryngrain.*

A Covent, or Monas-
try. *Mynachlog, Mynach-
dy, mynachlys.*

A Covering. *An-
anhuall.*

huddled, tapin, tapina,
liad, pall, cwfert.

Couchant. *Yn gorwedd,*
ei orwedd.

To cover, or hide. *Cu-*
dio, gorchguddio, oelu,
dw'n ddirgel, anhbuddo.

To cover as the Horse
both the Mare. *Neidio.*

A Covering. *Hyg.*

A Cover, or Lid.
lawr, cloryn, gwerchur,
head, ceuert, cwfert,
orchudd.

A Coverlet. *Huling,*
pin, cwrlid, tudded.

A Covert, or Hiding-
place. *Lloches, ffau, llach.*
chfa.

Covertly. *Yn ddirgel,*
nlaw.

Tocovet. *Chwennychu,*
ilyfu, trachwantu, cy-
ddu, awyddu.

Coveteous. *Anghawr,*
nger, trachwantus, cyb-
dd-dod, crintachrawydd.

A Covetous Man. *Dyn*
achwantus, awyddus, cy-
dd.

To cough. *Pesychu.*

The Chin-cough. *Du-*
s, Sy'ch beswch.

Covin, or Fraud. *Si-*
medigaeth, Hocced.

A Coul, or Tub. *Mit.*

A Friars coul, *Cywyllyn.*

I Could. *Mi allwn.*

A Coulter. *Cwlltwr*
twcca.

Covie. *Llu o Betris neu*
adar eraill.

A Council. *Cyngor,*
Barn, amcan, arfaeth,
arseddyd bwriad, cymman-
fa o gyngboriad eistedafod.

Council. *Cyngor, cwn-*
sel, rhybydd, cyful, rhag-
ono.

To keep Council. *Ce-*
lu, cuddio.

A General Council.
Cymmanfa neu gynulleid-
fa, neu cyngor cyffredin se-
nedd.

A Council-house, see
consistory.

A Counsellour. *Cyng-*
horwr senoddwr, Henudd,
Henesydd.

Privy counsellour. *Dir-*
gel-Gynghorwr.

To count, see to Ac-
count.

A Count, or an Earl.
Jarll.

A Countenance. *Wy-*
nebprya, E lrychiad, trem,
tremyn, tremyni, gwep,
semlant, gwedd.

To countenance. *haffi,*
awyn Ewyllys da i un.

A Counter. *Bwrdd*
cyfrif.

A Counter, or Prison. *Carchar.*

To counterfeit. *Llunio. cyffelyhu, tebygu, rhagri-thio, ffugio, ffuantu.*

Counter-balance. *gwrth bwysau.*

Counter-bond. *Gwrth rwym.*

Counter-poison. *Clyfa-redd yn erbyn Gwenwyn.*

Counter-security. *Cyn-glwyfll, ymrwym.*

Counter-change, *Cyf-newyddio, ymffeirio.*

A Counterfeit. *Twyll-wr, siomwr.*

To counterfeit the coin *Llygru'r fath.*

To countermand. *Llef-tair, lluddias, attal rhwyfiro, gwardd.*

To Countermine. *Clo-ddio, yn y gwrthwyneb i un, rhagflaenu.*

The Counterpoint of a Bed. *Tappin.*

A Counterpart. *Gwrth yscrifennu, gwrthran yscrifen.*

To counterpoize. *pwysu cymmwyso, maintoli, uniawn bwysu.*

A Counterpoize. *Uniawn bwys, mantol gywir, cyn-bwys, gwaftad pwys.*

To countervail. *Talu'r*

pwyth, gwneuthur fawr.

A Countess. *Countess Jarles, Pendefiges.*

A Country. *Gwlad Ardal, goror, brô, pedewedd, prew, gwerydd.*

Of the same Country. *Brodorion, cydwladwyr.*

A Pleasant Country. *Breuthyd. Brô hyfryd.*

To stay in the Country. *Gwladychu, gwladychu aros yn y Wlad.*

Born in the Country. *Un a Anwyd yn y wlad.*

A Country-man. *Gwladwr.*

A County. *Gorgorod, sir, bhoydd, ceidwadaeth.*

A Coupee in Heraldry. *Toriad, holltiad.*

To couple. *Cyffylltu, cwbllyssu, cydio.*

A Couple. *Pâr, cwm, cymmar, Dau, dwy.*

To Couple together in Matrimony. *Cyffylltu'ng-hyd mewn priodas.*

To couple as Birds do. *Yngymmharu, neu ymte-wydd fal adar.*

To Couple Carnally. *Cnawdol, ymgysylltu.*

A Couple, to couple Dogs with. *Cynllyfanu neu gyffylltu cwn.*

A Couple, or 2 of a Sort

ort. *Dau o ryn fath.*

A Couple, or yolk of
Oxen. *Dau, neu Fau*
chen.

Courage, *Glewder, gle-*
id, cryfder, ynni, py-
rrwch, calondid, Gwch-
er, gwasgwdher, gwych,
fnog, Eofnder.

Couragious, see Bold.
lew calonnog.

To lose ones Courage.
oiboeni, calon lyfrhau, di-
alonna.

A Water-course. *Hyt-*
nt, y dwfr, rhedfa'r
wfr. see Aquæduct.

The 2d. course *Ancwyn*

The Course of nature.
roell naturiaeth.

A Course or proceed-
g. *Mynediad ymlaen,*
chwyn, cychwyniad, hyt-
nt, neu hypwynt.

A Course, or Race.
bedfa, gyrfa.

A Courier, or Messen-
r. *Cennadwr, negeswr.*

To chase, or course.
rhyn. erlid, ymlyn, ym-
l, canlyn ar ol.

A Course, or Journey,
ath, hynt, helynt.

Course or mean. *Gwael,*
aw, dibris, mayw.

A Court or Yard. *Cad-*
s, cadlas, llan, cyntedd-

fa, takwrn.

A Court before a house:
Llannerch, buarth.

A King's Court. *Bren-*
hinllys, priflys prain, llys y
Brenin.

A Court Baron. *Lly-*
wodraeth neu hawl ar-
glwyddiaeth.

A Court where Judges
sit. *Cynghardy, dadleudy,*
senedd-dy, llys.

To court. *Caru, dirio,*
bod yn daer.

A Courtier. *Gwr caru,*
gwr Llys.

A Courtesan. *Godineb*
wraig, puttain.

The Course of the hea-
ven. *Troadigaeth, ymch-*
weledigaeth y Nef.

The Course of the Sun.
Troad, ymchweliad yr
Haul.

The Course of the
Moon. *Troad, ymchwe-*
liad y lloer neu'r lleuad

The Course of the stars.
Ymchweliad y Sêr.

A Course, or Order.
Trefn rhêc.

A Course, or custom.
Arfer, defod, cynnesindra.

To take course with
one. *Tospi, ceryddu.*

A Course, or service of
Meat. *Saig o fwyd.*

A Course of Life. *Ym-
arweddiad.*

Course cloth. *Brethyn
hyll, bras, tenllif.*

A Course complement.
Anfoesol, anfedrus.

A Courser, or Horse.
March, ceffyl.

Horse-Courser. *March-
wr, toriwr meirch.*

Courtly. *Tirion.* see
affable.

Courtain. *Cyched gwe-
ly llenn, cylchedfen, cwrtten.*

Courtesie, see affability.

A Cousin. *Câr, cares,
carwr, cyd waed, undras,
tra fol.*

Cousin German. *cefn-
derw.*

A She Cousin German.
Cysnither.

A first Cousin in Male.
Cefnder.

A 2d. Cousin Male.
Cysfydr.

A 2d. Cousin Female.
Cysfrydr.

Courtesy or gentleness,
*Hynawsedd o foneddigrwy-
ydd.*

Courtesie, or kindness.
*Hynawsedd, Mwyneidd-
dra, caredigrwydd.*

Courtesie of Speech.
*Ymmadrodd, moesgar, hyn-
aws Ymmadrodd.*

Courtesie, or good turn.
Cyweithasrwydd, twrn da

A Courtlafs, or short
Sword. *Cleddyf byrr.*

A Cow. *Bu, buw, bu-
wch, henfen, myswyng.*

A Cowcumber. *Chwae-
rddwr.*

Cows. *Gwartheg, da-
daoedd, buchod.*

A Cows after Birth
Bruch buwch.

A Cow that wants a
Bull. *Buwch wasod, ter-
fonydd.*

A Cow in calf. *Buwch
gyflô*

A Cow-dung. *Biswael*

A Cow-herd. *Bugae-
gwarthog.*

A Cow-house. *Beudy-
buches cawty.*

A Coward. *Gwan go-
lon, cachgi, llwfr, lle-
annwr.*

Cowardice. *Llesgedd
llyfdrad anwiredd.*

A Cowslip. *Briallu-
briallu.*

A Fryers Cowl. *Cawl
cwccwll.*

Coyness. *Cymbhend-
C R.*

Crabbed. see austere.

A Crab-fish. *Crangon
môrgrange, cruban.*

A Crabat, or crevalle
Torfwnn

torfwngl, cadach gwddf.
A Crab-louse. *Crang*
uen.

A Crack or boasting
ellow. *Ymfrostiwr, ym-*
ychwr.

Crack brain'd. *Lled-*
rydig, gwylltnaws, lled-
rentig.

A Crack-rope, or hang-
man. *Dihenyddwr, crog-*
wr.

A Cracker, or Squib.
ŷân Ergydion.

A Nut-cracker. *Melin*
nau, gefail gnau.

To Crack. *Trystio,*
ŷndarddach, grillian, clec-
ian.

Crackle the same.

A Cradle. *Cryd.*

To Rock the cradle.
iglo'r cryd.

Crafty call. *Ystrywys,*
frwys, cynnil, ffel.

Craftiness. *Callineb, call-*
er, ystriw; cyfrwysder,
frwysdra, siomiant.

A Crafts-man. *Gwr o*
llyfddydd.

An handy craft. *Cel-*
ddydd law, megis, gôf,
er, &c.

Craggy. *Carregog, crei-*
og.

To cram. *Sechu, llen-*
ni, pesgi.

A Crag, or Neck.
Gwarr, gweril.

A Crag, or rock. *Craig,*
bryn, serthalit.

Cragged, or Rough.
Clegynog, ysgythrog, garw.

The Cramp. *Y Cramp.*
yr Wrwst, y cwlmw gwythi

A Cramp Iron. *Gridell,*
haiarn, haiarn bachog.

A Crane. *Garan y cryr-*
llwyd, cryhyr, y gwddw-
grug, aderyn garrhir.

To crane, or wind up
things by an Instrument:
Gararu, neu ddirynnu pe-
thau i fynu wrth offeryn,
dirwynlath.

Crank. *Llawen, llenn,*
Gorhoenus, gorawenus, di-
dan, disyrr.

To be crank, or prety
well after a fit of Sickness.
Gwrygio, bod yn heinif.

A Cranny chink, or
chap. *ŷee chap.*

To craise. *Torri, darnio.*

To crash, or make a
Noise. *Trystio, darstain,*
dyspedain, grillan.

To crash with ones
Teeth. *Rhingcian dan-*
nedd, gwasgu dannedd.

To crash or break. *Tor-*
ri, darnio, dryllie.

Crafiness, or Infirmary.
Ambwynt, anhwyl.

Craſie. *Glâf, clwyfus, gwan Egwan, dinerth, dirym, lleſc.*

Craſſitude. *Tewder, braſder, tewdwr, breiſ-gedd.*

To crave or beg, ſee to beg.

A Craven, or coward, ſee coward.

A **Craw**, or crop. *Y Grombil, croppa.*

To crawl, ſee to creep.

A **Cray-fiſh.** *cimmwch yr Afonydd.*

Crazy, or crack'd brain. *Ynfyd, Gorphwyllog, allan o'i bwyll, y maes oi Gô.*

To creak. *Grillian, gwichio.*

Cream. *Hufen, bloch-da, Swyf, Swyfen, ceuled.*

To create. *Creu, Gwneuthur, cenhedlu.*

A **Creator.** *Creawdwr, credwr, gwneuthurwr, Nâf.*

Creation. *Creadigaeth, cread, creaduriaeth, gwneuthuriad.*

Creature. *creadu.*

A **Living creature.** *mûl, Anifail, milin, bwystfil.*

Credence, ſee belief.

Credible. *Hygoel, hygred, credadwy.*

Credit, ſee *Æſtimation*:

To credit, ſee believe.

A **Creditor.** *Achretawr, perchen dlêd, coeliwr, dyledwr.*

Credulity. *Crediniaeth, hawdd goel.*

Credulous, ſee eaſy of belief.

The **Creed.** *Y credo, cyffes ffydd.*

A **Creek** or bay. *Cil, cilsach, elach, torlan, cwrri ddadlwytho.*

To creep or crawl. *Ymluſgo, ymlithro, cerdded ar y bol fel ſarph.*

A **Creeping thing.** *Ymluſgiad.*

To creep or Fawn. *gwenbeirbio, ymfiarllach.*

Creſſes an herb. *Berweddwr.*

A **Creſſet** to ſet a poſt on *Trybedd.*

The **creſt** of an helmet. *Crih yr helm.*

The **creſt** of a horſe. *gwar ceffyl.*

Creſt-faln, or diſcouraged. *dirmygu, dibriſio.*

Crevice or chap, ſee chap.

A **Crew.** *Cyfeillach brodoriaeth.*

A **Crewet.** *gwydr gloym neu ſinegr.*

A **Crick** in the Neck. *Sythder*

C R

ychder, neu anystwythder
wddf.

A Cricket. *Y criced,*
ath ar gricedyn, neu
iliog rhedyn.

To crie. *Crio, llefain,*
waeddi.

A Cryer. *Dolefwr, cy-*
eddwr, rhingyll gosteg-
r.

A Crime. *Caredd, pech-*
bai, cyflaflar, disperdd.

Criminal. *Beûus, goga-*
s yn haeddu a rair.

Cristal. *Crisial crisiant.*

Crimson colour. *Lliw*
phor, lliw côch.

Crined, see hairy.

To crinkle. *Crychu,*
neuthur yn grychiadau.

To cringe, see to bend.

A Cripple. *Dyn clôff,*
ppul, dyn baglog.

Crisis. *Barnedigaeth.*

Crisp or brittle. *brau,*
orr.

To crisp or curl. *Cry-*
torch, modrwyo.

A Critick. *Barnwr.*

To criticise see to cen-

A critical day. *Marw*
dd, barn am glefyd.

Croke like a toad. *Na-*
fel llyffant.

Croke like a Raven. *Nafel*
cigfran.

C R

Crock. *Crochan, calloc,*
callawr, priddlester.

Crocodile. *Crocadyl.*

A Croft or little field.
Maes bychan, buarth, cad-
las.

To croke. *Lleisio, creu*
dechreu, cogor, cruccian.

A Crotchet or note in
Musick. *Mesur Cerdd.*

A Crotchet, *Bach gwa-*
nas, gwrthsach, gwrthsin,
crass.

A Crony, see a Friend.

A Shepherd's crook.
Bach bugail, ffon bugail,
bugeil ffon, ffon gnuwppa.

Crooked. *Achrwm.*
crwm, cam, gwyr, crwc-
ca, gosgo, cwrwm, osgo,
crwyr lletpai.

Crookedness. *Gwyrni,*
gohen, gwahen.

Crook-backed. *Grúm,*
cefngwrwm, ysgwyddgam.

Crook-footed. *Troed-*
gam, troed traws, bon gam.

Crook-legg'd. *Goesgam*

Crook-neck'd. *gwddf*
gam pengain.

A Crop or craw, see
craw.

To crop. *Casglu, oddi-*
ar, cneisio toccio.

A Crop of corn. *And-*
ler neu grawd o yd.

To crop, or lop off.

Yfeythru, toccio.

To cross. *Croesi.*

To cross, or disappoint.
see to disappoint

Cross. *Gwrthwynebus, drwgnawwsus, anbynaws. traws, gwanafog, anew-yllyniog.*

A Cross. *Croes, crög crogpren cragwydd, crwyspren, Dioddef.*

A Cross-beam, see a Beam.

A Cross-bow. *Albras Albrus, Bwa croes, bagnet.*

A Cross-way. *Croesffordd, Llwybr croes.*

A Crosier or Bishop's Staff. *Bagl Esgob, Bugeilffon, ffon Esgob.*

A Croslet. *Rhagtal, ta-laeth.*

A Crotchet, or Trick Dickell, *ystrw, cyfrwyfder, cyfrwystra.*

To crouch, see to bend.

Crowd, *Vide Throng.*

To crow. *Canu, gwa-*

cock-crowing. *Caniaog y ceniog.*

A Crow. *Brân.*

A Crow of Iron. *Trefol Haiarn, gwif Haiarn.*

A Crowd. see company.

To crowd. *Gwasgu,*

cyfyngu, tynnbau.

A Crowd, a Musick Instrument. *Crowth.*

A Crowder. *Crythor.*
To crown. *Coroni, Ta-leithio.*

A Crown. *Coron.*

A Crowner. *Swyddog Marw.*

The Crown of the head *coppa, coryn siol caran.*

A Crown in Money *coron o Arian.*

Crucible, or melting Pot. *Crochenyn toddi. Llestr toddi.*

To crucifie. *Croesfawlio, croes, crogi.*

Crucifix. *Hoelio ar gron.*

Crude, or Raw. *Amrwd ir Lhmrig.*

Crudity. *Amrydd llymrygedd, diffyg trawbwyd yn y cylla.*

A Crue, see a Crew.

Cruel. *Tauog, Garu gerwin creulon, uthr, wol, ffyrnig, cethin, anawl, byll, anguriol, chus.*

Cruelty. *Creulonedd, thredd, ffyrnigrwydd dialder, gerwindeb.*

A Cruet. *Gwinllestr Ford.*

A Crum. *Briwstom, briwsyn mymryn, mwy*

C R

att, difyn, hettus.

To Crumble. *Malurio*,
dryllio'n fân, brilu, di-
synnio, bribifin.

Crump, see crooked.

Crump shoulder, see
Crook back'd.

To Crumple. *Tynnu*,
nghyd, cropachu.

A Crupper. *Tin, y pen*
l, crupper.

A Horse Crupper. *Pef-*
olwyn.

To Crush, see to crum-
le.

A Crust of Bread. *Darn*
fara, crystyn, crawen,
grawn.

A Crutch. *Magl, ffonn*
agl.

To Cry. *Wylo, Wylo-*
in, Llefain Germain.

To Cry one up. *Der-*
hafu un, chodfori un.

To Cry down. *Goga-*
u, rhoi drygair, rhoi an-
r, Enllibio

A Cry of Hounds. *Cy-*
rtboiad neu udfa Bythi-
dgwn.

Cry like a Cat. *Mewi-*
z.

To Cry aloud. *Gel-*
ain, Ymelwain, dolesain,
ochlesain.

A Cry. *Gwaedd, Blo-*
dd, Llésnâd, diafbad.

C R

To Cry one Mercy.
Gofyn maddeuant, dymuno
trugaredd, Erfyn nawdd.

An out-Cry. *Garm, yf-*
garm, bonllef, disgrôch
bloedd, dolesi, Gwaedd.

A Cryer. *Cyhoeddwr,*
rhingyll, gostegwr, bloedd-
iwr, galwai, geikwad,
Geikwod, Galwr.

A Cub. *Cenau ci neu*
cenau câth.

A Cubbard. *Almari,*
cwppwrdd,

Cubicular. *Yn perthyn*
i'r ystafell wely.

A Cube. *Pedrongl, fel*
Dis, pedwar ochrog.

A Cubit. *Cyfydd, cyfe-*
lyn, Elin, penelin Troed-
fedd a hanner.

Cucking-stool. *Ystol-*
drochi.

A Cucquean. *Gordd-*
erch, Gordderch wraig.

A Cuckold. *Corniog,*
cyrnig, cwcwallt.

The Cookoo, or cuc-
kow. *Y Gôg, y gwccw,*
cethlid.

Chewingthe Cud. *Cno-*
ad y cil.

A Cudgel. *Chwppa,*
crwpa, llawffon, cwlbren.

A Cuff. *Cernod, bon-*
clust, cis.

To Cull. *Cwlio, dewis.*
Cullander

Cullander. *Trol.* see a
collander. *Hidl.*

Culpable, *Euog, beiſ.*

To Cultivate. *Diwyll-
io tir, Llafurio, coledd neu
ymgeleddu tir.*

Culture. *Diwylliad, ar-
maethiad.*

Culverin. *Math ar
ganon mawr, magnol.*

To Cumber, see to
comber.

Cummin. *Llyfiau ta-
fod, neu droed yr Hedydd.*

Cumulation. *Tyriiad,
penyryriad, syppiad, cludei-
riad.*

Cunctation. *Cyngyd,
godryd, ymaros, gobiriad.*

Cunning, see crafty.

Cunney. *Cwningen.*

Cunt. *Gwarchur gwraig
ffenestr gwraig, cont.*

A Cup. *Gorſtwch, yf-
gal cwpan, carregl, ban,
ffiol, Buelin.*

A Cup-full. *Gorſychi-
ad, ban, llawn, phioled.*

To take a chirping-cup.
*Cymmeryd ffoled llawen,
neu gwppaned llawen.*

A Cup-board. *Almari,
cwpwrdd.*

A Cupping-glass that
Physicians use. *Gwydr i
dynnu droſfwaed drwy yf-
craſſinio'r croen.*

Cup-bearer. *Frulliad*

Curate. *Cuwrad, ſe-
riglor, gwr eglwysig.*

Currant, or paſſable,
*Cyfreithlon, da, dawmus,
daionus.*

To Curb. *Atfal, ffraw-
no, cadw i mewn.*

Curds. *Maidd, caw,
ſopen.*

Curdle. *Ceulo cawſa,
troi yn gaws, neu'n ſopen.*

A Cure, or Benefice
Offeiriadaeth.

To Cure. *Jachau, cy-
werio, clâf, gwneuthur yn
jach.*

Curiaſier. *Gwr march,
wedi ei wregyſu mewn ar-
fau.*

Curious. *Tra dyfal, ge-
falus, manwl, deſſlus, ta-
lus, rhyſanwl, rhyofalus.*

Curiſh. *Cuaidd, cyſſ-
gaidd.*

To Curl. *Crychu, torchi-
A Cur-dog. Coſſog,
corgi.*

A Curd. *Colfran.*

A Curlew. *Chwibiant-
gl, ſynydd, gylſinbir.*

Currande. *Grawn
corinthiaid*

A Current. *Ffraw-
nant, cornnant, coraſon,
goſer, oychan.*

A Curry-comb. *Yſeraſell*

CU

CU

To Curry. *Cribo, ysfafellu.*

A Currier. *Truſtwredr.*

To Curse. *Melltithio, melltigo, ymgeinio, rhegu, ſeymuno.*

A Cursed Villain. *Dirin atcas.*

A Curse. *Melltith, rhêg, mrêg, ymgeiniad.*

Curfory, or haſty. *gwefowglyn, prysur.*

Curſt, or Shrewd. *Anſtywallt, creulon.*

A Curtain, ſee a curtain.

A Curtail. *Lleibau, wottogi, prinbau.*

Courteous, ſee affable.

Curteſie. *Twrn da, bedymoftwng, plygu, garr, ymmu.*

Curtelaſs. *Cyllell glân, ledyſ cwтта, dageran, biog, Yſgien.*

Curvet. *Plygu neu yſtuio'r corph.*

A Cushion. *Cluſtog.*

A Cuſtard. *Cwſtarden.*

Cuſtody. *Cadwraeth, idwadaeth, gwiliadw-aeth, Adne.*

Custom. *Deſod, arſer, nneddf, dull, gnottâad, rddſin, gorddyſn.*

To Cut. *Torri, rhwy, dryllio, gwahanu, try-*

chu, yſgyrioni, briwo, naddu, difynnio, lladd megis llâdd gwair.

To Cut a Caper. *crych neidio, torri crychuaid.*

A Cut. *Hollt, torriad, clwyſ, archoll.*

To Cut out a Garment. *Llunio gwiſg, llunio, Archenod.*

A Stone Cutter. *Saer maen, naddwr cerrig.*

A Cut Purſe. *Torrwr Pyrſau.*

Cuttle-Fiſh. *Bron alarch, Yſtiffog.*

A Cutler. *Cyllellwr, gwneuthurwr cyllill.*

A Sword Cutler. *Lhyenydd, gôſ cleddyſau.*

C Y

A Cycle, or Courſe of the Sun. *Cylch yr Haul, neu ſynediad yr Haul.*

A Cylinder. *Hidl.*

A Cymbal. *Symbal, Offer cerdd a elwir ſelly.*

Cynegeticks, or a Man's Treatiſe of Hunting. *Ymadrodd ûn am bella.*

Cynical. *Doged, tauog-aidd.*

A Cypreſs-Tree. *Sipreſs-Wydden.*

Cypreſs, or fine Linnen. *Lliain Sipreſs.*

D A

D A

A Dab, or blow. *Dyr-nod, neu gornod.*

A Dab of dirt. *Ychydig o domm neu frynti.*

To dab. *Taenellu i mew'n neu ar ryw beth.*

To dabble in the dirt. *Trybaeddu yn y Domm.*

A Dace, a Fish. *Morwenol, byrdroed.*

A Dacker. *Un yn pen gammu, yggwyd ei ben, pentwyno, gogwyddo.*

To dag. *Tommi, diblo.*

A Dagswain. *Mantell, gedenog, mantell werddonig, barf gedenog arw hir.*

Daffock. *Budur, brwnt, Swga.*

Daft. *Synn, synnedig, wedi synnu, hurt, lledsfeddod, Ynsyd.*

A Dagger. *Oledddyfan, Budog, dagr, cuell.*

To Daggle. *Tommi, diblo, budreddi, diwyno.*

A Daggle Tail. *Eudredd, caglog.*

Daign. *Teilyngu, bod yn wiw gantho, tybio'n Deilwng.*

Daily. *Beunydd, bob dydd, o ddydd.*

Dainty. *Moethus, deffl, destus, meddfaeth, am-*

D A

mheuthyn, deinteidd, dan testhiol, dantedd.

Dainties. *Melys fwyd, ammheuthyn fwyd, mwthau ancwyn, alaf.*

A Dairy. *Yspaddod.*

A Dairy-man. *Maerwr, hafodwr, mair y bifwel.*

A Dairy-woman. *Maeriones, maeres, hafod wr aig.*

A Dairy-House. *Hafod, hafodty, maer dy.*

A Dale. *Dyffryn, cwm dól, pant, allmor, ystrad.*

To Dally. *Dywedyd neu gwneuthur coeg bethau oedi, gobirio.*

Dalliance. *Gwamaldred.*

A Dam or Mother, *for a Mother.*

To Dam up Water. *Cronni, llynio, ffodiart, argae.*

Damage. *Colled, niwaid, argywedd.*

A Damber. *Maeddburo, ffusto.*

A Dame. *Meistres.*

To damn. *Damniad, bwrw i farw, condemn.*

Damnably. *Colledig.*

Damnation. *Difarniad, colledigaeth.*

Damnity. *Colledu, niweidio.*

Damp or moist. *Llaith.*

gwyl.

dan. wlyb.

A Damsel. *Geneth, genethig, berlodes, llang-
s, bachgennes.*

Damson Prune. *Eiri-
an yspaen.*

To dance. *Neidio, llam-
au, dychlammu, llamsach,
archneitio, dawnfio.*

Dandelion, an Herb.
Dant y llew.

Dandepate or dwarf.
Dorr, corryn,orros, dyno
nnau, llogwrn, nâr, ger-
an, creppa.

To dandle or play
ith. *Chwarau.*

Dandriff, or Scurff in
e Head. *Mardwn y pen.*

Danger. *Perygl, enbyd-
wydd, pyd.*

Dangerous. *Enbyd, an-
dus, peryglus, ferth, gor-
erygi.*

Dangle or dangling.
nddibynnu, bod ynghrôg
rth.

Dampish, see moist.

Dankish. *Brynti, llw-
ni mallder.*

To danton. *Bliuo, gyr-
ofn, digalonni.*

Dapper. *Llym, ffraeth,
wr.*

Dapple of various Co-
ars. *Lliw brith amlwiog.*

To dare. *Annog, cyff-
gwyl.*

roi, cynhyrfu, llyfasu, lly-
safu, erllysfafu, beiddio, er-
feiddio, meiddio.

A Darling. *Cu, hoff,
amwyl, caredig.*

Daring or bold. *Hys,
eon.*

Dark. *Tywyll.*

Darkness. *Tywyllwg, ty-
wyllwch, tywyllni, gwyll.*

To darken. *Tywyllu,
Caddugo.*

Darn or dearn. *Diwy-
gio, ailgyweirio, clyttio.*

Darnel, or Cockle-
weed. *Popi'r gwenith.*

Utter darkness. *Y sag-
ddu.*

A Dark Saying. *Dam-
meg, Dychymmyg.*

A Dart. *A geflach, pic-
cell, tryfer, sarth, chwa-
rell, hobell.*

The Shot of a Dart.
Arfod ergyd, saeth.

Dextrous at casting a
dart. *Arfodus.*

To dash against. *Taro
wrth, maeddu wrth, ym-
wriaw.*

To dast. *Taro wrth,
briwo, yffigo, cymmysgu,
bwrw am ben.*

A Dastard, see a cow-
ard. *Cachgi, digalonni.*

The Date of a writing.
Amser, ysgrifennu.

D A

A Dative case. *Tram-gwydd roddawl.*

To daub. *Diwyno, ha-logi, trybaeddu, trabaeddu.*

A Daughter. *Merch.*

A Step daughter. *Elses.*

A Daughter in Law.

Gwaudd.

To daunt. *Digalonni, gyrru ofn.*

To daub with Morter. *Llafarnu.*

A Daw, a Bird. *Côg frân.*

The Dawn of the day. *Glôs ddydd, torriady dydd.*

A Patron Day. *Gwyl mab sant.*

To dawn. *Gwawrio, goleuo.*

All Day long. *Cydol, trwy gydol y dydd.*

Day Light. *Dydd golau.*

The Day before Yesterday. *Echdoe.*

Noon Day. *Hanner dydd canol ddydd.*

Sunday. *Dydd ful.*

Munday. *Dydd llŷn.*

Tuesday. *Dydd mawrth.*

Wednesday. *Dydd mercher.*

Thursday. *Dydd jau.*

Friday. *Dydd gwener.*

Saturday. *Dydd sadwrn.*

A Holy-day. *Dyddgwyl.*

A Fast-day. *Diwrnod*

D A

ympryd.

A Day of Appearance. *Dydd ymddanghosiad.*

Unlucky Days. *Dyddiau dyddon.*

Days of Return. *Dyddiau ymddychweliad.*

Dog-days. *Dyddiau cwn.*

A Day Appointed. *Dydd pennod.*

To day. *Heddyw, heddi.*

Yesterday. *Doe.*

This Day seven night. *Wythnos i heddyw.*

Dayry. *Llaethdy.*

Dayly. *Beunydd.*

Dazed. *Oeri, bod yn oeri.*

To dazle. *Dallu, pertr i'r llygaid serenennu, hanner berw.*

A Deacon. *Diacon.*

A Dean. *Deon.*

A Dead Body. *Corpw marw.*

Dead. *Marw, di yspryd.*

Deadly. *Marwol angheuol.*

Deaf. *Byddar, lledsfyddar, gofgyddar.*

Deal Timber. *Ffynnidwydd.*

To deal or distribute. *rhannu, dosparthu, cyfrannu.*

To Deal or trade. *Negesfa.*

seua, delio.

A Great deal. *Digon-*
dd amllder, digonoldeb.

By a great deal. *Olawer.*

Deambulation. *Rhodi-*
dd.

Deambulatory or walk-
ing place. *Rhodie.*

A Dean. *Dén, dean,*
son.

A Deanary. *A dean-*
ith.

Dear. *Drud, prud*
werthfawr, ffysgiolin.

Dear or beloved, *Cu,*
ff anwyl, caredig.

Dearn, *Ail gyweirio,*
ttio.

Dearth, *Newyn, dru-*
niaeth.

Death, *Angau, mar-*
olaeth, dibenydd, trang,

angt, trangcedigaeth, di-
llaith, dylaith, lleas.

Death-watch, *Clock y*
airw.

At the Point of Death,
ddrws anheu.

Deauration, *Euro, go-*
ro, gorchguddio ag aur.

To bebar or hinder,
buystro, llestair.

To debase, *Ymostwng,*
ostwng, dibrisiad.

A Debate, *Ymresymmu,*
ddadlu, dadleu, rhesym-

cynhennu, ymrasaelio.

Debate or strife, *cyn-*
nen, ymryson, ymrasael,
dadl, ymdadl, crwysedd,
cyfanias, gwaethol, cywae-
thl.

To debauch, *Llygru,*
halogi.

A Debaucher, *Disro-*
dus afradus, anllad.

A Debauchee, *Glodd-*
estwr, wttreswr, dyn an-
llywodraethus.

Debauchery, *Pob gor-*
modedd, o drythyllwch, y
cnawd, wttres, gloddest,
anlladrwydd, afradlonrw-
ydd.

Debellation, an over-
coming in war, *Gortrechu,*
Gortrechiad, mew'n rhyfel.

To debilitate, *Gwan-*
bau, gwanbychu, llesgbau,
ei ddilo.

Deboist, *Llygru, diwy-*
no.

Debonair, *Hynaws,*
rhywiog.

Debt, *Dléd, dlued, dy-*
led, ardwyl.

A Debtor, *Dyledwr.*

The Decalogue, *Y den-*
gair, deddf, y deg gorch-
ymmy'n.

To decant, *Tywall o'r*
naill i'r llall, gwallaw,
gwallawf, diwallaw, gw-
necau, arloesi, diwaddodi
diwaelodi,

diwaelodi, di ammhuro, puro.

To decay, *Llescau, mothu blino, llaesu, ymlaesu, gwanbau, gwaethygu, adfeilio, pallu, di'annu.*

Decayed. *Hadl, braenlyd, llygredig.*

To de cease, or dye. *Marw, trengi.*

To de cede. *ymadaw, mynned ymmaith. cilio, rhoi lle, marw, ymadaw ar byd, lleibau.*

Deceit. *Twyll, dichell, bocced, ystryw, hud, siom, siomedigaeth, chwired, chwingl, som.*

Deceitful. *Twylladrus, dichellgar, boccedus, twyllgar, hudol, cyfrwys, chwiredus, lledrithiog, hiccet.*

To deceive. *Twyllto.*

A Deceiver. *Twyllwr, boccedydd.*

December. *Mis rhagfyr, y degfed mis.*

Decency. *Harddwch gweddusder, tegwch.*

Decent. *gweddus, gweddol, gweddaidd, hardd, cymmwys, cyfwlch, cymmhessur, hardd-wedd.*

Deception, see deceit.

Decerption, or Crop-ping off. *Toccio, dragio, caeifo ymaith.*

Decertation, see striving.

Deceffion, see departing.

To Decide. *Torriymryson, dibennu peth, cyttuno, gwneuthur pen, rhobarn.*

Diciffion. *Cylasaredl, torr ymryson, diben, terfyniad.*

Deciduuous. *Serfyll, fo ar gwympo, a fo ar dibyn, ar ei ogwydd.*

To decipher. *Llunio llinellu, portreio, egluro.*

To deck. *Addurno harddu, trwfiadu.*

The Deck of a ship. *Eisteddfa llong, ffurflenllong.*

Decimation. *Dezymiad.*

To declare. *Areithiatu.*

Declamation. *Araithenllibiad, achwyn ar un ei gefn.*

To declare. *Manegdat can, yspysu, amlygu traethu, crybwyll, declaru.*

A Declaration. *Egluro hâad, traethiad, datcaniad, yspysiad, cymmhwytho.*

To decline. *Osgoi, gwyddo, gochelyd, encilio, ymogelyd, ammhuru, pallu, gwaethu.*

Declenffio

Declension. *Treigladd*.
To decline or decay,
e decay.

Decorum, see decent.

Declivity. *Lledpeirw-
dd, serthedd, gogwydd,*
riwarded.

Decoction. *Berwad if-
all meddyginiaeth*.

Decollation, or behead-
ing. *Ysgymuddo, torri pen*.

Decoration, see to a-
orning. *Trwysio, gwy-
ch*.

Decorlicatton, or pull-
ing off the Bark. *Dirisglo*.

Decorous. *Hardd, gwe-
ddus, teg, addwyn pryd-
wrth*.

To decoy. *Hudo, tw-
llo, siomi, denu, llithio*.

To decrease. *Lleihau
reulio, darfod, digynny-
du, treio, cilio*.

The Decrease of the
Moon. *Adeg, treiad y
uad*.

Decree. *Gosod, ordein-
o, appwyntio, terfynu,
arnu, amcanu*.

A Decree. *Barn, or-
nbâad, deddf, ystatun,
sod*.

Decrement, or Waste.
reuliad, lleihâd.

Decrepit. *Henaid, hen-
ynaid, cleiriach, cleir-*

*chen, dibenydd, cleirach-
ydd, bân ddihenydd*.

Decretals. *Llyfrbau
ynghylch swydd a chrefydd
esgob*.

Decrustation, or taking
away the Rind or Crust.
*Cymeri ymaithy rhisg lân,
Plisgun, neu Tonnen*.

To decry or defame,
see defame. *Absennu*.

To deculcate. *Sengi,
sathru âr*.

Decuple. *Deg plyg*.

Decurt. *Byrr*.

Dedecoration, a dis-
gracing. *Gwradwyddo,
gwarthu, Enllibio, rhoi
drydari*.

To dedicate. *Cyssegru,
Sancteiddio, offrymmu, an-
rhegu*.

Dedication (of a
Church) *Cyssegriad llan
neu Eglwys*.

Dedignation, or dis-
daining. *Dirmygu, Dys-
tru, Ffieddio*.

Deduce. *Dwyn i lawr,
tywyso yma a thraw*.

To deduct. *Tynnu odd-
iwrth, Lleihau*.

Dee River. *Afon Dyfr-
dwy*.

Deed. *Gweithred neu
ysgrifen*.

A good Deed. *Gwei-
thred*

thred dda.

An ill Deed. *Gweithred ddrwg.*

Indeed. *Diau, yn wir, yn ddilys.*

To deem. *Tybio, tebygu, barnu, ystyrio, meddyllo.*

Deemster. *Barnwr, Cylafareddwr.*

Deep an aj. *Dwsfn, gor-ddwsfn, gwyns.*

The Deep. *Dysnder, aneddyn y môr, Eigion, y Môr, dwfn.*

A Deep sleep. *Trymgwsc.*

In the Deep of winter. *Ynghanol-Gaiaf.*

A Deer. *Carw, bydd, bogan, byddgant, eilon, Cyllaeg.*

A young Deer. *Rhydain, Eilon Elain.*

A Fallow Deer. *Gastranas, Ewig lwyd.*

A Skin of a Deer. *Hyddien.*

To deface. *Anffurfio, anbarddu, gwrthuno, diwyno, bagrhau, deleu crasfu ymmaith.*

Defalcation, see to abate.

To defame. *Gwradyddo goganu, enllibio, difenwi, rhoi anglod neu ddrygair, absennu, gwar-*

thau, gwarthruddio.

Defamation. *Enllibio, drwg absen, Athrod, call.*

Defatigation. *Blinder, diffygio, Lludded.*

A Default. *Bai, cwl, camgwyl, gwyd, caredd, diffyg.*

Defeasance. *Ysgrifennu, ddifuddio peth a wnaethpwyd or blaen.*

To defeat. *Gorchfygu, dymchwelyd, gyrru ar ffâ, Ymlid ymmaith, gorefygu, Gehyn.*

To defecate. *Diwaddodi, diwaelodi, diammburo, puro, toru.*

Defect. *Diffyg, eisiau, Meth, aball, Angael, gwall, gwellig, gwellung, Pall.*

Defective. *Diffygio.*

Defence. *Ymddiffyniad, diffyniad, nawdd, nodd, ymadferth, amug, amugamugiad, arduwy, defryd, ammugiad, amwyn, diffyer, arddelo, diffyn, ymddiffyn, noddi, diffwyn, esglwyn, ysglwyn, ymddifryd, achlesu.*

Defender. *Ceidwad, amddiffynnwr, diffyddad, arduwyad.*

Defensive. *Ymddiffyniad.*

aeth.

To defer. *Oedi, hir-
o, gôbirio, cyngydio, add-
di, bwrw heibio o ddydd i
dydd.*

Deference, or Respect. *Anrhydedd, parch, bri.*

Defiance: *Annogiaeth, smbeiriad.*

Deficiency. *Diffyg, ei-
au, meth, anallu.*

To defy. *Gwradwyddo, annog, cyffroi, herrio.*

To defile. *Halogi, bud-
eddu, Llygru, diwyno, y
halogi.*

Defilement. *Halogiad.*

To define. *Pennodi, angos, beth i w'r peth.*

Definitive. *Pennodol, rffynnedig, tersfynnol.*

Definition. *Pennod, pennodiad, yspysiad, yspys-
wydd.*

Deflagration, see burn-
ing.

Deflect. *Gogwyddo, ply-
u.*

Deflection, see to be-
tail.

To deflour, see to de-
le. *Anurddo, anbarddu, ffeuo, Treſio, dwyn
morwindod merch.*

Deflouring. *Anurddo
reſiad dwyn morwindod
merch.*

Defluetion. *Cwmpad, syrthiad, diferwst.*

Deforcement. *Creulon-
deb.*

To deform. *Gwrthuno, halogi, llygru, anurddo.*

Deformity. *Gwrthuni, Hylldra, anbarddwch, dy-
brydedd, hagrŵch.*

Deformed. *Dibryd, gwrthyn, anbardd, byll, anelwig, bagr, afluniaidd, anffurfiol.*

Defouled. *Cywilyddio, peri i un gywilyddio.*

To defraud. *Camgolle-
du, Twyllo.*

Defraudation. *Siomiant.*

To defray. *Cwbl dalu, cwblhau.*

To defray Charges. *Dwyn traul un.*

Dest. *Tacclus, tlws.*

Defunct. *Wedi ymadw
ar Byd.*

To defuse. *I dywallt
allan.*

To degenerate. *Diry-
wio, afrywio, lledrywio, bodyn adnhebyg i w dylwyth, digenbedlu, anburddo a
Dylwyth.*

Degradation. *Diwrdd-
ad, diſwyddo, diawdurdodi.*

To degrade. *Diſwyddo, diurdado, diawdurdodi, di-
raddio, diſcreinio.*

The Positive Degree.

Enw gwan, gwaſlad, iſſel-râdd, cyſſefin râad.

A Degree. *Gradd, grîs cam, lletriug, llitrwm.*

To take a Degree in the Univerſity. *Cymmeryd Urddau, Urddasu.*

The Comparitive Degree. *Chwanegol o un râdd, y Berfedd-râdd, y ganol Râdd.*

By Degrees. *O ſefur ychydig ac ychydig.*

The Suparlativedegree. *Chwanegol yn y râdd uchaf, yr uchel-râdd, o Litrum i Litrum.*

To dehort. *Anghyng-hori, gwrthgyng-hori.*

Dehortation. *Anghyng-oriad.*

To deject. *Taſtu i lawr, bwrw i lawr, troi beibio, Goſtwng iſelbau.*

Dejected. *Prudd, triſt, trwm, galarus, ſalweddiad, gwendid calen, lleſcariad.*

To deify. *Gwneud yn Dduw.*

To deign, or vouchſafe. *Bod yn wiw ganddo, ſeilyngu.*

Deinty. *Moethus.*

A Deist, ſee an Atheiſt.

A Deity. *Duw, y*

Duwodod.

To delay, ſee to deſe

Delay. *Cynghyd, ar vmaros, godris, gobiriant, godor, attrog, attrogwch, Llercian.*

Without delay. *Yn ddoed, Ymaes o law.*

Delectable. *Digrif, dſyr, hyfryd, llon hoem.*

Delectation, ſee delight

Delegate, ſee to Ap point.

Delegation. *Gorchymyn, Swydd, Goſal.*

To deliberate. *Ymgynghori, yſtyriaid, pwyſlo, cymmeryd cyngor.*

Delicate. *Hyddelg, mwyth alaf-ancwyn, ſe dainty.*

Delicious. *Melus, pſhynaws, mwynaid.*

To Delight. *Diſfynwch, digrifwch, dywentydd, hyfrydwch, diddanwch.*

Delignate, to deſtro wood. *Anrheitho, Diſſeth Coed.*

A Delinquent. *Beiaſcylus, troſeddwr, camweithredwr, Euog.*

Delirious. *Mad, gorphwyllus, ſyfrdan, dyn ei g.*

To deliver. *Gwareddymwared, rhyddau, gawng yn rhydd, digathbri.*

DE

DE

dodi, traddodi.

A Delivery in speaking.
Adroddiad, ymmadrodd, Traethiad. llafariad, parabl.

A Womans Deliverance. *Esgor, esgorfa, Esgoredigaeth.*

A Flower deluce. *E-lestr.*

To delude. *Hudo, denu.*

To delve. *Cloddio, palu.*

A Deluge. *Duliw, Llif, llifeiriant, rhyferthwy, Gweilgif.*

To demand. *Gofyn, gofyniad, Erfyniad, Arch.*

A Demand, *Gofyn, ceisio, erchi.*

Demas and Cefmas, in the Gospel of Nicodemus, the two Thieves crucified with Christ. *Y Ddau Leidir a Groeshoeliwyd gyda Christ.*

To demean, see to behave.

Demeans, or demesfn. *Tref-tad, Tref-tadaeth.*

Demerit. *Haeddiant, baeddediaeth.*

Demigration. *Symmud lle.*

To demile. *Rhoddi, anrhegu, Rhoi.*

Democracy. *Gwerin,*

Llywodraeth.

To demolish. *Tynnu i lawr, Destrywio.*

Demologie *Ymadroddi am, neu ac ysprydion drwg.*

A Demon. *Yspryd drwg.*

To demonstrate. *Dangos, Arddangos, amlygu.*

Demonstration. *Goleu-fynag.*

Demure, see bashful.

To demur. *Lluddio, Rhwysstr, attal.*

A Den *ffau, gwâl.*

Denial. *Gwrthodiad, gwâd.*

A Denizen, see a Citizen.

To Denominate. *Enwi, Cyfenwi.*

To denote. *Nodi, yf-pysu.*

To denounce. *Mynegu adrodd, datcan, rhybuddio, Cyboetdi.*

A Dent. *Rhigal, rhygun, bwlcw talc.*

Denudation, a making bare or naked. *Gwneuthur yn noeth, noethlw.*

To deny. *Nogcau, gommeidd, pallu, gwrthod, rhoi'nâg, rhagu.*

Denyal. *Nâg, nagcan, Negyddiaeth, negyddiaeth, Negyfaeth, gwrthodiad*

Llyfiant, Nâg am orchwyl, seithigrwydd.

Self-denial. *Hunan ym-wadiad.*

To depart. *Ymadaw, ymadael, encilio, myned ymmaith.*

Depeach. *Gollwng, rhuddbau, gwaredu, maddau, pardynu, gorphen, dibennu.*

To depend. *Ymddibynnu wrth, pwys ar, ymddiried.*

Depeculation. *Lladrad cyhoedd.*

Depilation. *Tynnu'r blew, tynnu'r gwallt, diwalltu, hifio, ginio.*

Depilatory *Math ar bygliain.*

Deplanation. *Plannu, gosod, dadblannu.*

To deplore, see to de-mean. *Cwyno, cwynfan, Alaethig.*

Deponent. *Tyst.*

To depopulate. *Disrodi, dinistrio, districwio, arrheithio.*

To deport. *Ymddwyn, ymddygiad.*

Deportation, or carrying away. *Dwyn Troesg-lwyddc ymaith.*

Deportment, *Ymddygiad*, see behaviour.

To depose, or Swear. *Tyngu, tystiolaeththu.*

To depose or turn one out of his Place. *Deswyddo, diawdurdodi, rhoi i lawr, rhoi un allan o'i le, di urddo, di raddio.*

To depomite. *Gosod i lawr.*

To deprave. *Llygru, diwyno, anurddo, goganu, enllibio.*

To Deprecate. *Gweddio rhag, adolwyn, ymadolwyn, gwrth-ymhil.*

To depretiate. *Dibrifo.*

Depredation, see Robbery.

To reprehend. *Dal heb wybod, dal ar y wairthred.*

To depress. *Dalasu, pwysu i lawr, gostwng, daltanodd.*

To deprive. *Difeddi-
anu, dwyn oddiar, diwyddo, difreinio, ymddisad, disuddio.*

Depth. *Llaesder, dyfndwr.*

Depurate. *Glanbau.*

To depute. *Rhoi un yn i le neu tano.*

A Deputy. *Un a tan-un arall, isel swyddog, rhaglaur.*

To dequantitate. *Lle-
bau.*

ban'r maint y Dogen.

Dereliction. Ymadawiad, Ymwrthodiad.

To deride. Chwerthin am ben, siomi, gwatwor, gwawdio.

Derision. Gwatwor, gwawd, dirmyg.

To derive. Tarddu allan, Goferu.

Dern. Esgeler, creulon, rhyll, unigol, neilltuol.

A Derivation. Trofa, trosfa, troead dwr.

To derogate. Diddymu, Tynnu ymmaith, lleiau.

Deruncination. Chwiad, chwinnad maes

A Desert. Diffaethoch, disseithle, anialwch, ffwrth attref.

To descant. Amlygu, gluro, Sponio.

Descend. Disgyn, mydd i lawr.

A Descent. Gorwarded, wared, goriwarded, disynniad, disgynfa, cwymd.

A Descent, or Pedee. Guelygordd, ach, liogaeth.

To describe. Ysgrifenu an, maneg, datcan, egro.

A Description. Agwe-

ddiad, darluniad.

To descry. Gweled, canfod.

Defecate, to cut off. Torri ymaith.

Defection. Torriylawr.

To defecrate. Diwrddo, Diswyddo oddiwrth trefn, rhengc Sanctaidd.

To desert. Bwrw ymmaith, ymwrthod a pheth.

To desert, or Merit. rhygluddiant, rhygluddiad, haeddiant, haeddeditigaeth, efrlud, gobryn.

To deserve. Rhyglyddu, haeddu, dirper, gobrynu.

Deservedly. Haeddeditigol, rhyglyddol, trwy haeddu.

Desiccation, or drying up. Sychy crassu fynu.

A Design. Bwriad, amcan, meddwol, addug bryd.

To design. Bwriadu, amcanu, arfaethu, gosod arfel, arfoedd.

Designedly. Gwir gae-thoddef.

To desire. Chwenychu, rhybychu, deisyfu.

A Desire. Rhybych, deisyfiad, dymuniad, puch, puchiant, addig'ngwarded.

To desist. Peidio, gorphwys, ymaros, ymmattal.

A Desk. *Cist.*

To make desolate. *anrheithio, dinisrio, yspeilio, difrodi, llanastru, Angbyfanneddu.*

Desolation. *Disfrawd, dinystr, llanestr, llanastr, angbyfannedd-dra.*

To despair. *Anobeithio, diobeithio, diddarbod*

Desperate. *yn ddiobaith, lledffrom, ffromwyllt.*

Despection. *Earych ei lawr, edrychiad ei lawr.*

Despicable. *Difan, difant, gwaeth, jalw, dyslyr.*

Despight. *Câs, malis, drwgewyllys, dirmyg, tremig, jalwedd.*

To despise. *Dirmygu, tremygu, dysstyru, dielwi, dibrisio, dimynysgu.*

To despoil. *Destinio.*

To despond. *Annobeithio, digalonni.*

Desportation. *Ymgrediad, rhoi Cred, Addaw, priodi, Diweddiad.*

Despumption. *Diwnniad, Tynnu ymaith'r ewyn, Gorferw.*

Destiny. *Tynged, tyngbedfen, damwain.*

Destitute. *Drymgeledd, ynial, anial, wedi i adel, digariad.*

To destroy. *Disall-*

rain, anrheithio, disa, disetha.

Destruction. *Distryw, dinystr, disfrawd, difancoll, destr.*

Desultory. *Neittiwr, lammwr.*

Desuetude. *Diffyg, cisiau, arfer.*

To detain. *Attal, luddias, dal, rhwystr.*

To detect. *Datcuddio, dadanhudd.*

Detention. *Attal, attaliaeth, attasael.*

To determine, see to design.

To determine, or end. *Dibennu, tersynu, gorphen, pennu, trefnu, barnu.*

To deter. *Dychrynnu, ofni, tarsu, lluddias, digalonni.*

To detest. see to abhor.

Detestable. see abominable.

To dethrone, see depose.

To detract, see to diminish.

Detriment. *Colled, niwaidd drwg.*

Detrude. *Gwrthio i lawr, gyrru allan, rhoi ysgwd.*

Deturpation, or defilement. *Halogi, llygriad, ddwyno.*

Devastation

Devastation. *Hafog*,
dhafog, see desolation.

To devast. *Dadwisco*,
dwisco, *dibetru*, *ymddibet-*
ru, *ymddiof*, *ymddihatt-*
ru, *diof*.

Devexity. *Gwyredd*,
amwedd, *llotpeirwydd*.

To deviate. *Myned*
ddiar y ffordd, *myned ar*
ddidro, *cyfeiliar ni*.

Devilish. *Diawledig*.

Devirgination. *Dwyn*
Morwyndod, *Treisiod An-*
adu.

To devise. *Myfyrio*,
wriadu, *dyseisio*, *dych-*
mmig.

The Devil. *Y diafol*, *y*
diawl, *y fall*, *y cythraul*,
dera, *y ddera*, *satan*.

Devils. *Cythreuliaid*,
ithern.

To devise, or bequeath.

A Deviser. *Bwriadwr*,
chymmygwr.

Deviser by will. *Gwneu-*
bur llythr cymmun.

Devoid. *Arloesi*, *gwag-*
au.

Devoir, see duty.

To devolve. *Digwydd*
r naill addiwrth y llall,
reiglo i lawr.

To devote. *Eidduno*.

Devotion, *Eidduned*,
ddewid, *dywolder*, *golych-*

wyd, *dihewid*, *duwiolswy-*
ddau. medd Ed. Samuel.

To devour. *Ymddifoli*,
ysglyfaethu, *cegu*, *ymry-*
thu, *difa*, *llyngcu*, *gwang-*
cio, *ysgyslu*, *yssu*, *afrad-*
loni, *gwastraffu*.

Devours, or eat greedily.
Boch lwytho, *hopran-*
nu.

Devout. *Golychwydol*,
duwiol, *dwysol*, *crefyddol*,
dihewydus.

Deuteronomy. *Llyfr*
Dewtronomiwm.

The Dewce, *Y cerdyn*
dau lygad.

Dew, *Gwlith*, *arien*.

Dewy. *Gwlithog*.

A Mil-dew. *Mêl ga-*
wad, *mêl wlith*.

A Dew Cap of a beast.
Tagell eidion, *potten*, *rhu-*
men, *têth*.

Dextrous. *Rhygl*, *hy-*
law, *trwyadl*, *deheuig*, *de-*
heu, *llaweddchawg*, *hyff-*
ordd, *pedrylaw*.

Dexterity the same.

D I

Diabolical. *Dieistig*,
cythreulig.

A Diadem. *Coron*, *co-*
ronbleth, *corinrwy*.

Diagonal. *Llinell o'r*
naill gongl i'r llall.

A Diagram. *Enw neu*
destun

destun llyfr, ordinbâd, barn, dull, argraph yn Geometry.

A Dial. *Deiol, orlais.*

The Pin of a dial, *Nodwydd neu bin deiol.*

A Dialect. *Aeg, jaith, lled-jaith.*

A Dialogue. *Cyd chwedl, cydymddiddan, holi ac atdeb.*

A Diameter. *Llinell yn rhannu peth yn ddwyran.*

A Diamond. *Deiem-wnt, maentynnu, adamant.*

Diapason. *Cyffondeb cerdd.*

Diaper. *Rhigelog, rhygnog rhychog, Pannylog.*

Diaphanous. *Eglur, gloyw.*

Diaphoretick. *Chwiliad, teimlad, dattodiad, ysgydwad.*

Diaphragina. *Llen-gôg y ddwyfron, llein-gig draws, traws gae.*

A Diary. *Dydd llyfr.*

A Dibble. *Prenn neu haiarn plannu.*

A Dice. *Dîs, diffiau.*

A Dich. *Ffôs, clawdd.*

To dictate. *Adrodd i un beth a ysgrifennu.*

Dictator. *Dywedwr, adroddwr.*

Diary-Book. *Dydd-*

lyfr, rhestair.

A Dictionary. *Geirlyfr.*

A Discipline. *Mynydydddygiad.*

A Didapper. *Tindroed, bennw aderyn bychan.*

To didder. *Anwyd, fferru rhyndod.*

A Die. *Dîs.*

A Diet. *Cymmanfagyffredin.*

To die. *Marw, trengu, terfynu, darfod.*

Dier. *Lliw-wr, llif-wr*

Diet. *Bwyd, ymborthiant, lluniaeth, llwrran.*

A Diet of the Empire. *Cymmanfa.*

Diety. *Duwod, cyrheiliaeth.*

Diffamation. *Cymmaith enw da un Angbyfemi.*

To differ. *Anghyttu anghordio, bod yn amgen bod yn anghyffelyb, anghyd-lynio.*

Difference. *Gwahoniaeth, amrasael, anghyffod, anundeb, amrygmod, rhagor, cyfyddamrywaeth.*

Different. *Anghyffelybanhebyg.*

Difficult. *Anhwyl, anghyngad*

Anghoel gwan gred, anhy-
der, caled.

Diffidence. Anghoel,
rhwargred, anhyder.

To diffuse. Gwascaru,
anu ar led.

To dig. Palu, cloddio,
irio, cwdd.

To digest. Dosparthu,
refnu, treuliq'r bwyd yn
cylla, addurno, tacclu,
yweirio.

A Digit. Gradd mewn
hi fyddiaeth.

A Digit. Bys, lled neu
yd bys, ewin aderyn, me-
ur o ddwr.

Digladation. Ymdrin
lledysau, ymrysson, ym-
idd.

Dign. Teilwng, gwiw.

To ding. Taro peth
orth lawr, yffigo, briwo.

To dingle dangle. Pen-
rymmu, blaendrymmu,
brymmu ymlaen, gogwyddo

at y naill du, pwyso at,
pwyso ymlaen, plygu i wa-
ed.

Dignify. Gwneuthur yn
ynod, ardderchogi, hynodi.

Dignity. Urddas, parch,
urthydedd, gwnedd, cym-
meriad, uchelfraint, de-
diwrwydd.

To digress. Cyfeiliorni
angadw.

A Dike. Ffos, clawdd.
Dilacerate. Dryllio,

rhwyrho, dinystrio.

Dilapidation. Dinystr,
cwymmp, distryw.

To dilate. Lledu, chwa-
negu, ehengu, helaethu.

Dilatory. Chwannog i
oedi, see flow.

Dilemma Rbesswm
deubig, neu ddeu gorn.

Dildo. Eutyn, gwialen
gwr.

Diligent. Manwl, ma-
nol, dyfal, diwyd, astud,
astigo diesceulus, jorth,
corth, chorth, didawl, at-
tawl.

A Dilling. Hwn a an-
er pan fo ei dad ymbell o'i
wlad neu wledi beneiddio.

Dilucid, see clear, ma-
nifest.

Dilucidation. Gwneuthy-
riad, Gwneud yn Eglur,
amlwg, hynod.

Dilute. Cymmysgu dwr
a gwin.

Dim of a sight. Coeg-
ddall, cibddall.

Dimness. Coegddallu,
llygad gochni, pallder go-
lwg.

To dim, Tywyllu,
dallu.

Dimension. Mesuriad,
mesur.

DI

Dimication. *Cyd,*
brwydr, trin.
 A Dimilaunce. *Gwa-*
yw, gwayw ffon.
 To diminish. *Lleibau.*
 Dimissory. *Llythyr au*
anfon.
 To dimit. *Anfon ar*
lêd, gollwng ymmaith, go-
ddef.
 A Din, see Noise.
 To dine. *Ciniawa.*
 Dimple. *Mann geni,*
siamp.
 A Dinner. *Ciniaw.*
 To dint. *Taro arian,*
taro ar yr einion.
 A Diocess. *Esgobaeth.*
 A Diocesan. *Esgob.*
 Dioptrique. *Mesur i*
bwysu dwr, offeryn i gan-
fod uchder neu bellter.
 To dip. *Soddi, trochi,*
fuddo, gwlychu.
 A Dipping. *Trochiad,*
gwlychiad.
 A Dipthong. *Dwy sain,*
dipton, deudon, dwy fog-
ail, un sain.
 Diphe-line. *Phwm a*
llinyr i blymio dwfn.
 To direct. *Unjawni,*
cyfarwyddo, byfforddi, cy-
feirio, rheoli, llywiau, ar-
wain, twysu.
 Direct. *Uniawn, cyfi-*
awn, dileddf.

DI

Direction. *Cyfarwydd-*
id, byfforddiad.
 Direful. *Creulon.*
 Diremption. *Glanbau.*
Didoli, Rhannu, neilldau.
 Direption, see robing
 or plundering.
 Dirges. *Arwyl, cynbe-*
brwng claddedigaeth, ang-
ladd.
 Dirt. *Tomm, baw,*
llaid, mygn, budredd, pluw-
ca, terrig.
 Disability. *Gwendid,*
annerth, annallu.
 Disable, *Egwan, di-*
nerth, llefc, diallu.
 Disadvantage. *Colled,*
niweid, afles, anghym-
mwynas Ansuddio.
 Disaffected. *Dwng E-*
wyllystwr.
 To disaffect. *Llyf-*
gwrthod.
 Disagree. *Anghyttum,*
anghymmodi, anghordio.
 To disallow. *Gwrth-*
od, bwrw ymmaith, Llyf-
 Disanimate. *Digalonm.*
 Disanul, see to Abol-
 ish. *Diddymmu, dileu.*
 To disappear. *Disym-*
thu, diflannu, difannu,
fancolli.
 To disappoint. *Tor-*
addaw, siomi, seithbugo.
 To Disapprove, *disallow*

fallow.
A Difard, *Ysfyd, ffôl,*
ysynwyr, ffadr.

To disarm. *Diarfu.*
Disarray. *Dieſt, di-*
ylg.

Disaster. *Trychmi, trych-*
neb, drychyneb, dryglam.
ffawd, trychlam, af-
rydd, drwg-ddamwain
rug dynged.

To disavow, see to
fallow.

To dispend, see to de-
pose.

To disbelieve. *Gwan-*
redu, angboelio, anghre-
du, gwanffyddio.

To disburse. *Treutio*
rian, talu, costio.

To disburthen. *Dad-*
wytho, dadbynnio, Ef-
wythau.

Discamp. *Summudo,*
werfyll.

To discarde, see to de-
pose.

To disend. *Discyn, my-*
ed i lawr.

To discern. *Neulltuo,*
wahanu, deall, gwybod
wahaniaeth, rhwng pe-
bau, fawnganfod.

Discription, or tearing
in Pieces. *Rhwyr, dryll-*
io, carpio yn chwelfriw.

Dicellion. *Ymadawiad,*

neilltuo.

To discharge, see to
absolve.

To discharge ones duty.
Gwneud, ei ddledswyd.

To discharge a debt.
Talu dlêd.

Disinct. *Rhydd, wedi*
ollwng yn rhydd, llac.

A Disciple. *Discybl, ys-*
colhaig.

Discipline. *Dysc, add-*
ylg, athrawiaeth, athron-
ddyſg.

To disclaim. *Ymwyr-*
thod, Ymwadu.

To disclose, see to dis-
cover.

To discolour. *Llych-*
wino, amliwio, drygliwio.

To discomfit, see to
conquer. *Gorescyn.*

Discomfiture. *Lladdfa,*
aerfa, dirdra.

To discomfort. *Ang-*
hymfforddi, Tristhau, cys-
tudd calon.

To discommend, see to
dispraise.

Discommodity. *Colled,*
anghymmwynas, niweid,
aflê, sarhad.

Disconsolate. *Yn ang-*
hymfforddus, trist, yn dai-
ymgeledd.

Discontent. *Anfodlon-*
rwydd.

To discontinue. *Newidio neu peidio ei arfer.*

Discord. *Ymdrin, ymarwar, penyn ersydd, anghyttundeb, anghydfod, anghymmyddlonedd, cyfryssedd, anyscymod.*

Discord in Musick. *anghyssondeb, anghytonedd, anghyigerdd, anghydlaish.*

To discover. *Datguddio, dadanuidd, di doi, di achludd, canfod.*

To discount. *Rhoi cyfrif.*

To discourage. *Digaloni, Anghyfforddi..*

Discourse. *Cyd chwedleua, cyd-siarad, cyd-ymgommio.*

A Discourse. *Ymmadrodd, araith, faith, traethawd, cynnael.*

Discourteous. *Anfoesol, Anfwynedd, didorriad.*

Discourtesy. *Anghymmwynas, camwri.*

To discredit. *Angbredu, enllibio, goganu, Anair, dibrisio.*

Discreet. *Cymmen, call, synbwrol, doeth, pwylllog.*

Discrepant. *Anghyttuno.*

Discretion, see Prudence.

Discretive. *Neilltuaeth, Gwabaniaeth, didoliaeth.*

Discriminate. *Dospar-*

thu, neilltuo, gwabaniaeth.

To discure. *Datguddio, dadanuidd, didoi.*

To discuss. *Holi'n fawr, ymresymmu, dadlun, ymddadlu.*

To disdain, see Contemn.

Disdain. *Dirmyg, distyrwch, ffeidd-dra.*

A Disease. *Clefyd, chwyf, haint, gwst, ammbwyt, anhwyl, dolur, achur.*

To disembark. *Tiriodyd i dir.*

To disengage. *Rhyddhau, dadrwympo.*

Disentangle. *Dirwysro, Egluro.*

Disesteem. see Contempt.

Disfavour, see discountesy.

Disfigure, see to deface.

To disfranchise. *Disreinio.*

Disfurnish. *Yspeilio, anrheithio.*

To disgorge. *Chweldio, cyfogi.*

To disgrace. *Sarrhau.*

Disgrace. *Gwarth, gwraduidd, gwarthrudd, gwawlydd, sarrhau, enllibio, dryg-air, anglod, gogan, mef, eiliwed, eiliwedd, Anair.*

To disguise. *Dieithro*,
mddieithro, gwneud lliw
eu rith, adffugio.

To disgust. *Digio* digo-
aint.

A Dish. *Discyl*, dwler,
Phiol.

A Chateing-dish. *Pa-*
ell dain.

A Dish-Clout. *Cadach-*
estri.

Ti dishearten. see dis-
ourage.

Disgregate. *Chwalu*. ta-
u, gwasgaru.

Dishevelled hair, *gwallt*
Rhudd.

Dishonest. *Annonest*,
nghysfiawn, anaddwyn,
nghysfiawnus.

Dishonour, see disgrace.

Dishonourable. *Diglôd*,
anrhydeddus, ammbar-
pedig, di fri.

Disinherit. *Dietiseddu*,
idrestadu.

Disimbark. *Dadlwytho*
long.

Disingage. *Gwaredu*,
buddhau, achub.

Disingenious, see disho-
est.

Disintangle. *Gwared*,
chub.

Disinter. *Cloddio* allan,
ddio, torri clawdd.

To disjoyn. *Dadgyss-*

ylltu, gwahanu, diddysnu.

To disjoint. *Gwahanu*
'r aelodau, trychu, 'r cym-
malau.

Disjunction. *Gwahan-*
rhedol.

A Diskindness. *Ang-*
bymwynas twrn drwg, en-
iwaidd.

To dislike, see disallow,

To dislocate. *Symmud*
oi le.

Dislocation. *Rhoi Ef-*
gyrn allan o'i lle, digym-
malu.

Dislodge one. *Bwrw*
allan o Letty.

Disloyal. *Anffyddlon*,
bradog, bradychus, brad-
wraidd, Anghywir.

To dismay. *Llesmeirio*,
ofni dychrynu.

Dismal. *Tosturus*, cwyn-
fanus.

Dismantle a City. *An-*
rheithio, Amddeffynfa.

To dismember. *Dar-*
nio'r aelodau.

Dismes. *Degwm*.

To dismiss. *Rhyddau*,
gollwng ymmaith.

To dismount a Horse.

Disgyn oddiar geffyl.

Disobedience. *Anusudd-*
dod.

To disobey. *Anfoddhau*,
gwrthwynebu.

To ditoblige. *Digio, anfeddbau, furhau, Codd, Niweidio.*

To disorder. *Annhrefnu, bwrw allan o drefn, cymmysgu.*

To disown. *Gwadu.*

To disparage, see to dispraise.

Disparity. *Annhebygrwydd anghysson, anaddas, anghyffelybrwydd.*

Dispark. *Datgan, torri cae i lawr.*

To dispatch. *Bryfio, prysuro, ffrystio, cyrch, taith.*

Dispell. *Gwthio ymmaith, gyrru ymmaith, gwasgaru.*

Dispend. *Treulio, dwyn y draul.*

To dispense. *Rhoi cennad, cennadu, canbiadu, caniadbau, caniadu.*

Dispensation. *Cenhadiud, caniattad.*

To dispeople, see depopulate.

To disperse. *Gwasgaru, chwahu, tanu, tarsu, myned ar gyfeiliorn.*

Dispitious. *Un a ddeil cwtg, gygus, anfoddog.*

To displace. *Symmud o'i le.*

To display. *Lledu, ym-*

ledu, esponi, egluro, tamlu, allan.

To displease. *Anfoddhau, anfodloni.*

Displeasant. *Anhyfryd, anfoddur.*

To dispoile. *Yspeilio, anrheithio.*

Dispone. *Trefnu, dosparthu.*

Disport. *Digrifwch, cellweirio.*

To dispose. *Trefnu, lluniaethu, dosparthu.*

Disposition or Inclination. *Anwyd, tuedd, tueddgarwch, athrylith.*

To dispossess. *Difeddiannu, di drestadu, gyrru allan o feddiant.*

To dispraise. *Gagam, enllibio, cablu, rhoi anglu.*

Disprofit. *Colled, niwaid, afles, anghymmwnas.*

Disproof. *Diddadl, diprawf, gwrthbrawf,*

Disproportion. *Angbysartlwydd, anghyffelybrwydd.*

Disproportionable. *Angogysuwch, anghysartl, anbydran.*

To disprove. *Diddadlu, gorchfygu a rheswm difbrofi, gwrthbrofi, gwrthdaddlu.*

Dispurvey

Dispurveyed. *Drwggyeir, drwg drefniad, drwg harpar.*

To dispute *Dadlau, ymadlau, prinpan, ymremmu, ymgomio, ymbyngio, ymdywedyd, ymboli, mbarlu.*

Disputation. *Ymresymd, ymddadlau, dadlawd, dadlawriaeth, cynnaddl.*

To disquiet. *Aflonyddu, aflino, gofidio, tralloedi, dygu, cystuddio, peri helbul.*

Disquisition. *Dysalwilio, mantwl ymosyn, anylgais.*

To disregard, see to contempt.

Disrespect. *Diystyrwch, afedrusfrydd, anfoesgarwch.*

To dissatisfy. *Anfodloni.*

To disfect. *Dryllio, daro.*

To dissemble. *Dieithro, ymddieithro, dirgeiu, gwenithio, rhagrithio, chwachu llaw wen.*

Disseizin. *Difeddianu, gwrw allan o fwydd.*

A Dissembler. *Gwenithiwr, rhagrithiwr, ffuatiwr.*

To dissent. *Neilltuo.*

A Dissenter. *Neilltuwr, cahanwr.*

A Dissertation, see a disputation.

Dishevel the Hair. *Rhannu gosod, neu danu gwall pen.*

Diservice. *Colled, niwaid, aflês, anghymwynas.*

Dissever. *Didoli, neillduo, gwahanu, dosparthu.*

Disimulation. *Gweniaeth, rhagrith, dieithrad, ffuant.*

To dissipate. *Chwalu, gwascaru, dattod, tanu.*

To dissolve. *Dattod, datglymmu, toddi, rhyddhau gollwng yn rhydd.*

Dissolute. *Rhydd, llac, dirwym difrodus, afreolus.*

Dissonant, see discord in Musick.

Disuade. *Cynghori i'r gwrthwyneb, gwrth gyng-hori.*

A Distaff. *Cogel.*

To distain. *Halogi, llygru.*

Distance. *Rhagoriaeth, pellter, pelled, pellenig-rwydd.*

Distast, see anger.

A Distemper, Psych, see a disease.

To distemper. *Cythrddo, cynnhyrfu, cyffroi.*

To distend. *Ystyng o hyd.*

Disthrone. *Difreinio.*

A Distich. *Cywydd deu-
air, pennill deufaint.*

To distill. *Distilio, dis-
tellu, disferu, goferu.*

Distillation of Hu-
mours. *Llysnafedd y pen,
Gwlybyrau'r pen, penddi-
feriad.*

To distinguish. *Rhan-
nu, neilltuo, didoli, gwa-
hanrbedoli, gwneud gwa-
haniaeth.*

Distinct. *Rhannedig,
gwahannedig, ar wahan,
a bwngc i bwngc.*

Distinction. *Amrywi-
aeth, gwahaniaeth, gwa-
hanrbedoliaeth, parthiad,
dosparth, gwahan.*

To distort. *Gwyro,
cammu, gwyrgammu, min-
gammu, bod ai fin ar dro.*

To distract. *Tynnu ym-
maith neu oddiwrth i gil-
ydd, rhannu, gwasgaru,
Neilltuo.*

Distracted. *Hurdest,
Haerllig, neu un o'i gôf.*

Distraction. *Marwe-
rydd.*

To distrain. *Gasaclu,
codi gasaelu, neu gwyfll,
Attasaelu.*

Distraught. *Ynfyd, gor-
phwyllus, attasael.*

A Distress. *Gasacl,
gwyfllad, gwyfleidiaeth.*

Distress, or Adversity
*Ing, ingder, cyfyngder,
cyni, blinfyd, adfyd, trallo.*

To distribute. *Rhannu
dosparthu, dyrannu cyfran-
nu.*

A District. *Tiriogaeth.*

To distrust. *Gwangre-
du, anghoelis, angrbedu,
gwanffyddia.*

To disturb. *Cybruo,
ddo, aflonyddu, rbwystro,
un ei feddwl neu amcan.*

Disturn. *Troi oddiwrth
Troi ymmaith.*

To disunite. *Anuno.*

To disuse. *Diarferu, ne-
widio, ei arfer.*

Disworship. *Diaddoliaeth.*

To diswade. *Anghyng-
hori, gwrthgyngghori.*

A Ditch. *Ffos, clawdd,
clâdd, rhigol, camlas.*

To make a ditch. *Cloddio
Dition. Cyfoeth.*

A Ditty. *Cân.*

A Divan. *Prif Henna-
dur, senedd yngwlad y twr.*

To divaricate. *Cerdded
ed yn songam, neu'n droed-
draws.*

To dive. *Nosio tan
Ddwr.*

Diverse. *Amryw.*

Diversity. *Amrywiaeth,
amrasaeliad.*

To divert. *Troi oddiwrth*

D I

D O

*ffordd, llawenychu, bod
ddigrif, difyrri.*

*Diverticle. Tro, trefa,
fumiad.*

*To divide, see to dis-
tribute. Ysgar, dosparthu,
frannu.*

*A Dividend. Cyframi-
d, neu ddosparthiad mewn
bifyddiaeth.*

*Divine. Duwiol, dwy-
l, nefol, sanctaidd.*

*A Divine. Difinydd,
win.*

*To divine. Dewinio,
agddywedyd, darrogan,
gogan, prophwydo, rha-
anta.*

*Divination. Dewini-
th, dewindabaeth.*

*Diving. Dowcio, my-
dan ddwr.*

*Divinity. Difinyddiaeth,
dduwodod, hesyd duwiol-
b, diseinyddiaeth.*

*Division. Dosparthiad,
franniad.*

*A Divisor. Rhanmwr,
frannwr.*

*To divorce. Ysgar, ys-
riaeth llythr ysgar, llysu,
pelu.*

Diurnal. Dydd lyfr.

*To divulge. Cyhoeddi,
fredino.*

Dizzy, see giddy..

Dizziness. Y bendro, y

*gysb, y synyglog, maedron
dod pen, pen feddwodod.*

*To do. Orugu, goru-
gu, gwneuthur, gwneud.*

*A Dob-chick. Rhyw
fôr aderyn.*

*Docible. Hawdd i ddyf-
cu, byddysc.*

*A Dock for ships to ride
in. Llongborth, gorsaf
llongau.*

*A Dock, or Tail. Cyn-
ffon, cloren, llosgwrn, rho-
nell, connell.*

Docket. Amdrwch.

*Doctiloquent. Siarad
yn ddwsfn, siarad yn ddws-
ged g*

*A Doctor. Athraw,
dysgawdwr.*

*A Doctor of divinity.
Athraw diseinyddiaeth.*

*A Doctor of Physick.
Athraw meddyginiaeth.*

*A Doctor of law. Dysg-
awdwr y gyfraith.*

*Doctrine. Dysc, dys-
geidiaeth, athrawiaeth, a-
ddysg, athronddysc, testun
yr bwn a draetha'r llên.*

Document the same.

*Documentize. Athra-
wiaethu, dyscu.*

To dodge. Twyllo.

*A Dodkin. Ceiniog se-
chan, Ceiniogan,*

Doer. Gweithredwr.

A Doe. *Gastr dan, E-wig lwyd.*

To doff or, put off. *Di-osg, diwisc, dibattru.*

A Dog. *Ci.*

Dog-fish. *Penci, morgi.*

Doggish. *Ciaidd, far-rug, annynad, der, del, drwg-naws, sur, cystog-edd, gwanasog.*

Dogmatical. *Hynawdl, by o'i ymmadrodd.*

Doing. *Gwneuthur rhywbeth, llêd neu hyd bys.*

Dolation, or smoothing. *Llafenbau, gwneud yn deg.*

A Dole. *Rhoddiad, doniad.*

Doleful. *Cwynfannns, tosturus, 'wylofus, alaethus, alarus.*

Dolor the same.

Dolphin. *Môrhwch.*

A Dolt, see blockish.

Doly, *Trist, prudd.*

Domable, or tameable.

Dofus, gwarhaus, bywedus.

Domestical. *Teuluaid, cartrefol.*

Dommetor, or a madman. *Ynfyd cyndeiriog, maes oi gof.*

To domineer. *Meistroli, arglwyddiaethu, rheoli, llywio, rhwysgo.*

Dominion. *Rheol, rheolaeth, arglwyddiaeth, bywodraeth.*

Dominical Letter. *Llythyren y sul.*

Dimination. *Arglwyddiaeth, rheolaeth, llywraeth.*

A Donation. *Rhodd.*

Donour. *Yr hwn rodd.*

Donee. *Yr hwn a rodder iddo.*

To doom, see to condemn.

A Dooms-man, *Barwnwr*, see a Judge.

Dooms-day. *Dydd Farn.*

Done. *Wedi gwneuthur.*

Door. *Drws, port, dôr.*

A Back door. *Cil drws ol drws, tu cefn.*

From Door to door. *O ddrws i ddrws, o ddrws bwy gilydd, or drws llall.*

A Door-keeper. *Portwr, dryffor.*

The Door-hawk. *Corwalch.*

A Door or Beetle. *Chwalen ddu, chwil.*

A Dorce. *Yr eurbyl yr Eurgefn.*

A Dor, see drone.

A Dorman. *Trawmawr, rochi.*

mawr.

Dormant. *Yn cysgu.*
Dormitory: *Hyndy, ysf-*
afell gwely.

A Dormouse. *Pathew.*

A Dorp. *Pentref gwlad,*
ordref, maenol ac ynddi
lawer o bentrefi.

A Dose. *Rhoddiad.*

A Dofol. *Cylched, llenn*
gwely breiniol, cylchen gwe-
y, pabell.

A Dofier. *Bafced, neu*
awell i garrio ar y gefn
steirniach.

To dote. *dylu, ynsydu,*
synnu, hurtio.

Dotage. *Marwerydd,*
malaniaidd.

Double. *Dyblig, dau*
ddyblig, broded.

A Doublet. *Dwbled,*
païs.

To doubt. *Petruso, af-*
trusi, amwys, ambeuaeth.

Without doubt. *Din-*
am, diger, diammau, di-
afydd.

Doubtful. *Petrus, ani-*
us, ambeus, amhwys.

A Dove. *Colomen.*

A Turtle dove. *Clome-*
nfaer, turtur.

A Dove-house. *Clom-*
ndy.

Dough. *Toes.*

To douk. *Soddi, suddo,*
rochi.

Dow. *Ibid.*

A Doucet. *Bwyd, o*
laeth ac wyau.

Dowager. *Gwaddolog.*

A Dower. *Argyfreu,*
argyffreu, Cynhyfsgaeth,
gwaddol. see Joyniture.

Young Dowl. *Pluc-*
can, faithflew, goflew,
drainblu.

A Down, or Plain.
Gwastadfaes, gwaftadedd.

Down. *Mân blu, draen-*
blu, pluccan, goflew,
faithflew.

Down an Adverb. *I*
warded, i lawr.

A Down-fall. *Diphw-*
ys, lle, serth.

Down-right. *Gonest,*
gwirion, didwyll, syml, di-
ddyblig, mul, dibocced.

Dowry. *Gwaddol, cyn-*
nys gaeth.

A Dowse. *Ymladd, ym-*
ryson, ymdrech.

A Doxy, see a Bawd.

Doxology, see Thankf-
giving. Ffurf o ogoniant.

To doze. *Synnu.*

A Dozen. *Dwsin, deu-*
ddeg.

D R

A Drab, see a Bawd.

A Drabler, *Angwhanog,*
farrit, wat.

Draff. *Soeg.*

D R

Drafty. *Dygn flin, a-flonydd.*

To drag. *Llusgo, tynnu ar ol.*

To draggle, see todagle.

A Dragon. *Draig, gorugwr.*

A Dragoon. *March-flwr.*

To drain. *Tynnu dwr, fych dynnu.*

A Drake. *Baliard, adi-ad ceiliog hwyad.*

A Dram. *Mawiaid, munaid, wythfed rannwns.*

I drank. *Mi yfais.*

A Draper. *Prynnwr a gwerthwr brethynau.*

A Draught, or Transcript. *Copt.*

A Draught or shape of a Thing. *Llun, gwedd, portreiad.*

A Draught of drink. *Traffwngo, trancell, tynniad, tynn, takwngt, dracht, llymmaid o ddiod.*

To draw. *Tynnu llusgo, arwain, tryd.*

To draw near. *Dynessu, dyfodyn nes.*

Draw near. *Dabre, tyrd yma.*

To draw drink. *Gollwng diod, heilio.*

A Drawer of drink. *trulliad, heilyn, gwallodfiad.*

D R

A Drawers, or trowses. *Llawdr, llodr.*

A Draw-latch. *Lleidrin.*

A Drawer of a Table. *Prenol, prenson, cistancior.*

A Dray. *Garr llusc heb chwynion, tynn-gar.*

Dread. *Ofn, dychryn, braw.*

To dream. *Breuddwydio.*

To interpret Dreams. *Dehongli, dehengli, dirnad.*

Dregs. *Gwaddod, gwaelodion, crwybr.*

A Drench. *Llyn, diod feddyginiaeth.*

To drench. *Rhoi diod.*

Dreint. *Llifeiriant.*

To dress. *Addurno, barddu, tachu, trwsio, dilladu, arlwoyo.*

To dress dead Bodies. *Cyweirio cyrph meirw.*

A Dresser, or Kitchen Table. *Trestl.*

To dretch. *Aros, cystgu, huno.*

I Drew. *Mi dynnes.*

Driblets. *Cyfrannau bychain o Arian.*

Drie. *Sychedig, fychdispyddu.*

A Drift or drove. *Gyrriad, dirriad.*

D R

D R

A Drift, or design. *Bwriad, amcan.*

A Drift of Snow. *Llywchfa, ply lluchfeyddl.*

A Drill. *Ebill bychan, rwyddew.*

To drill. *Tyllu.*

To drink. *Ysaid, dychyd.*

Drink. *Llyn, diod, gwiad, gwirowdlyn.*

Strong drink. *Cwrw, diod Gref.*

Small drink. *Diodfain, luccan.*

To drip. *Diferu, gorfiferu, defnynnu distellu.*

The Dripping of meat. *Diferion, cig, bâst.*

A Dripping-pan. *Pall i dderbyn diferion cig.*

To drive. *Gyrru, gwario, Cyffroi.*

To drive back. *Cilgwario.*

Drivel. *Poer, poeryn, rhyfel, slefr.*

A Drizzling Rain. *Gwethlaw, defnyniad.*

To droll. *Bod yn llawneu'n ddigryf, cellwair.*

Drollery. *Mwyn air, wyngellwair, digritair.*

A Dromedary. *Camel dau hwrrwg ar ei gefn.*

A Drone Bee, see a Bee.

Dronklew. *A aller ei*

yfed, lledfeddw, gofrwyfsg.

To droop. *Tristau, pendrymmu.*

To drop, see to drip.

A Drop. *Dafn, defnyyn, deigryn, distell, dâs.*

Dropping. *Defniawg, dosawg, defni.*

The Dropsie. *Dyfrglwyf.*

Dross. *Sinidr, sinidro, gorsenw, swrwd, sorod.*

A Drove of Beasts. *Gyrro anifeiliaid, mintai.*

A Drover. *Porthman, arweinydd anifeiliaid.*

To drown. *Coddi, soddi, trochi.*

Draught. *Sychder, byfprwydd.*

Droufy. *Cyscadur.*

Droufiness *Syrthni, diogi, trymluogrwydd.*

To drub, see to bang.

A Drudge. *Llabwst, addyn i wneud pob peth, rhawfiswail.*

To drudge. *Gweini, gweithredu.*

A Druid. *Derwydd.*

Drugs. *Dail a chyffuriadu o wledydd tramor.*

A Drum. *Drwm, tabwrdd.*

Drunk. *Meddw, brwyfsg camwyfsg.*

Drunk. *Diawrwydd,*

meddw

meddw.

Drunkennels. *Meddw-dod, Brwysgedd, medd-waint.*

Drury. *Llednais. pŵyllog.*

Dry. *Sych, crâs, dilam, gwystyn, hoſp, byſp, crin, gwrw, crinſych.*

Dry. or Thirsty. *Sych-edig.*

D U

A Dub. *Llynn, dwr ſa-fedig, llwch.*

Dubious. *Petrus, am-mheſus.*

Dublet. *Paio, diobled.*

A Duck. *Hwyad, adi-ad, Hydnwy.*

A Wild-duck. *Hwyadwyllt, dwr-jâr.*

To duck, *ſee to dive.*

Due. *Dyledus jaww, cyfiawn Addas.*

A Duel. *Orneſt, ym-orneſt, ymladd rhwng dau.*

A Dug. *Bronn, diden, teth.*

A Duke. *Pedcuwdod duwc.*

Dukedom. *Penciw-diaeth, Talaeth.*

A Dutchy. *Cyfarwyddiad, blaenoriad, tywyſiad dugiaeth.*

A Dulcimer. *Dwſmel.*

Dulcitude, *ſee Sweet-
neſs.*

Dulcoration, *a Sweet-
ning. Melyſſu.*

Dull. *Synn, ſynnedig, hurt, hedfeddod, ſwrth, miſgreth, dwl, ſyfrdan.*

A Dullard, *ſee blockiſh.*

Dumb. *Mûd, aſiaſar, diymmadrodd.*

A Dump. *Synnedig, aeth, irdang, hurtrwydd.*

A Dunce, *ſee dull, and Blockiſh.*

Dung. *Tail, barô, biſ-wail, domm, troeth buſſ, ſibwll.*

Horſe dung. *Bod, E-bodn.*

A Dung-hill. *Tomen.*

A Dungeon. *Carchar-tywll.*

Dun, or Browniſh. *Gwinſau, gwineuddu.*

A Duplicate. *Yſerſſi-ſiarrt.*

Durable. *Parhaus, hir-barhâ, toracthus.*

Durance. *Hir Garchar, Coethiwed.*

Duration. *Toracthus parhâad.*

Duſt. *Meiddia.*

Duſk, *ſee Darkneſs.*

**The duſk of the Even-
ing.** *Cyſychwr, gwyll y nôs.*

Duſky. *Tywyll, duſt-
yſſu.*

Duſt. *Llŵch, duſt-
pluor, ploro.*

Saw-duſt

D U

E A

Saw-dust. *Blawd llif.*

Mill-dust. *Ysgubion y*

Felin, Ellwchy Felin.

Dusty. *Llychlyd, llawn
wst, neu llwch.*

Duty. *Swydd, dlêd, dy-
dswydd, gwasanaeth.*

Dutiful. *Gwasanaeth-
ar usudd.*

Dutifulness. *Yfydd-dod,
Gwasanaethgarwch.*

D W

Dwale. *Llysfau'r môch.*

A Dwarf. *Pegor, dan-
prate, elach liegryn.*

To Dwell. *Trigo, pres-
ylio, pryseddu, cyfaneddu,
neddu, cartrefu.*

A Dwelling, or Habi-
tion. *Trigle, trigfa,
igias, trigiant, trefod,
drig, ethrefig, haddef,
refwylfa, annedd, cyfan-
edd, cartref, annedde,
refwylfod.*

To dwindle, see to de-
ease.

Dwined. *Treulio.*

D Y

To Dy, see to die.

To Dye Colours. *Lli-
o llifo.*

A Dyer. *Lliwydd.*

A Dyal. *Deiol.*

A Dynasty, or Prin-
cality. *Twysogaeth.*

The Dysentery. *Haint*

y Galon, darymred gwaed

*Dysfury. Auhawster troe
thi, attalldwr, y trostedd*

E A

E Ach. *Pôb, pôb un.*

Eager. *Dewr, awch-
us, awyddus.*

An Eagle. *Eryr, eryres.*

Eam. *Ewythr.*

To ean as Ews. *Dysod
neu fwrw oen.*

Ear. *Clust, yscyfar, ys-
gyfarn brudd*

To Give ear. *Clustym,
wrando, clustfeinio.*

An Ear-Ring. *Modrwy
clust, ysginegen, clustllwos.*

An Ear-wig. *Prysclost.*

To ear as Corn. *Hedi,
hedeg.*

Ear of Corn. *Tywyfen.*

Ear-wax. *Cwyr clust.*

An Earl. *Farll*

An Earl's Wife. *Far-
lles, Countess.*

An Earldom. *Farllaeth.*

Early. *Boreuol.*

To earn. *Ynnill, elwa,
maelio.*

In Earnest. *Prystur,
disiapri, diwegi, dilai, o-
ddisfrif.*

Earnest. *Ern, ernes,
gwystl, briduw.*

Earth. *Tir daiar, dai-
aren,*

U

E A

aren, tud, trylaw.

Earth Nuts. *Clorod y ddaïar.*

Potters Earth. *Pridd y crochenydd.*

Earthly. *Daiarol, dai-eryn.*

Earth-quake. *Daiar-gryn.*

Ease. *Gorphwysfa, esmwythdra, llonyddwch.*

Ease. *Hawdd, hylaw, bydyn, rhiwias.*

The East. *Dwyrain, Codiad Haul.*

The East-wind. *Dwy-reinwynt.*

Easter. *Y Pasc.*

To eat. *Bwydta, ymborth, llewa, yssy.*

The Eaves of a House. *Bargod ry, bondo.*

An Eaves Dropper. *Ynglustfeiniwr, ymglust-wrandawr.*

An Eaw. *Dcsad.*

E B

To ebb. *Gwrthlifo, gwrthliffeirio, treio, encilio.*

An Ebbing. *Gwrthlif, adlif, môrdrai.*

An Ebbing of the Sea. *Mordrai, ertrai.*

Ebony, or sort of wood. *Pren du fel y muchudd heb ddwyn ffrwyth na dail.*

An Ebullition. *Yn ber-*

E C

wi Trosto.

Ebriety, *Meddwdod.*

E C

An Echo. *Gwrthlais, cabolfaen, adlais, l'ech lafar, carreglesain, craig lesain, adfain.*

To echo. *Adlesain, diaspaid, adseinio, aeileisio, tarleisio, darstain.*

Eccentrick. *Cylchau fewn eu gilydd.*

Ecclesiastical. *Eglwysfaidd*
An Eclipse. *Diffyg, pall, cil eclips, tywyll, caddugo.*

To ech. *I bob un.*

To eckle. *Gosod, dangos, arwyddocau.*

Eclogue. *Cân Fugeill aidd.*

Edacity, or greedy eating, or devouring. *Llungu, ysgaelsaethu, gwancio, bwytau'n awyddus.*

An Edge. *Awch, gwrthwch, min, llymder, crimp, mell, crimp.*

To set ones Teeth on edge. *Gwneud dingcod, ddannedd dyn.*

The Edge or Skirt of a garment. *Ymyl gwisg.*

An Eddy. *Ertrais, gwrthles, gwrthlif.*

Edible. *A ellir ei fwytho.*

An Edict. *Ordinb, cyhoeddi.*

E D

E F

phoeidd.

Edification. *Adeilad-*

nerth.

An Edifice. *Adail, ad-*
ilad, teilad.

To edifie, or instruct.
Athrawiaethu.

An Edition. *Gosodiad*
llan, d'argraphiad, argra-
biad.

Edish, or after math.
Adladd, y gwir wallt di-
weddar.

Education. *Meithrin,*
nagiad, torriad.

To Educate. *Meith-*
in, dwyn i synu.

E E

To Eek. *Hwyhau, go-*
irio, gyrru o hyd.

An Eel. *Llysowen, hy-*
methan, malsai.

A Conger Eel. *Môr*
ysowen.

To Eem. *Cael arfod*
neu odfa, bod yn segur, neu
in ddiofal.

An Eve of a holy-day.
Ysowyl.

Effable. *Hydraeth, a*
llir ei adrodd.

To efface. *Diwyno,*
surddo.

Effascinate, see bewitch.

To effect. *Dibennu,*
arphen, gwneuthur, cyst-
wni.

An Effect. *Diben, gor-*
phen affaithiolaeth, effaith.

Effeminate. *Meddf,*
gwreigodd, mursenaid.

Effete. *Hysb, diffraw-*
yth, anffrwythlon.

Efficacy. *Grym, gaku,*
nerth.

Efficiency. *Peri dwyn*
i ben, cyflawni.

Efficient. *Yr hyn sy'n*
peri.

Effigies. *Llun, eulun,*
ffurf drych, ofgedd, dull.

An Effort, or attempt,
Ymgais, prawf, llasur,
egni.

An Effluence, or efflux.
Ffrydio allan, llifeirio.

Effrenation. *Ehedou-*
ydd Dadffrwyno.

Estfoons. *Yn sydyn, yn*
fuau ar ôl hynny.

An Est. *Geneu goeg.*

Effusion. *Tywallriad*
allan.

E G

To egg. *Annog, cyffroi,*
cymhell, cynhyrfu, tym-
mbigo.

An Egg. *Wy.*

A Nest egg. *Wy addod.*

An Egg-shell. *Cicwyo*
plisgyn wy, eilyn wy.

An Addle-egg. *Wygor-*
llyd, siw.

The white of an egg.

U 2 **Gwyn**

EA

aren, tud, trylaw.

Earth Nuts. *Clorod y ddaiar.*

Potters Earth. *Pridd y crochenydd.*

Earthly. *Daiarol, dai-eryn.*

Earth-quake. *Daiar-gryn.*

Ease. *Gorphwysdra, es-mwythdra, llonyddwch.*

Ease. *Hawdd, bylaw, bydyn, rhiwias.*

The East. *Dwyrain, Godial Haul.*

The East-wind. *Dwy-reinwynt.*

Easter. *Y Pasc.*

To eat. *Bwydta, ymborth, llewa, yssy.*

The Eaves of a House. *Bargod ry, bondo.*

An Eaves Dropper. *Ynglustfeiniwr, ymglust-wrandawr.*

An Eaw. *Dcfad.*

EB

To ebb. *Gwrthlifo, gwrthliffeirio, treio, encilio.*

An Ebbing. *Gwrthlif, adlif, môrdrai.*

An Ebbing of the Sea. *Mordrai, ertrai.*

Ebony, or sort of wood. *Pren du fel y muchudd heb ddwyn ffrwyth na dail.*

An Ebullition. *Yn ber-*

EC

wi Trosto.

Ebriety, *Meddwdod.*

EC

An Echo. *Gwrthlaid cabolfaen, adlais, l'ech lafar, carreglesfain, craig lafain, adfain.*

To echo. *Adlesfain, adspaid, adseinio, aeileisio, darstain.*

Eccentrick. *Cylchau fewn eu gilydd.*

Ecclesiastical. *Eglwysfaidd.*

An Eclipse. *Diffygall, cil eclips, tywyllwch, caddugo.*

Toeck. *I bob un.*

To eckle. *Gofod, dangos, arwyddocau.*

Eclogue. *Cân Fugiaidd.*

Edacity, or greedy eating, or devouring. *Llungu, ysgaelfaethu, gwaunbwytau'n awyddus.*

An Edge. *Awch, gwrthwch, min, llymder, crimp, mell, crimp.*

To set ones Teeth on edge. *Gwneud dingcol, ddannedd dyn.*

The Edge or Skirt of a garment. *Ymyl gwisg.*

An Eddy. *Ertrais, gwrthlif, les, gwrthlif.*

Edible. *A ellir ei fwyta.*

An Edict. *Ordinbail, cyhoeddi.*

E D

Edification. *Adeilad-
th.*
An Edifice. *Adail, ad-
lad, teilad.*
To edifie, or instruct.
hrawiaethu.
An Edition. *Gosodiad
llan, d'argraphiad, argra-
biad.*
Edish, or after math.
*dladd, y gwir wallt di-
eddar.*
Education. *Meithrin,
agiad, torriad.*
To Educate. *Meith-
n, dwyn i synu.*

E E

To Eek. *Hwyhau, go-
rio, gyrru o byd.*
An Eel. *Llysowen, hy-
ethan, malsai.*
A Conger Eel. *Môr
sowen.*
To Eem. *Caer arfod
eu odfa, bod yn segur, neu
ddiosol.*
An Eve of a holy-day.
oswyl.
Effable. *Hydraeth, a
lir ei adrodd.*
To efface. *Diwyno,
urddo.*
Effascinate, see bewitch.
To effect. *Dibennu,
rphen, gwneuthur, cyst-
wni.*

E F

An Effect. *Diben, gor-
phen affaithiolaeth, effaith.*
Effeminate. *Meddf,
gwreigodd, mursenaidd.*
Effete. *Hysb, diffrw-
yth, anffrwythlon.*
Efficacy. *Grym, gallu,
nerth.*
Efficiency. *Peri dwyn
i ben, cyflawni.*
Efficient. *Yr hyn sy'n
peri.*
Effigies. *Llun, eulun,
ffurf drych, osgedd, dull.*
An Effort, or attempt,
*Ymgais, prawf, llafur,
egni.*

An Effluence, or efflux.
Ffrydio allan, llifeirio.
Effrenation. *Ehedow-
ydd Dadffrwyno.*
Estsoons. *Yn sydyn, yn
fuan ar ôl hynny.*
An Est. *Geneu goeg.*
Effusion. *Tywalltiad
allan.*

E G

To egg. *Annog, cyffroi,
cymmell, cynhyrfu, tym-
mhigo.*
An Egg. *Wy.*
A Nest egg. *Wy addod.*
An Egg-shell. *Cicciwy
plisgyn wy, eilyn wy.*
An Addle-egg. *Wygor-
llyd, siw.*
The white of an egg.
U 2 Gwyn

EG

Gwyn wy.

The Yolk of an Egg.

Melyn wy.

An Eglogue. *Can bu-gail.*

Eglantine, or sweet briar. *Mieri Mair.*

To Eglomerate. *Di chwythu, heb wynt, heb chwythu.*

Egregious. *Rhagorol.*

Egress. *Myned allan, myned iu hwynt.*

Ægrimony. *Dolur, go-fd, trymder, trymfyd, dygnedd.*

Egritude. *Cystudd, chwyf.*

Egypt. *Aipht.*

E I

An Ejaculation. *Gwe-ddi ferr, ochneidiau duwiol.*

To eject. *Bwrw allan, tastu allan.*

The Eie. *Llygad.*

An Eilet-hole. *Twll hol-pen.*

Eight. *Wyth.*

Eight Hundred. *Wyth-gant.*

Eighteen. *Dau naw.*

Eighty. *Pedwar ugain.*

Eightieth. *Pedwar ugain-fod.*

Eisel. *Gwinegr.*

Either. *Neu, ai, naill.*

Ejulation. *Cwyno, cwynofain, ubain, ebwch, nadu.*

EL

Eke. *Hefyd, do, is, eke, eke.*

Elaborate piece. *Man-yhwaith.*

Ela. *Y cor uchaf, y llafar dant.*

Elapidation. *Dwyn cymery ymaith, tywys o ger-rig.*

Elapse. *Rhedeg heibio, llithro heibio.*

Elate. *Syth falch, trahaus wedi ymdderchafu.*

An Ell. *Cyfelin, cyfydd-braich.*

To Elaxate. *Diddatod, hêlaethu.*

An Elbow. *Elin, pen-elin.*

An Elder. *Henwr, benawgwr, benadur.*

An Elder of the church. *Offeiriad, senedd.*

Elder. *Hyn, heneiddi-aeth.*

Eldest. *Hynaf, hyneddias.*

An Elder-tree. *Pren-yscaw, yscawen.*

To Elect. *Dewis, etholi, dethol.*

Elect. *Etholwr.*

Election. *Etholedigaeth, etholiad, dewisiad.*

Electuary. *Enaint yr Apothecari.*

Elegant. *Têg, glân, sw.*

EL

EL

sw, fange, coeth.

Elicitation. Tynny all-
n, hydo, hydolieth..

Eligible. Cymwys i'w
athol, neu i'w ddeuwis.

An Elegy. Galarnâd,
narwnâd, cywydd.

Elegiack. Galar gân,
laethus.

An Elephant. Llanibi-
ydd y carw farch, behem-
th.

An Elk. Llosgwrn, llew
neu anifail arall.

An Element. Elfen,
alfudd, egwyddor, y defn-
dd pennaf, a phedwar cy-

fryw ddefnydd sydd tan a-
uyr dwr a daiar.

Elench. Gemm, go hir
sydd wrth glust, mynegai
lyfr a fydd yn hyspysbeth a
fydd ynddo, rheswm dich-
ellgar, twyll reswm.

To elevate. Derch-
ysfu, codi, dal i fynu.

Eleven. Un ar ddêg.

The Eleventh. Yr un
fed ar ddêg.

An Elf, or dandiprate,
Corr, pegor.

Elixation. Berwad, brv-
diad.

Elixir. Rhyw enaint yr
Apothecari.

An Elm. Pren llwyfen
llwyf, llwyfanen.

Elocution. Ymmadrodd
byawldedd.

An El-mother. Mam
yngbythiaith. Elltrëwyn.

Eloa. Gwerthu ym-
maith.

Elogy. Mawl neu glod
i un.

Elong. Symmud peth
ymmbell. bellbau.

Eloquence. Madwlad-
edd, medwla ledl, mydw-
ladedd, rhwlliaith, byawd-
led, cymmhendod, ffraeth-
der, ffraethineb.

To elope. Encilio o-
ddwrth bried.

Eloquent. Hyawdl, ym-
adroddus parablus, ffraeth,
cymmen.

An Eloquent Oration.
Adraddydd, cymmen, ar-
aithyddiaeth.

Else. Amgen.

Elsewhere. Pa le byn-
nag, mewn lle neu fann a-
rall.

Elucidate, or make
clean. Gwneuthur yn ddis-
clauer, yn amlwg neu'n eg-
lur.

Elucubrate. Pellau,
gwillio ag ysgrifennu wrth
ganwyll.

Elude. Gwatwor, siomi,
gwawdio.

Elves. Ysphydion nôs,
ellyllon,

E M

*ellyllon, hwbachod, coblyn-
nod, tylwyth teg.*

E M

To emaciate. *Culhau,
curio.*

An Emanation, *Tar-
ddiad allan.*

An Emancipate, or set
free *Breinio, rhyddbau
un a fo dan warrogaeth.*

To embalm. *Cyweirio
corph marw, pŕ arogli.*

An Embargo. *Llong
gwahardd, llong gaeth.*

To embark. *Morio,
mordwyo, hwylio llong.*

Embarrass, or block up
*Cylchynu, amgylchynu,
rhwystro, lluddias,*

An Embassador. *Cen-
nad, negesswr, herod, ne-
gessuwr.*

An Embassy. *Cennad-
wri, herodraeth.*

To Embellish, see to
adorn.

Ember. *Marwar, mar-
war, marwydŕs, ulw.*

Ember-week. *Wythnos
y cyd-corau, dirwest.*

To Embezel. *Gwast-
rassu, afradu, afradloni.*

An Emblem. *Delw,
llun.*

Embolden, see to en-
courage.

Embody. *Corphori, gw-*

E M

neuthur yn un corph.

Emboss. *Torri llythy-
enau mewn prŕs, neu ryu
beth arall.*

To embowel. *Diber-
feddu, tynnu allan yr ym-
ysgaroedd.*

To embrace. *Cofseidio
braicheidio, ymwasgu, cyff-
red, ymgofseidio.*

To embrew. *Trochi-
gwlychu.*

The Embryo. *Elwio
ebysl, ymrain, rbith, et
fedd yn y grŕth.*

To Embroider. *Brodro-
cyfrestru, gweithio gwaip
edeu a nodwydd.*

To embroil. *Cymmy-
gu cynhyrsu, anrhesnu.*

To emburse. *Talu'n
Emendation. Gwellhad*

diwygiad.

*Emerald. Y gwyrdd
faen.*

Emergency. *Atblystru
arsod deg, cyste.*

Emeroins. *Clwy'r mar-
chogion, lledewigwst.*

Emication, a thin-
out. *Disgleirio, bod yn
lyr.*

Eminency. *Ardder-
awgrwydd, rhagoriaeth
godidowgrwydd, mawred*

Eminent. *Godidog, ar-
dderchog, rhagorol.*

E M

An emissary. *Cennad,*
gefiwr, flattai.

To emit. *Anfon allan*
allwng ymmaith.

Emmoised, see com-
orted.

An Emot, *Modryl.*

Emollient, *Eli tyner*
fmwyth i feddalbau, ac i
ddsedu crugau caledion.

Emolument, *Budd, lles.*

Emotion. *Trallodi'r*
neddwol.

To empair, see to de-
ate.

To empale, *Pilioni,*
gu gau i mewn.

To empanel. *Ethol,*
ethol, dewis, rhif.

Empeach, *Cybuddo,*
thwyn.

An Emperor, *Ymmer-*
odr mychdeyrn, rhwy,
wyf.

Emparlance, or truse.
deddwch tros amser, cyng-
ir.

Emphasis, *Ypyfiad, eg-*
ddangosiad.

Emphyteutick, *Gosod*
neu faenol ar ardreth.

An Empress, *Emerod-*
us, un benes.

To employ, *Rhoddi un*
waith.

An Employment,
waith, gorchwyl, swyda.

E N

To empoverish. *Gw-*
neud yn dlawd, tlodf.

Empyreal. *Y nesoedd*
uchaf.

Emption. *Pryniad.*

Empturition, a longing
to buy, *Hiraethu, chwan-*
tu am brynû.

Empty. *Gwag, gor-*
wag, gweili, gweitydd,
coeg, arlloes, llwm.

To empty, *Arloesi.*

An Emry, *Maen i dor-*
ri gwydr ag ef.

To emulate, *Ymorch-*
estu, gwynsydu wrth, dyn-
wared gwaith un arall.

Emulation. *Cenfigen,*
gwynfydiad, dynwared i
geisio rhagori.

E N

To enable, *Cynnorth-*
wyo, nerthu.

To enact, *Ordeinio,*
gosod, trefnu.

Enargic, *Eglurder, hy-*
nod rwydd, yspysrwydd.

Enamelling, *Owmal,*
sanwaith.

Enamoured. *Gwress-*
owgrwydd cariad.

To enavigate, *Llong-*
wrio, morio.

To encamp, *Llueddai*
gwerjylu, lluestu, ymfy-
ddinaw, pebylliaw.

To enciant, *Swyno,*
swynoglu,

E N

Swynoglu, cyfareddu.

An Enchanter, *Swynwr, cyfareddwr, gorchbeiniad.*

An Enchantment, *Swyngangorchan.*

Enchate, *Canlyn neu olrhain.*

To encircle, *Cylchynnu, amgylchynnu.*

To enclose, *Gwarchau, amgylchu,*

Enclosure, *Cae, cae-adias, Maes.*

To encomber, *Lluddias, llestair, attal, rhwystro, goinddio, niaro.*

An Encomiast, *Gwawdydd.*

An Encomium, *Gwawd, molawd, mawlgerdd, arwyrain, drawd, cerdd o foliant.*

To encompass, *Amgylchu, arwyraf.*

To encounter, *Ymosod, ymddadlu, ymgorchu, gosod ar un.*

To encourage, *Cyffuro, rhoi caln, neu bywyd mewn gwr, annog, cyffroi.*

Encouragement, *Annogiad cynnhyrfiad, rhychwant.*

To encrease, *Amlhau, anghwanegu, mwyhau, helaethu, cynyddu, tyfu, cyn-*

E N

hyrchu, dyfwoyo, gwrygiu.

An Encrease, *Cynydd, toraeth, cynnyrch, cyllid.*

A Double Encrease, *Rhâd penllâd*

To encroach, *Traisfeddianu.*

To encumber, *fee to encomber.*

An End, *Diwedd, terfyn, diben, tranc, pen, gorphen, diweddu darlod, terfynu, Tachweddu.*

To Draw to an End, *Talmu.*

To what end, *I ba beth, i ba, daiben, gorwain.*

Most an end, *Mynychaf, yn amlaf.*

To endamage, *Colledu, niweidio.*

To endanger, *Bod mewn perygl, peryglu*

To endeavour, *Amcannu bwriadu, ymëgnio, ymroi, gwneud ei orau.*

To endite, or dictate, *fee dictate.*

To endite, or impeach, *fee to impeach.*

Endless, *Diderfyn, heb ddiwedd.*

To endorfe, *Yscrifennu ar, Argraphu.*

To endow, *Cynnysgaedd, gwaddoli, donwy, donio.*

To

EN

To Endure. *Goddef, dioddef, ymddioddef, gortho.*

To endue. *Athrawiaethu, meithrin, dysgu.*

An Enemy. *Gelyn, casddyn, gwrthwynebwyr, esgar, ysgar, cyfesgar, cynnygu.*

Enemy. *Galon, gelynion.*

Enemies. *Gelynion, efynus, alon, galon.*

Energy, see efficacy.

To enervate. *Gwanbau, dinerthu, dirymio, diffwrwytho.*

To enfeeble, the same.

To enflame. *Ymfflamychu, fflamio, cynnu, enynnu.*

To enforce, see to compell.

To enfranchise. *Rhyddau, breinio, breinioli.*

To engage, or contend, see to contend.

To engage, or oblige.

To engender, see to bear.

An Engine. *Magnet, peiriant, ermyg.*

An Engineer. *Gwneuthurwr magnetlau, albrysiwr.*

England. *Lloegr.*

English Tongue. *Saesonaeg, Faith y saeson.*

English Man. *Sais.*

Englecery. *Saesonaeg*

EN

To engrave. *Cerffwr.*

An Engraver. *cerffwr, dydd, torrwr, lluniau.*

Engraving. *Ysgythr, ysgythrïad, argraphïad.*

To engross, see to write.

An Engrosser. *Yscrifnydd.*

To enhance. *Cbwanegu.*

An Enigma. *Dammeg, dychymmyg.*

Enigmatical. *Dammegol, ar ddammeg, tywyll.*

To enjoy. *Mwynbau, meddu, meddiannu.*

To enjoyn, see to Bid.

To enlarge. *Amhau, mwybau, ehengu, helaeithu, mawrbau, chwaregu.*

Enlased. *Maglu, tidio, rhwymio, byddaglu.*

Enlighten. *Goleuo, disgleirio, egluro.*

To entoxicate. *Gwenwno.*

Enmity. *Gelyniaeth galanas, casineb, glanastra, anghariad, cas, digoffedd.*

To ennoble. *Gwneuthur yn Fonheddig, ardderchogi.*

Enodation. *Datglymu, rhyddhau.*

Enormous. *Mawr, dirfawr, amrosgo, abrwysgl, anfeidrol.*

X

Enough

EN

Enough. *Digon, digonol, gwala.*

Enpitied. *Hyfryd, diddan.*

Enprice, *Moes, arfer, dull.*

An Enquest. *Ymosyn, gofyn.*

To enquire. *Ymosyn, ymorol, ymgais, gofyn, chwilio, holi a rysyn, ceisio.*

To enrage. *Ynsfau, cyn-ddeiriogi.*

To enrich. *Berthogi, cyfoethogi.*

To enroll, see to Register.

To Ensconce. *Peth amglawdd.*

An Ensample. *Engraph, esampl, siampl.*

An ensign. *Llyman, jacwn, Baner, arwydd, penwn.*

An Ensign, or standard Bearer. *Llummanwr, dygiawdwor arwyddyn y rhyfel.*

To ensnare. *Maglu, rhwydo, byddaglu.*

To entall. *Urddo.*

To ensue. *Dilyn, canlyn, calyn.*

To entail. *Dyrodidi, etiseddiaeth, tros byth.*

To entangle. *Nidro, dyrysu methlu.*

EN

Entendance. *Gwasanaethu.*

Entendment. *Bwriad, arfaeth.*

To enter. *Myned i mewn, dynefu.*

To enter an Action. *Cwyno.*

To enter upon an Estate. *Cymmeryd gorellyn, neu gymmeryd meddiannau.*

To enter into Bonds. *Ymrwymo mewn scrifennadau.*

To enter into Orders. *Cymmeryd Urddau.*

Enterchangeable, *Vide by Course.*

Entercourse. *Marchnad, masnach, marsianaeth.*

Enterfere. *Taro'r naill garn wrthy llall.*

Enterlace. *gosod rhwng, cyfryngu, gwrthbladd.*

Enterline. *Ysgrifennu rhwng.*

An Enterlude. *Chwarau, chwarau Historion.*

Entermeddle. *Ymgymysgu.*

Entermine. *Yspeilio anrheithio.*

Enterpleader. *Cyfryngwr, Barnwr.*

To enterprize, or begin a Business. *Dechreu, cychwyn*

E N

E N

wyn peth.

An Enterprife. *Gorch-wyl antur.*

To enterr. *Derbyn, claddu.*

To entertain. *Croesawi.*

Entertainment. *Croesaw.*

To Enthral. *Caethiwo.*

To enthrone. *Rhoi un ar arseddfaingc.*

An Enthusiast. *Gwedi yspyaoliaethu, hesyd ynsyd.*

Enthymeme. *Rheswm ammerffraith wedi igwtogi o un o'i brif ymmadreddion.*

To entice, see to allure,

Entire. *Cyfran, didwn, par, anllygredig.*

To entitle, or name.

Enwi, *cyfarch, galw.*

To entitle, or give one Right. *Rhoi gorescyn i un.*

Entomb. *Claddu, daiaru, rhoi'n y bēdd.*

Entoyre (in Heraldry)

Cylchynnu, amgylchynnu.

Entrail. *Perfeddyn, colud dyn ymysgar gwaedog-en, llyngyr y ddaiar.*

The Entrails. *Yr ymysc ar oedd, y Perfedd.*

Entrance. *Myned i mewn.*

To entrap. *Cylchynu, amgylchu, siomi, twyllo, budo.*

To ensnare, see entrap.

To entreat, see to beg.

To entrench, see to enclose.

To entrench upon another's Right. *Trawsfeddi-
anu.*

To entrust, see to believe.

An Entry. *Mynediad i mewn, cyntedd Ty.*

An Envelop, see to involve.

To envenom. *Gwenwyno.*

To environ. *Amgylchu, amgylchynnu.*

To envite. *Gwahodd.*

An Envoy, see Ambassador.

Envy. *Cenfigen, Cās, Cānor, digassedd, aspri, cyngborfint, cynddrygedd.*

To envy. *Gwyrfydu, cenfigennu.*

Enucleation. *Dadblygu.*

To enumerate. *Rhifo, cyfrifo.*

Enure. *Cynnesinio, arferu.*

To enwrap. *goblygu, plygu i mewn, damblygu, crynhoi mewn, anhuddo, cuddio, gorehguddio, plethu, doddi mewn.*

E P

The Epact. *Pethau*

X 2

bwrw,

burw, yr Epaſt.

The Epicene Gender.
Enw deuruw.

An Ephah, an Hebrew
Measure containing about
9 Gallons. *O galwyn neu*
Leftriaid.

An Ephemeris, *Dydd*
Lyfr Almanac.

The Ephialtes, or
Night-mare. *Yr hun ef.*

An Ephod. *Ephod, yf-*
gwydawise, ysgablar, cochl
offeiriaid.

An Epick. *Prydydd ar-*
dderchog.

Epicure. *Dyn digrif,*
disgr, hyfryd, dyn glwth.

Epidemical. *Cyffredin,*
ymwaſgariad, megis cle-
fyd a ymwaſgara.

The Epigastrium. *Y*
geſt y bol o'r cylla i wared.

An epigram. *Argraph,*
pennill, Englyn.

The Epilepsy. *Yr haint*
digwydd, y clwy digwydd,
y chofſon, llewyg, y gloefi-
on mawr, clwy tegla, gwi-
alen Grist, y clefyd ben di-
gaid.

An Epilogue. *Gorphen*
jaiſh, Cân bugail, argoe,
gorphen chwedl.

Epiphany. *Dydd yſt-*
wyll, ymddanghoſfiad.

Episcopacy. *Eſgobaeth.*
Eſgobawd.

An Epistle. *Llythyr,*
llythyr anſon.

Epitaph. *Bêdd argraph,*
yſcrifen Bêdd.

An Epithalamium.
Priodas Gerdd.

An Epithet. *Gair dodi.*

An Epitomy. *Crynn-*
deb, Byrjaiſh, talſyriad,
cwttoſgi.

Epitomise. *Talſyriad,*
byr rhad.

Epulosity. *Glothineb.*

E Q

Equal. *Cystal, cyfladl,*
baſal cyfurdd, cyſeiſar,
cyſartal, cydrâdd, gogyf-
urdd.

To equalize. *Cyſtadlu,*
cyſartalu, cyffelybu, tebygu.

Equanimity. *Gwaſtad-*
rwydd meddwol, bodlonrw-
ydd.

The Equator. *Gogy-*
hydedd ſiel neu gylch yn yr
wybr yn cyhydu'r dydd ar
nôs.

Equidistant. *Gogyſed,*
o'r un lled a phellder.

Equilateral. *Cyſochr,*
neu bob yſtlys or unfath.

Equilibrium. *Cwtbwyſ.*

The Equinox. *Cyhyd-*
edd Dydd a nôs.

Equinoctial Line. *Ll-*
nyn y cyhydedd.

Equilateral. *Peth a'i*
ochreu o'r un hyd. Equi-

E Q

ER

Equipage. *Aldurn*
seirch seirch, garddigan,
wisgiad, taeliad.

Equiparable, see com-
 arable.

Equiponderate. *Cyd-*
wyso.

Equip. *Diwallu un a'i*
ngheiridiau.

Equipollent. *Cystadledd,*
ffartatwch, or un awdur-
ad.

Equitable, *Cynwys, cym-*
hedrol, cymbessur.

Equity. *Jawnder, uni-*
under, cyfiawnder, gwa-
adedd.

To equivocate. *Dywe-*
geiriau a daufeddwyl yn-
ynt.

Equivocation. *Mwys*
r, gair ammwys, gair o
lau Ddeall.

Equivalent. *Cystadl,*
adled.

E R

Eradicate. *Dadwrei-*
io.

Ere. *Cyn, nag.*

Ere it belong. *Cyn y*
bir, ar fyrr amser, ar
o dre, ar fyrder, heb
ir.

Ere now. *Cyn y nawr.*
To erect. *Codi, cyfodi*
abafu, gosod i fynu.

An Eremite, or, Her-

mit. *Didryfur, meudwy,*
mer, ditrwy.

Ermine. *Llygoden myn-*
edd, mynneu, besyd croen
psann, croen wedi i gywei-
rio ar blew arno.

An Ern. *Anisail tebyg*
i'r carw, gwyddfych,
gwydd afr, jwrch.

Ernest, see earnest.

Erogation. *Haelrhodd-*
iad, rhoi yn fflwch, rhw-
ydd galon.

To err. *Cyfeiliorni, am-*
rytuffeddu, crwydro, ffae-
lu, myned ar ddidro, di-
wanfa.

An Errand. *Cennadwri,*
gorchymyniad, archiad,
neges.

Erroneous. *Beius, cy-*
feiliornus, camweaddus.

An Errour. *Ffael, cam-*
syniad, bai, pechod, cwl,
cyfeiliorn, digrain, amry-
fusedd, didro.

Erst. *Hyd yn byn.*

Erudition. *Addysc, ath-*
rawiaeth, dysceidiaeth.

To eruminate. *Tlodi,*
gwneud yn ofydus, heboulus.

Eruncation. *Chwennu*
maes Chwenniad.

An Eruption. *Rhuthr,*
rhuthr allan.

E S

To escape. *Diangc,*
ymddiangc,

ES

ymddiange, ymachub, ffoi.
To eschaufe. *Brydio*
Brydihau.

To escheat, or confiscate. *Cymmeryd yn attafael, didalam i'r Brenhin.*

To eschew, see to avoid.

An Eschutcheon. *Cwnsallt.*

Escuage. *Cymmeriad ar dir yr hwn sydd yn rhwymo'r deiliad i ryfela esio ei arghwydd.*

Especial. *Prwyffwnt, prwyffynt, pennaf, enwedig.*

Especially. *Yn bennaf, o flaen dim, yn rhagorol, yn bendisaddef, yn ben, dianod, yn anad dim.*

To espouse. *Rhoi crêd, ymgredu, dyweddio, addaw priodi.*

To espy, see to behold.

To equip. *Darpariad, morduwo.*

An Esquire. *Yscwier, isamer, dygiawdr arfau, yswain.*

To essay, or try. *Profi, prawf.*

Essence. *Bôd, hanfod, hanffod, anian, natur peth.*

To essoin. *Rhoi rheswm drosto, ymescusodi.*

To establish. *Sefydlu, cadarnhau, sicerhau, ordeinio, gosod, gwastradhau.*

ET

Estate. *Ystâd, cyflwr, safiad.*

To esteem. *Prisio, rhoi bri, barnu, tybio, perchu, ambydeddu.*

Esteem. *Prisiad, bri, parch.*

Estival. *Hafaid.*

Estivate, see to summer.

Estopes. *Rhwysr, llyddias, attal goludd.*

To estrange. *Ymddieithro mynd yn alltud.*

An Estreat. *Ystrêd.*

An Estrie. *Ysgrubl, anisail gwaith.*

An Estrich. *Yr estrus, yr ostruth, aderyn mawr yw.*

To estuate. *Brydio, bwrw agr.*

Esurial. *Ymprydiad, newynllyd, chwant bwyd.*

An Esurion. *ûn newynog.*

Esurition. *Bod yn newynllyd.*

ET

Eternal. *Tragywyddol.*

To eternire. *Gwneud yn dragwyddol, dragwyddol.*

Etherial. *Nefolaidd, wybraidd.*

Ethicks. *Addysg-moes, sau, moes addysg.*

An Ethiopian. *Ethiopiaid neu ddyn du.*

E T

An Ethnick. *Anghred-
adyn.*

Etymology. *Tadogaeth
geiriau.*

E V

Evacuate. *Gwâghau,
arllwys, arloesi, arlloesi,
diyspyddu, gwehynnu gwa-
hynnu.*

Evade. *Diengyd.*

Evagination. *Di wae-
nio, Diwainbau.*

An Evangelist. *Efang-
elwr.*

An Evaporation. *Myg-
larddiad, anadliad.*

An Evasion. *Enciliad,
foedigaeth trwy ddichell.*

The Eucharist. *Sacra-
ment o ddiolchgarwch.*

The Eve of an Holy-
Day. *Nôs-wyl, gwyl-nôs.*

The Eve, or evening.
Gosper, pryanhawn, pyrn-

*hawn, yr hwyr, echwydd,
cher, diwedydd, goddi-
wedydd.*

The Dusk of the Even-
ing. *Dechreu nôs, gorchy-
arwy, Echwinfa.*

Late in the Evening.
Echwydd, hwyr jaw'n.

Towards the Evening.
Ar hwy yn lleigus, y ho-

dd.

Even or equal. *Unjaw'n.*

Even or plain. *Gwaft-*

E V

ad, cymmwys.

Even weight. *Uniawn
bwys, gwaftad bwys, man-
tol gywir.*

Even as. *Yn gyffelyb, æ
mal, sef, fal.*

To play at Even and
odd's. *Chwarau am y ni-
fer, chwaraucnau i'm llaw.*

An Event. *Damwain,
digwydd, y diwedd, y diben.*

Eventilate. *Nithio.*

Ever. *Un amser, erio-
ed, byth.*

What Ever. *pa beth
bynag.*

When Ever. *Pa amser
bynnag.*

For Ever. *Dros fyth,
dros oes oesoedd, o dragy-
wyddoldeb hyd drag'wydd-
oldeb.*

Who Ever. *Pwy byn-
nag, pa amser bynnag.*

Where Ever. *Pa le byn-
nag.*

Eveflasting. *Tragywy-
ddoldeb.*

Evert. *Treiglo, bwrw
i lawr, dymchwelyd.*

To evertuate. *Cymme-
ryd ymmaith yr rhinwedd
neu'r Grym.*

Every One. *Pob un,
cymain un, i gyd oll, cwbl oll.*

Every Day. *Beunydd,
bob dydd.*

E V

Every Night. *Beuno-
ath, bob nôs.*

Every where, *Ymhob
man.*

Every Year. *Bob Blwy-
ddyn.*

The Eves of a House. *Bargod ty, bondô.*

The Eves, vigils, or
Feasts. *Gwledd wyliau.*

An Evet, or est. *geneu-
goeg.*

Eviet. *Disarniad, cyf-
raith oresgyn.*

Evidence. *Eglurdeb,
hyfysrwydd, hynnodrwydd,
tyst, tystiolaeth.*

An Evidence. *Tyst.*

An Evidence, or proof.
Prawf profiad.

Evident. *Cyhoedd, eg-
lur, goleu, amlwg.*

Evil Substantive, see
Wickedness.

Evil adjective. *Drwg,
drygionus, ansad, mall.*

Evince. *Gorchfygu, yn-
nill goresgyn.*

The King's evil. *Clwy
neu clesyd y brenin, maen-
wnau.*

Eviseration. *Diberse-
ddu, tynnu allan yr ymynar.*

Evitation. *Ciliad oddi-
wrth ffoi rhag, Gochelu.*

An Eulogy, see Elogy.

An Eunuch. *Dispadd,*

E W

To eunuchate. *Yspadd*

Evocation. *Galw mas,*
Gwawdd.

Euphony. *Sain da, cy-
wirfain.*

Evulsion, *Cyhoeddiad,
cyffrediniaid.*

Europe. *Crêd.*

Euthymy. *Diofalwch
llonyddwch meddwol.*

E W

An Ew. *Dafad, llwdd,
dafad.*

An Ew with young
Mammog.

An Ew-tree. *Fwen,
pren-yw.*

An Ewer, *Cawg ym
olchi.*

E X

To exact or demand
tee demand.

Exact, *Perfffaith gwbl,
cywreinwaith, cyfrdo, cy-
gwbl, destlus, manwl.*

Exacuation, *Blaen lym,
mu, awchu.*

To exaggerate, see as-
gravate.

Exagitate. *Blino, cy-
roi, cynhyrfu, dadleu, yn-
rysymmu.*

To exalt, *Derchafu,
ardderchafu, codi, molianu,
clodfori.*

To examin, *Hysbysu,
ymholi, ymosyn, ymchwilio,*

io, profi.
 An Examiner. *Ymho-*
lwr- ymosynnwr.
 An Example. *Angr-*
aipht, engraph.
 To exanimate, see to
 discourage.
 An Exarch. *Llywodrae-*
thwr, distain.
 Exarticulation. *Di Gy-*
mbalu allan.
 To exasperate, see to
 be angry.
 Excavation. *Casnu, ceuo.*
 To excecate. *Dallu,*
mynd yn dywyll.
 To exceed. *Rhagori,*
ym blaenori.
 Exceeding. *Rhagorol,*
godidog, dewisol, arbennig,
da dros ben
 To excell. *Rhagori,*
ym blaenori, amgenu.
 Excellency. *Rhagori-*
aeth, godidowgrwydd, ar-
derchowgrwydd, gorchest.
 Excellent. *Yn rhagori,*
ym blaenori, godidog, ar-
derchog, od, odiaethol,
gorchestol, pen y gamp.
 To except. *Tynnu ym-*
maith, llysu.
 Exception. *Eithrad, di-*
ithrad, llysiant, nam.
 Without exception. *Yn*
ddinam dilysiant.
 To excerpt. *Pigo allan,*
etbol, dewis.

Y

Excess. *Angbymmiedrol-*
der, gormodedd.

Excessive. *Angbymmows*
gormod, difesur, angbym-
medrol, anfeidrol, mwy na
mwy, angbymmessur, heb
na medr na mesur.

To exchange. *Cysne-*
widio, newidio.

An Exchange. *Cysne-*
wid, cysnewidiad.

The Royal Exchange.
Cysnewidty Brenhinol.

An exchequer. *Trysor-*
dy, swllt, swllty, sylldy.

Excise. *Treth, godreth.*

Excision. *Trwch, tor-*
riad, trychiad.

To excite. *Cyffrai,*
cynhyrsu, codi i fynu, peri
annog, deffroi.

To exclaim. *Llefain,*
dolesain, gweiddi, bloedd-
io, germain, uban.

Exclamation. *Bonllef,*
crochlef.

To exclude. *Cau allan,*
llysu, gwrthod.

Exclusion. *Didoliad.*

Excogitate. *Dychym-*
myg, bwriadu, meddylio'n
ystrywgar.

To excommunicate.
Ycymmunio, digymmunio.

Excommunication. *Ys-*
cymmunod, angbyfrannogi-
ad, gwahardd, cristianog-
aidd.

To

EX

To excoriate. *Bllngo.*
To excorticate. *Dirif-*
co, pilo.

Excretion. *Poeriad, po-*
erion.

Excrement. *Carthion,*
tom trwngc, ysgarth.

Excrecence. *Attwyf,*
tyfiad.

To excruciate. *Bllngo,*
crugo, gofudio.

Exculcate. see to tread
or kick out.

To exculpate. *Ymlan-*
hau bod yn ddicuog.

Excursion. *Ysglent, of-*
giad.

To excuse. *Efcusodi,*
Efcuso, affwyno, swyno.

An excuse. *Efgus, Ef-*
gusiad.

An Excuse for Ab-

sence. *Affwyn.*

Execrable, see to ac-

curse.

An Execration, see

Curse.

To execute. *Gwncu-*
thwr, cwplau, dwyn i ben,
datcan, cyflawni.

An Executioner. *Dia-*
thwr, cospwr, dihényddiwr.

An Executor. *Gwneu-*
thwrwr, llywodraethwr da
un marw.

An Exemplar. *Cynilun*
ynddelw.

EX

Exemplifie. *Eglur-*
rhyw beth, dadgan yn olen

To exempt. *Dwyn ym-*
maith, tynnu ymmaith,

gwaxedu, achub, rhyddau

Exequies. *Arwyl, ang-*
lâdd, claddedigaeth, cyn-
hebrwng.

To exercise. *Ymarfer,*
cynesfno, gwneutbur.

To exert. *Tynnu allan*
ymgaloni.

To exhale. *Anadlu all*
an, tarthu, bwrw mygyd-

arth, neu ager, neu ag-
erdd, neu anger.

An Exhalation. *Tarbu*
mygydarth, mygydarth, a

ger agerdd anger.

To exhaust. *Dispyddu*
gwagbau, llwyrhau, trau

lio, tynnu allan yn llwyn
redd.

Exheredate. *Dietif*
ddu, difeddiannu.

To exhibit. *Gofod allan*
yn gwydd pawb, rhoi ger

bron.

To exhilarate. *Llonni*
llawenychu, llawenu, d

ddanu, hyfrydu.

To exhort. *Annog, ym-*
anog, ymmanos, cyngbor

An Exigence, or Strai-

Ing. *Cysyngder, cyni.*

Exiguety, see slenderne-

Exile. *Herwriaeth, al-*
tudiaeth.

Exili

Exility. *Meinder, ei-yw, anghenrhaid yw.*

diwch.

Eximious. *Rhagorol, modidog.*

Exinanition. *Gwangciad, diddymiad, arloes, arhesiad, arlloes.*

To exist. *Bôd, hanfod.*

An Exit. *Diwedd, ymdawriad, mynediad allan.*

To exonerate. *Dadwytho, dadbrynio, esmwythau.*

Exorable. *Hawdd ymhil ac ef, hawdd eiriol arno.*

Exorbitant. *Anghymedrol.*

To exorcism. *Tynghebu, tyngu, consurio, bwriadu allan gythreuliaid.*

An Exordium. *Dechreuadtraethawd neu ymadredd.*

An Exortation, see to adorn.

Exotick. *Diethr, alltud.*

To expand. *Lledu, tannu allan, egori, esponi, egluro.*

To expatiate. *Ymdanu, mledu, esponio.*

To expect. *Aros, ymaros, disgwyl, gobeithio, edrych am.*

Expectation. *Disgwiad, biraeth, gobaith.*

It is Expedient. *Da yw, cynnwys yw, buddiol*

To expedite. *Gwarded, achub, pryssuro, bryffio dibennu.*

Expedition. *Cyrch, Taith, arlwy, ffrwst.*

To expell. *Gyrru allan, gwithio allan, gyrtu ymmaith, ymlid ymmaith.*

To expend. *Pwysu, ystyried, meddyllo, treulio, costio, gwario, talu.*

Expence. *Traul, côst.*

Experience. *Prawf, profiad.*

Common Experience. *Prawf, sathredig.*

To experience. *Profi, ymbrosi.*

Experiment, see experience.

Expert. *Hylwybr, hyfedr, cyfarwydd, hyffordd, cywraint, celsydd.*

Expiable. *Diwygiol, a ellir gwneuthur jaw'n dros-to.*

To expiate. *Gwneud jaw'n, diwygio bai, dybuddo Duw, ag jaw'n, neu weddi.*

To expire. *Anadlu allan, rhoddi i synu'r yspryd.*

To explain. *Datcan, egluro, amlygu, dirnad, esponio.*

To Explicate. *Lledu, tynnu ar lled, dattod, datblygu.*

*bhygu, datcan, egluro, es-
poni.*

*Explicite. Yn oleuddeg,
yn amtwg o'r tu allan.*

*To explode. Gyrru all-
an drwyddi, a dwrdd ac
ammharch, a churo dwylo
a dadwrdd.*

*An Exploit. Gweith-
red, gorchwyl.*

*Exploration. Dyfal
chwiliod, dyfalyngais.*

*Exportation. Arweini-
ad, dygiad, trawsglwydd-
iad, llamdwydd, adtudiad.*

*To expose. Gosod all-
an, bwrw allan, gosod
mewn perygl, dirnad, di-
bongl, yspysu, amlygu, es-
poni, egluro.*

*Exposition. Eglurbâd,
am lygiad, esponiad.*

Expositor, Idem.

*To expostulate. Gosyn,
ymosyn erchi, ymliw, cyfr
ymliw.*

*To expound, see to ex-
plain.*

*To express. Datcan,
traethu allan.*

Expression, see word.

Expressly. Yn bendant.

*Exprobration. Lliwi-
ant, edliwiant, cyflwr, cy-
fedliw, byrr, wfft, dan-
nodiaeth.*

Expugnation, see con-

quest.

*Expulsion, see to ex-
pell.*

*Expunge. Delau, peth-
au, bwrw allan, croesi all-
an, tynnu ymmaith.*

Exquisite, see exact.

*To exsiccate. Sychu i
fynu.*

Exsiccation. Sychu.

*Exiccate. Sychu, crin-
sychu, gwywo.*

*To be extant, Bod all-
an.*

*An Extasie. Llewyg, lle-
wygfa gloes, llesmair.*

*Extemporary. Disym-
wth a wneler heb fysyrdd,
ar dasod lesferydd.*

*To extend. Ystyn, ym-
estyn, ystyn allan, hwybau,
gohirio.*

*Extent. Ysgrifen i gy-
meryd tir trwy gwêst.*

*To Extenuate. Leibau
culhau, tenebau.*

*Exterior. A fo allan
o'r tu allan.*

*To exterminate. Gyrru
allan, gyrru dros y ter-
fyn, gyrru ymmaith, all-
tudo.*

*External. O'r ty allan
estron, alltud, uni o wla-
arall.*

To extinguish. Diffodd.

*Extinct. Wedi diffodd
marw.*

E X

marwor wedi troi allan.
To extirpate. *Dadwreiddio, diwreiddio, tynnu o'r gwraidd.*

To extoll, see to advance.

To extort. *Nyddu'r gwir allan o'un, dadgymaethu, gormesu, cribddeilio, treisio.*

Extortion. *Trais, cribddail, derdra, camdreth, gormes.*

An Extortioner. *Crildddeiliwr, treisiwr, gormeswr, cnesiwr, cynnisiad.*

An Extract, see abbreviation.

An Extraction, or descent. *Tadwys, tadogaeth, ach, gwehelith, gwelvgordd.*

Extraneous. *Dieithr, afstron, arall wlad, arall fro, un' oddiallan.*

Extraordinary. *Anghynafin, anfeidrol, rhagorol*

Extravagant. *Afradlon.*

Extream. *Eithaf, diweddas, pell, y gwaethaf.*

Extremity. *Ycwrreithaf, y pen eithaf, diben.*

To extricate. *Diddrydu, gwaredu, tynnu allan.*

Extrinsic. *A fo oddiallan.*

Extrude. *Bwrw allan, wthio.*

E Y

Exuberance. *Llawnder, cyflawnder.*

To ulcerate. *Gwelio, digroeni, peri twm croen.*

To exult. *Llemmain gan lawenydd, llawenychu yn fawr, crychneidio o lawenydd.*

Exultation. *Gorsoledd, llawenydd.*

Exundation, see an overflowing.

E Y

An Eye. *Golwg, llygad, trem.*

An Eye-lid. *Gian, amrant caed llygad, ael, granu.*

An Eye-brow. *Yr ael, ell ael.*

The Space between the eye-brow. *Cyfrwng yr aeliau.*

The Apple of the eye. *Canwyll y llygad.*

The Hairs that grows up the eye lid. *Blew'r amrantau.*

The White of an eye. *Gwyn y llygad.*

One Eye. *Un llgeidog.*

Blair-Eyed. *Cibddall.*

The Eye of a Needle. *Crau nodwydd.*

An Eyelet hole. *Twll olpai.*

Eye-Service. *Golwg wasanaeth.*

F A

wasanaeth.

Eye-Witness. *Gwybyddiad, tyf mewn golwg.*

F A

A Fable. *Chwedl, a chwedl gwneuthuredig, ben chwedl.*

Fable or trifles. *Pethau efer, gwag siarad.*

Fabulosity. *Dychymyg-iad, chwedleu, neu gelwyddau.*

Fabrick. *Adeilad.*

Fabricate. *Gweithdy saer neu'r gôf &c.*

A Face. *Wyneb, bleddydfa, aruchedd.*

One with two Faces. *Dau wynebog.*

Face to face. *Wyneb yn wyneb, yn ei wydd.*

To face about. *Edrych o gwmpas neu o amgylch.*

Facetious. *Arab, cell-weirus, digrif, llawen.*

Facil. *Hawdd, beddgar, meddal.*

Facilitate. *Rhwyddhau, efmwythau.*

Facinorous. *Diriaid, erchryslon, ysgeler, drygiorus, anraslon.*

A Fact or deed, see account.

A Faction. *Terfysc,*

F A

ymranniad, cynnen, anghyttundeb, anghydfod, cythryfwl, ymryson.

A Factor. *Negeswr marchnattwr tros arall, un ar neges.*

A Faculty. *Gallu i wneuthur peth, golud da.*

Facundity. *Rhugl, ymadroddus, hyawdl.*

To fade, see to decay.

Fadge. *Rhagflan, myned ymlaen.*

To fail. *Pallu, llasfu, llesgau, diffygio, blino, lliethio, ymmaith, methelu.*

Without fail. *Yn ddiamau, yn ddiamau, yn ddiamag, yn ddioen.*

Never failing. *Diball, difeth.*

To fain. *Yn ewyllysgar o wirfodd.*

To faint. *Llewygu, llesgcau, gwanhau, nychu, llaccau, llesmeirio, gloeshygu.*

Fainting fit. *Llewygu, llesmair.*

Faint Hearted. *Llwrff llwfr, digalon.*

Faintly. *Llesgc, cullwan, methedig, egwan, nychlyd.*

Fair. *Mygr, hardd, eirian eirloes, llywy jesin, berth prydferth, mygon, taledio, glân, tég.*

A Fair. *Marchnadffair.*

Fair Weather. *Hindda, binon, bin dêg, cynnwyl, tywydd tég.*

A Fair Wind. *Gwynt tég.*

A Fairing. *Anrheg, rhêg.*

Fairness. *Tegwch, glendid,*

A Fairy. *Gwyll, wyll, gwâg yspryd, ellyll un or tykwyth tég, neu fendith eu mamau.*

The Fag end. *Y cwrr aithaf.*

A Faggot. *Fsagoden, cidysen, flagl, swp o friwydd, neu o fânwydd.*

Faggots. *Fsagodau, ffalgau, cidys, ochreu.*

Faith. *Ffydd, crêd.*

A Wrong Faith. *Gau-gresydd, camgresydd.*

Faithful. *Ffyddlon.*

A Falchion. *Cleddyf am, bidog, cylllell hely.*

A Falcon. *Hebog, math r walch.*

To fall. *Cwympo, syrthio, digwyddo, tramgwyddo, trwcio, cwyddo.*

A Fall. *Tramgwydd, adwm, telging, gorchwydd.*

The Falling Sickness. *Y baint digwydd, y chwyf*

*tecla, gwialen Crist, gloes-
sion, llewyg.*

Like to fall. *Sierfyll ar
syrthio, dibyn.*

Fallacious. *Twyllodrus,
dichellgar.*

A Fallacy. *Siomiant,
siommedigaeth, dichell, bud
hocced.*

Fallible. *Hydwyll, by-
hud, hawdd i dwyllo.*

Fallow ground. *Tir or,
tir gwydd, tir adwydd,
branar, braenar.*

Falsifying. *Hug.*

False. *Anghywir, cel-
wyddog, gau.*

Fame. *Y gair, y sôn,
enw, bri, clôd.*

Famigeration. *Cyhoeddi, cyffredimiad.*

Famous. *Huglod, en-
wog, ardderchog, hennaid.*

A Family. *Tylwyth ty,
teuly, tuaed, gosgordd, ce-
nedl, achwedd, cymmaeth-
lu, cosgordd, cymrain.*

The Top of a Family. *Penn cenedl, gwelydd,
gwebelyth, gwelygordd.*

The Head of a family. *Penn teulu.*

Of a mean family. *Ad-
law.*

Familiar. *Teuluaid, caredig, cariadus, arfere-
dig, cynnesfin, cyngbasad.*

A Familiar. *Câr, car dorrog.*
ydymmaith, cyfaill, wât.

Famine. *Newyngwanc-
 awydd, chwant bwyd.*

A Fan. *Gwynnyll, man-
 tellwynt, ffidenas.*

A Fan for Corn. *Wyn-
 nyll.*

The Fancy. *Bwriad,
 neu ryb meddwl.*

To fancy a Thing.
Serchu, traferchu, hofsi.

Fanatical. *Ynfydu,
 gwallgosi, ymgynddeiriogi,
 ammbwyldo.*

A Fantasm. *Drychiol-
 aeth, gwâg yspryd, gwâg,
 eulyn.*

Far. *Pell, pellenig, ei-
 sbaf bell.*

Far off, see a far.

A Farcy. a Disease in
 a Horse. *Y Parswn ar
 farch.*

A Fardel. *Trwsa, ffar-
 del.*

A Fardingale. *Moth ar
 bug neu ddilledyn.*

Fare, see Diet.

Farewel, see Adieu.

A Farm. *Marnol, mae-
 nor, melindro, tyddyn.*

A Farmer. *Maer, maer-
 wr.*

A Farrier. *Meddyg,
 meirch.*

A Farrow Sow. *Hweh*

A Farrow Cow. *Myf-
 wynog.*

A Fart. *Bram, rbech*
 To fart. *Brammu, bra-
 main, rhechen.*

Farther. *Gyrry ymmbell-
 ach.*

A Farthing. *Ffyrlling,
 hatling.*

To fascinate. *Llygad
 cynnu, arganfod, rheibio*

To fashion. *Ffurfiol,
 ffurfeiddio, llunio, llun-
 aethu.*

A Fashion. *Gosgedd
 dull, gwedd, agwedd, llun-
 ffurf, rbith, môdd, ystyr-
 pryd.*

Fashions in Horses.
Parswn ar Feirch.

To fast. *Ymprydio, dir-
 westio.*

A Fast. *Ympryd, ym-
 pryd, dirwest, cythlwng-
 catgor.*

To Breakfast. *Torrym-
 pryd, Boreuswyd.*

Fast or firm, see firm

Fast, and loose. *Anwa-
 dal.*

To fasten. *Sicrhau,
 crysbau, diogelu, cadarn-
 hau, bancawio.*

Fast, or Swift, see swift

To fasten. *Gwryff-
 gwasgu, catbru, hoel-
 plant*

F A

blannu, gosod rhwymmo.
 Fastidious. *Dirmygus a ffeiddio.*
 Fasting. *Un ar gythlhwng, ymprydiol, gwancus.*
 Fasting Days. *Dyddiau ympryd.*
 A Fat, or Vat. *Mâth ar Lestr.*
 Fat. *Tew, brâs, tîrf, gwyr.*
 The Fat of any Thing. *Brasder mehin, tewder.*
 A Fat Beast. *Myrydd, merydd, Anifail, tew.*
 A Fat Swine. *Pasgwch, mochyn tew.*
 To fatten. *Tewhau, pefgi, pwyntio, tewychu.*
 Fate, see destiny. *Tefni, tynged, tyngedfen.*
 Fatal. *Tyngedfenol, naturiol, marwol, anghenol, gwedi ei ordeinio o Dduw.*
 Father. *Tâd, tadwys.*
 Father in Law. *Tâd nghyfraith.*
 A Step-Father. *Lys tâd chuegrwn.*
 A Fore-father. *Hên dâd.*
 A Foster-Father. *Tad maeth.*
 A God-father. *Tâd Beidd, alltraw.*
 A Grand-Gather. *Taid, tad cu, hen-daid.*
 A Great Grand-father.

F A

Hendaïd, gorhendaïd.
 Fatherless. *Ymddisad, amddisad, heb Dâd, heb Fam.*
 Fatherly. *Tadawl, tâdol, tadog.*
 A Fathom. *Gwrhyd.*
 Fatigue. *Lludded, blinder, blinedd.*
 Fatness. *Tewder, Brasder.*
 Fatuity. *Ansynwyr, ammhwyll.*
 A Faucet. *Yspigod, dw-sel, ffowesed.*
 A Faulcon, or Hawk. *Hebog, gwalch, gweppia, llymyston.*
 A Faulconer. *Hebog-ydd, gweilchydd.*
 A Fault. *Caredd, sarbâd, cyflasan, cwl, anaf, nam pechod, bai.*
 Faultlets. *Difai, dieuog, diwyg, digwl.*
 Faulty, *Beius, cylus.*
 To falter, or Stumble, see to stumble.
 Falter, or Stammer, see Stammer.
 To falter, or mistake.
 Favour. *Ffافر, hoffte, serch, cariad, rhaferth-wch, Ewyllys da.*
 To favour. *Ffafrio, hoffi, serchi.*
 To favour, or resemble,

F E

ble, see Resemble:

Ill Favour'd. *Drwg yr olwg.*

Favourable. *Fsafrol, mwyn caruaid.*

A Favourite. *Mewn bri, mew'n urddas, mew'n cariad, grasusol, hôff.*

A Fawcet. *Yspigot.*

To fawn, or Flatter. *Gwenheithio, rhagrithio, truthio, ymoleithio.*

A Fawn, or Deer. *Eulon, Elain, rhydain, carw Fenaingc.*

Fawning. *Singrig.*

F E

To feag one. *Gwialennodio un.*

Fealty, or fidelity. *Ffyddlondeb.*

Fealty or homage, see homage.

To fear. *Arswydo, ofni, dychrynnu, argysyru, archeth, bwgl, ymâdang casadlaw, dal adlaw.*

Fear. *Egryn, orn, twgl, unon, unofn, ofn, arynnaig, arswyd, dychryn, braw, cymraw, argysfwr, argysfwrw bw.*

Fearful. *Ofnus, ofnog, arswydus, arrynnigus, dychryngar.*

Fearless. *Eofni, eofn.*

Fearn. *Rhedyn.*

F E

Feasible. *Peth a ddaw i ben.*

Feasant. *Ceiliog coed.*

To feast. *Maedau, curo, ffusto, pwyo.*

A Feast. *Mastig, mestig.*

To feast. *Gwledda cyfeddach.*

A Solemn feast Day. *Gwyl arbennig.*

A Small feast. *Bolers, gwesfwr.*

A Feat or exploit, see exploit.

Feat. *Gwneuthur, perigorug, goreu.*

A Feather. *Pluen, plyun, plysyn.*

A Feather Bed. *Gwely plu.*

A Feature. *Gwedd, wnebpryd, harddwch, tiri-ondeb.*

Febricitation. *Clesychad or ddeirton, neu Dwymyn.*

February Month. *Mischwefror.*

Feculent. *Gwaddodlyd.*

Fecundity. *Ffrwythlonder.*

Fed. *Pasgedig, wedd besgi.*

Easy to be fed. *Hyborth, hawdd i borthi.*

To fee. *Gwobriwo, talu.*

F E

A Fee: *Gwobr, tâl ffis*.
 Fee farm. *Maenol, etididiaeth, rhandir*.

Feeble. *Lleges, llegys, lligach, llerw, dicra, gwyfn*.

To feed. *Porthi, du-phorthi, magu, maethu, pessi, meithrin, ponio*.

Feg. *Bod yn hoyw, bod yn bingc*.

A Feeding. *Porthiant, lluniaeth*.

To feel. *Teimlo*.

A Fegary. *Tringyrch, yrch cyhoeddog, ofgoad, ofglent*.

Fellow-feeling. *Cyd ddef*.

Feet. *Tiaed*.

To feign. *Gwneuthur bridd, defnyddio, llunio, fursio, ffugio, dynwarded, fuantu, bwriadu, tybio, arna*.

To feist or foist. *Fystirio*.

Felon. *Llodrau ymaelldion*.

A Fell or Shin. *Croen*.

To fell or cut down. *Gymmynu, llâdd, torri i lawr*.

Felicity. *Dedwyddwch, awd, llwddiant*.

A Fellow on the finger. *Ystwn, gwllithen, ewinor*.

F E

A Fellow or Thief. *Lleidr anghyfarchwr*.

Fellony. *Lladrad, anghyfarch*.

A Fellow or Companion. *see Companion*.

A Base fellow. *Dyn drwg, drewiant*.

A Fellow in Office. *Cyd swydd*.

A Fellow-Soldier. *Cyd-filwr, cyd ryfelwr*.

A Fellow-servant. *Cyd wasanaethwr*.

A Fellow of a College. *Cysaill*.

Fellowship. *Cyfeillach, cymdeithas, cyweithas, cywyd*.

A Felt or hat, see hat.

A Female. *Benyw, bûn, gwraig neu ferch*.

Feminine. *Benywaidd*.

A Fenn. *Cors, morfa wlb, gwaun wlb*.

To fence or Enclose, see Enclose.

To fence with a sword. *Ymladd a chleddyf*.

A Fencing-Master. *Cled-dyfwr, pen ymladdwr*.

Fenegreek, an Herb. *Gwair, neu ddokwellt y groegiad*.

Feneration, see usury.

A Fseoffee. *Mâch*.

Feodary. *Math ar swyddog*.

F E

fwyddog &c.

Fer. *Ffinent, ystrifen*
fehtiant.

Fennel. *Ffenigl*

Feracity *Ffrwythlon-*
deb, toraeth.

A Ferkin. *Ffircin.*

To ferment. *Lofeinio,*
chwyddo.

Fern. *Rhedyn.*

Ferocity, see fierceness.

A Ferret. *Ffured.*

A Ferril. *Amgarn.*

A Ferry. *Trosglwyddi-*
ad, dygiad trosodd.

A Ferry-man. *Porth-*
wys arweddawdr.

Fertile. *Ffrwythlawn,*
toraethus, cynysfawr.

Fervent. *Brwd, poeth,*
angerdd.

Fervour. *Gwressog.*

Ferule *March ffenigl,*
trasell i guro dwylo plant
llawfon, brysgyll, corsen.

To fester. *Llygru, pvd-*
ru, braenu, crawni, gori.

Festination. *Brys,*
ffwst, ffull, ffwdan.

Festival. *Gwyliau llaw-*
enydd.

Festivity. *Digrifwch,*
byfrydwch, arabedd.

To fetch. *Cywain, ar-*
wedd, dwyn, cyrchu.

A Fetch. *Hercyd yn ôl.*

Fetches. *Math ar bys*

F E

ceffylau, pys y llygod, gwyg.

A Fetter. *Llyffethair*
hual troedog, cloffrwm, go-
fyn.

Fetid. *Drewllyd.*

Fetlock. *Sudyn o grvch-*
wallt.

The Fever. *Y cryd, yr*
aeset, haint, chwy, y ddeir-
ton, clesyd cryd.

The Quotidian Fever. *Ge-*
Brûd gyfarfod.

Feverfew. *Y wermod*
wen.

Few. *Ychydig, bachyd-*
ig, anaml, bychododd.

Few. *Anaml, ansynych,*
ondodid.

A Feud. *Casineb, for-*
riant anghydsod.

Fewel. *Magdân, tan-*
wydd, tân borth, gosgym-
on, 'sgrwth, briwydd.

F I

To fib or Lye. *Dywe-*
dyd celwydd, gau, ffug
annair.

Fibre or small vein. *Gwy-*
then sechan.

Fickle, see unconstant

Fickleness. *Anwada*
wch.

A Fiction. *Ffug, ffug*
ant, ffugiad, celwydd.

A Fiddle. *Ffidil, ffeid*
fferyn cerdd.

Fiddle-stick, *Bwa'r ffeid*
Fidell

F I

Fidelity. *Ffyddlondeb.*
To fidge. *Rhedeg yma*
thraw, gwibio, orwydro.
Fie. *Ffach, wb, wi,*
bw, yfwbwb.
A Field. *Maes, coedgae.*
A Field where Two
Armies fight. *Cadfan.*
A Fiend, see a Devil.
A Fiend or Enemy.
Gelyn.
Fierce. *Girad, di gyf*
ith gwyllt greulon.
Fierceness. *Creulonder,*
Gwylltineb.
The Fifth. *Pummed.*
Fifteen. *Pymtheg.*
Fifteen Times. *Pym-*
thengwaith.
Fifteenth. *Pymthegfed.*
Fifty. *Deg a deugain.*
The Fiftieth. *Y ddeg-*
fed a deugain.
A Fig-tree. *Figusbren.*
A Wild Fig-tree. *Ffig-*
usbren wyllt.
A Fig. *Ffigusen.*
A Fight. *Catorfod, cad-*
wynt, cadwent, ystrin, ca-
dafwy, certhan, ymdrech,
synbenny.
A Sea fight. *Cadarfôr,*
môr geintach, llongeintach.
A Place for fighting.
Midlan.
A Fighter. *Rhyfaog,*
mladdwr.

F I

A Fighting. *Cniff, ym-*
ladd.
Cock-fighting. *Ymladd*
Ceiliogod.
To fight. *Trafodi, bry-*
thwch, maela, edrinaw,
ymwrio, cynnig, peidrol,
plei iad, rhyddid, ymarel.
Fgment. *Gwaith dych-*
ymmig, ffug chwell.
A Figure. *Llun, eilun,*
delw, gosgeid.
Figuratively. *Lledtro*
ymatrod.
To fill. *Llenwi, cyflen-*
wi, cwlawni.
A Filbeard. *Cneuen far-*
fog cneuch y gorddi.
To filch. *Lladratta,*
chwiwio.
A File. *llif-ddur, rhyg-*
nen law.
To file. *Llifio, llyfn-*
hau, llifianu.
Filial. *Mabawl mabo-*
ledd.
A Fillet. *Yfnoden wallt.*
A F lie. *Eboles, ffiliog.*
A Fillip. *Cnipws, cnoc-*
cell.
A Film. *Croenen, ton,*
tonen, glasgroen, pilionen.
To filter. *Peib a bid-*
ler trwy frethyn.
Filth. *Budreddi, bryn-*
ti, addail, dilydd, carthi-
on, abar.

Filthy. *Budr, brwnt, balog, ffiaidd, llysuafeddog.*

Filthiness. *Brynti, ffiaidd-beth.*

The Fin of a fish. *Aden, pysgodyn, pladeinydd, adenydd, adanydd.*

A Finch. *llymyston, llinosen.*

A Bull-finch. *Aderyn rhawngoch.*

Finally. *I ddibennu, yn ddiweddas.*

A Gold-finch. *Ysgidogyll.*

To find. *Cael, caffael, dilyn ar beth, taro wrth beth.*

To find out. *Ymbalsalu.*

To find fault with. *Beio.*

Fine. *Cryno, pingc pro-
rthws, gwyach, hoyw tac-
elus, destlus, glân trefnus,
dillyn, cywair, llyniaidd.*

A Fine. *Dyrwist, dir-
wy, camkorw, trêth, ffor-
ffed.*

In fine, see finally.

Finew. *Cyslead, ystum.*

A Finger. *Bys.*

The Fore-finger. *Y
wynagfys, bys yr uwod.*

The Middle finger. *Y
canol fys, bys y din.*

The Ring finger. *Bys,
fedrwy, y meddyg-fys, bys*

y gyfared, grainfys.

The Little-finger.

byrfys, y bys bâch.

To be Light fingered

*Bod yn llaw ysgafn chwi-
wio, lledratta.*

A Fingers Breadth

Lled Bys

Finical, see fine.

To finish. *Diweddu,*

dibennu, gorphen, tersynu.

Fins of fish. *Gemmau
pysgod.*

Finite. *Meidrol, ather-
fyn iddo.*

Fire. *Ufel, uwel useli-
ar, tân, tanllwyth.*

Fire-arms. *Arfau tân.*

A Great fire. *Eirias
dân, goddaith.*

St. Anthony's fire. *Tân
iddw.*

To fire. *Ennyn tân, cy-
nu tân.*

A Fire-brand. *Tewyn,
etewyn, ytewyn, pentew-
yn.*

A Fire-shovel. *Rhaw
dan.*

Fiery. *Tanllud, poeth,
tan baid, tanrhe.*

A Firkin. *Gwinllestr o
wythsed ran congius.*

Fir-tree. *Ffinidwydd.*

Firm. *Cadarn, cryf, sic-
cr diogel, diysgog, safadawy.*

dianwadad, grymus, sad.

Firmness

Thomas Pritchard. Book Bought of Mr. Thomas
Carville Gwynne

Firmness, *Sadrwydd, pysgodyn.*

firm nodd.

The Firmament. 1

furfafen, yr wybren.

First. *Cyntaf, gorau, cris, blaenaf, pennaf, rha- poraf, cyssffin.*

First-born, *Cyntaf an- dig.*

First of all. *Yn gyntaf, yn gyntaf oll, yn gyntaf fim, ar y cyntaff, ar y echreu.*

First fruit. *Blaen ffrw- th cyn ffrwth, cynnwyn, ffrwyd, blaen gwdd.*

At the first Sight, *ar yr awg gyntaf.*

Fiscal, *Yn perthyn neu'n fod i'r tryffordy cyffredin.*

A Fish, *Pysc, pysgodyn.*

A Dog-fish, *Penci.*

A Fish-pond, *Pysgodlyn.*
To fish, *Pyscotta, he- pyscod.*

A Fisher, *Pysgodwr.*

A Fisher-boat, *Casfn mil Pysgodwr.*

A Fishing-Rod, *Gen- air gwialen enwair.*

A Fishing-Hook, *Bach- enwair, bach pyscot.*

A Shoal of fish, *Haig fsgod.*

The Gills of fish, *Cra- nnau pysgod.*

The Milt of fish, *Bo- lyth masf.*

A Fissure. *Hollt.*

Fish the Tail, *Ymre- deg, rhedegfaen, darymred.*

A Fist, *Dwrn.*

Fistula, *Glesyd yn y lly- gad.*

Fit, *Addas, cyfaddas cymmwys, cyfladd, cysten, cyfwlch.*

To fit or adapt, *Addasu.*

A Fit or disease, *Cyrch o glesyd.*

Fitness, *Addasrwydd.*

Fitch, *Pys y llygod gwyg.*

Fitch hog, *Ffwlbard.*

To cut in fitters. *Dern- yn a dorrer allan o beth, cinin, ciniethyn, sittrech- yn, tipyn, llain.*

Five, *Pump.*

Five year old, *Pum- mlwydd oed.*

Five Hundred, *Pum cant.*

Five Thousand, *Pump mil*

To fix, see to fasten.

Fixed, *Wedi ei sicerhau a'i gadarnhau, neu sefyd- lu.*

To fizzle, *Ffleirio.*

To fizz. *Cynniwair, mynych gyrchu.*

F L

Flabby, *Meddal, esmw-*

yth masf.

Z 4

Flabellation

Flabellation, or airing
with a fable, or fan.
Gwyntio, ayro casclu gwynt
a gwynty. l.

Flabel, Gwyntyll i gas-
gu gwynt.

Flaccid Gwyw, egwan,
Heipr, lippa, diff-wyth,
lae, laes, llyprynaid.

A Flag, Lluman, ar-
wydd rhyfel.

Flag or decay, see decay.

To flag or wither.
Gurwo, gwyfo.

Flaggy. Meddal, ma-
fw, ystwyth.

A flagillet. Math ar bi-
bell.

Flagitious. Drwg.

A Flag, Cynnach, fflac-
ted ffl. gen.

A Flail, Ffust, ffustfell.

A Flake, Darn, drull.

A Flake of Snow, Clw-
yd o eiry.

A Flake of Ice. Clwyd
o ja.

A Flam, or idle story,
see a Fable.

To flame, Fflaglu, ffla-
mio, fflamychu.

A Flame. Fflagl, eirias,
fflam, eirias dan.

The Flank. Tynewyn,
tenewyn, cesail, morddwyd.

Flannel, Gwlanen,

To flap or hang down.

lipa, bongcian i lawr.

The flap of the E
Teppin y glust.

To flare, Casglu gwyn
gwyntio, nithio, symmu
o'r naill law i'r llall.

A Flash of fire, Gw
eichion, neu fflagl o dân.

To flash, Melltenn
Saethu mell.

A Flash of Lightning
Llechaid, llycheden, mell.

A Flask for wine, Cyn
nach, costrel.

A Flasket, Cawell, ba-
ged.

Flat, Lledfen, gwafta
Flat in Taste, Disfla

merf.
Flat or Shallow, Rhye
au.

To flatter. Llocbi, ym
lochlach, cynffon lonni, ym
oleithio, gwenheithio, tr
thio. pratio, ymsarllac
glaser.

A Flatterer. Truthiw
gwenheithwr, truthai
ymoleithydd, gwestwr.

Flattery. Gwenheithia
Gweniaeth.

Flatulent, or Wind
Chwimwth, chwythlyd,
welog, gwyntog.

Flaunting. Mwyth
destlus, gwag sawus.

A Flaw, Agen, gage
be

F L

F L

boltt, rbwyg, torr.

Flax. Llin.

To flay, or flea. *Blin-go, digroeni, tynnu croen ymmaith.*

A Flea. *Chwannen.*

Fleam. *Llysnafedd y cylla ar pen, fflem.*

A Fleam to let Blood. *fflaim.*

Fleck'd. *Mannog, brych, briih, amlwiog, wedi ysbrychu, wedi diwyno.*

Fled. *Ar ffoad, crwyd-raidd, gwibiaidd.*

Fledged, or feathered. *Adenog, ascellog, pluog.*

Flee. *Ffô, cilio, diainge.*

A Fleece. *Cnu.*

A Golden fleece. *Cnuf Euraid.*

Fleet, or Swift. *Buan, cyflym.*

A Fleet of Ships. *Llyngse, llu môr, mintai.*

Fleeting, or momentary. *Trangcedig.*

Flesh. *Cig, cnawd.*

Fleshly. *Cnodig, cnawdog.*

A Fletcher. *Gwneuthurwr saethau.*

A Flew. *Ysgup rbwyd, rbwyd tynn.*

I Flew. *Mi a dasles.*

Flexible. *Hyblyg, ystyth, hydro, hawdd i droi.*

A Flight. *Ffô, cil, encil, yncil, tars, rbedfa, ffoaduriaeth.*

A Flight of Birds. *Hedfa, Ebediad, Llu o adar.*

Flimsie. *Egwan, llip-pa, diffwrwyth.*

To flinch, see to start.

To flinch, or quit ones Undertaking. *Cilio'n ôl, ymdroi.*

To fling, *Saethu, ergydio, taslu.*

A Fling, *Tasliad, ergyd.*

A Flint-stone. *Callestr, collester, main callestr.*

To flirt, or Jeer.

Gwatwor, gwawdio.

A Flitch of Bacon.

Hannerog, enhorob.

To fit. *Symmudo tri-gias, mudo, treiglo, symmud o'i le.*

A Flitter, or Rag. *Cadach.*

All to flitters. *Yn fan ddrylliau, yn gandrill, yn chwilfriw, yn friwion mân.*

A Flitting. *Ffordd i fyned, llwybr, ffordd, mynodiad.*

The flux. *Haint y galon, y darymred gwaed.*

To float. *Codi'n don-nau, buhwman.*

A Floating. *Morgym-lawdd*

A a

FL

lawdd, Bwbwman.

A Flock. *Diadell, gre, gyrr, y parri, mint a'i, Pradd.*

In Flocks. *Yn Finteioedd, yn yrroedd, yn adia-delloedd, ffloccus.*

A Flock Bed. *Gweh mattras.*

A Floor. *Llawr ty, barth.*

Florid. *Wedi ei addurno â blodau, blodluog, boywdeg.*

Flotten Milk. *Llaeth sceuled.*

A Floud. *Llif-ddwr, llif-eiriant, cenllif, diliw, rhyferthwy, gweilgi, ffreu gorddwr, lliaint, llifogydd.*

A Floud-Gate. *Dwfr, dôr.*

To flounce. *Boddi peth, trochi, faddo, seddi, gyrâ i'r gwaelod.*

To flourish. *Blodeuo, llwyddaw.*

To flout, or Mock. *Gwatwar, gwawdio, siomi.*

To flow. *Gwingl, liso, dyliso, a beri, ffrydio, goben, gorddino.*

A Flower. *Blodeyn, blaendardd.*

To Flower. *Tarddu allan, blaendarddu, tyfu, blâguro, egino.*

FL

Flower of Meal. *Manflawd, mân gan, can gwennith, cytgam.*

A Flower-de-luce. *E-lestr.*

Womens flowers. *Blodeu misdrych, misghwyf, mislif, teithi gwraig, clefydd v gwragedd, haint, rbianod.*

The flowing of the Sea. *Môr llawr, bytтыnt y dwr, ceirynt y dwr.*

Flownder. *Lleden, lleu.*

To fluctuate, or Waver. see Waver.

Fluent, or Eloquent. *Ffraeth, medrus, ymma droddus.*

Fluid, or moist. *Llaig, gwlyb, ffrydiol, rhedeg, llaes, lleſg, dirym.*

Flumry. *Llymrn, llymrud, brwchan, mwdr.*

Flurt. *Cernod, bonclug, cis.*

Flush, or Red colour. *Gwrideoch.*

Flush (abundance). *Digonedd, cyfoeth.*

Flustr'd in Drink. *Yron meddwi.*

A Flute. *Chwiban, math ar Bibell.*

Fluxible. *Chwannog, lenwi troſodd.*

To fly. *Ehedeg, hedeg, abed.*

To fly, or run away. *Ffê, cilio, encilio, rhedeg, diainge, lleigiaw, diengyd chwirian.*

A Fly, or Insect. *Ed-aggyn, gwybodyn, cylionyn.*

A Horse fly. *Caccynen y meirch, clyryn y meirch.*

A Spanish fly, see Cantharides.

A Fly-boat. *Ysgafn-lan.*

F O

A Foal. *Ebol neu eboles, lludn, lledfegin, jeuaing.*

To foal. *Llydnu.*
Fome. *Ewyn distrych y don, Ewyngant, gorferw, burman.*

A Fob, or little Pocket. *Amner, pyrfa.*

Fodder. *Bwyd neu por-thiad anifeiliaid, ysborthion, agawr, gogawr, poriant, Ebran.*

To fodder. *Porfau, bwydo.*

A Fodderer. *Porfawr, neu borthwr anifeiliaid.*

A Foe. *Gelyn.*

A Fog. *Tarth, ysmwgan, barrug, niwl.*

Foggy. *Tew.*

A Foil, see conquest.

A Foin. *Pigiad nod-*

A a z

wydd, neu'r cyffelyb, brath gwaell, brath arf.

To foist, see Stuff.

To foist, or forge, see forge.

Foisty. *Wedi llwydo.*

To fold. *Plygu, plethu, eilio.*

To fold Cattle. *Buarthbu Da.*

Two-fold. *Dyblyg, dauddyblyg.*

A Hundred-fold. *Canplyg, cannyblyg.*

A Fold, or Plait. *Plyg, plygiad, dill.*

A Fold for Sheep, or Cattle. *Buarth, defeidle, cae or, corlan, cail, llocc.*

To sole. *Llydnu, dyfod ag Ebol.*

Folk. *Pobl.*

To follow. *Dilyn, canlyn, erlyn, gorllwyn, olrhain, cynllwyn, myned ar ôl.*

To follow, or imitate. *Dynwarded.*

Folly. *Ynfydrwydd, gor-phwyll, ffolineb, dyli, gwall synwyr.*

To some. *Ewynnu, malu Ewyn.*

Fome. *Ewyn, distrych y don, ewyngant, gorferw, burman.*

To foment. *Magu, magwriaethu,*

magwriaethu, meithrin.

To be fond of a thing.

Hoffi serchu.

Fondness. *Anwes, cudeb.*

A Fondling. *Anwyl, caredig.*

A Font. *Bedyddfain, bedyddlestr, trochlestr, ffonas.*

Food. *Bwyd, ymborth, llyw, gosynddaith, gosymmaith, porthiant, llunjaeth abwyd, cysymmaeth, cynnheiliaeth, esborthiant.*

A Fool. *Ffladr, ynfyd, ffol disynwyr, hurt, cadafel, anghall, symlyn, symlen, ffolog.*

A Fool in a Play. *Gwawdiwr, gwatworwr, mingamwr, gwas digryf.*

Foolish. *Ynfyd, dwl, ffol, disynwyr, echwyrth, lledchwyrth, anpoeth, llesychwyrth, lledchwelan.*

Foolishness. *Yn fyd-rwydd, ofanus dilliau, anffwr.*

Fool-hardy. *Hyf, eofn.*

A Foord. *Bâs, rhyd, rhydle, lle bâs.*

A Foot. *Troed, troedfedd.*

A Foot-ball. *Pêl droed.*

A Foot-man. *Gwr neu ddyn, troed, pedestr, pedestryg, pedydd, pedry-*

ddog, troediog.

The Foot in an Army. *Byddin o wyr traed, gwastrawd aswyn.*

A Foot-Step. *Ol, troed.*

A Foot-Stool. *Maingestraed, troedfaingc, lleithig.*

A Foot-path. *Llwybr troed.*

A Fop. *Ynsattyn, ynfyd un.*

Foppishness. *Ynfydrwydd, Balchder.*

For, præposition. *Ain, drôs o herwydd.*

For, Con. *Gan, canys, am, o herwydd, oblegid, achos.*

For as much. *Yn gymaint, ac o herwydd.*

For nothing, *am ddim.*

For what Cause. *am ba achos.*

Forage, see to fodder.

To forbear. *Ymmattal dioddef.*

Forbearance. *Dioddefgarwch, amynedd, ymaros, ymarbed.*

To forbid. *Gwahardd, gwarafyn, rhwystro, lla-ddias, gorchyrd.*

God forbid. *Na at Duw.*

Forbode. *Arwyddocaeth, peth cyn ei ddamweiniad, rhagddywedd.*

Rhagddywedyd, darogan.

Forborn. *Yn rhwyng-
aidd, yn fwynaid, yn dli-
oddefgar.*

Force. *Nerth, grym,
gallu, poen, cryfder, trais,
addug.*

To force a Woman.
Dwyn trais.

Fore-arm *Darparu, ca-
darnbau cyn dysod gelyn.*

Forecast. *Rhagweled,
rhag ddarbod.*

To force, see to com-
pell.

Forces. *Byddinoedd,
baranedd, lluoedd.*

A Ford. *Rhyd.*

To foredo. *Ltadd, di-
fetha, llas.*

The Fore-man of the
Jury. *Blaenor y Cwest*

The Fore-tooth. *Rhag
ddant, dant blaen.*

A Fore-father. *Hên
Dad.*

A Fore front. *Cyntedd,
rhag ty.*

A Forerunner. *Blaen-
rheb, y rhedwr, blaenaf.*

Afore-hand. *Ymlaen-
llaw.*

A Forehead. *Tal, tal-
cen, ty blaen, pen blaen.*

A Forehead Cloth.
*Talaith, tal liain, rhag-
tal, ffynon.*

Foreknowledge. *Rhag-
ddeall, rhagwybodaeth.*

A Fore-lock. *Blaen
gutyn.*

The Fore Mast of a
Ship. *Fflureg Llong.*

The Forenoon. *Cyn
hanner Dydd.*

The Foreskin. *Y blaen
groen.*

Foresee. *Rhagweled.*

Foreshew. *Rhag-ddan-
gos*

To forestal. *Rhagflae-
nu, rhag achub, dal ar y
ffordd, rhag brynu, prynu
cyn y farchnad.*

Foretast. *Rhag chwae-
thu.*

Foretell. *Rhag dywe-
dyd.*

Forward. *Ymlaen, or
blaen, llwrw, yn wysg.*

Forward, or bold. *Hysg.*

Forward in the world.
Ymlaen llaw yn y Byd.

To forfeit: *Camlwrw
dirwy.*

To forge, see to coun-
terfeit.

A Smith's forge. *Ge-
fail gôf.*

A Forger of Writings.
*Ffugiwr, hoccodwr, ffu-
antwr.*

To forget. *Anghosio a
bergosio, gollwng yn ang-*

af, neu tros gôf, ebrysfychi ebreffygus.

To forgive. *Maddeu, rhvddhau, perdynu, rhoi gollyngdod.*

Forgiveness. *Maddeu-ent.*

To forgoe. *Gillwng Heibio, gollwng i fyned.*

Forgotten. *Anghosio.*

A Fork. *Fforch.*

A Flesh-fork. *see hook.*

Three forket. *Tair fforchog.*

Forlorn. *Digariad.*

A Form, or fashion. *Ystum, rhith, gwaneg, fud, futt.*

A Form, or Bench. *Maingt.*

A Hares Form. *Gwael ysgyfarnog.*

Formal. *Ffurfiol, ar ddull, ar wedd.*

Former. *Cynt, y cyntaf.*

Formerly. *Yn gynt, o flaen, cyn hyn.*

Formidable. *Ofnadwy.*

Formost. *Cyntaf, goron, penaf, prif, blaenaf, rhagoraf.*

First and formost. *Yn gyntaf, yn gyntaf ôll, yn gyntaf dim ar y cyntaf yn y dechreu.*

Fornication. *Godineb,*

putteindra, aflendid.

A Fornicator. *Putteiniwr, godinebwr, gorddechwr, gwrageddwr.*

Forrage. *Myned i gwsio ymborth anifeiliaid, pafau, ymbawr.*

Forreign. *Dieithr, pennig, Ffrwys.*

A Forreigner. *Alhwlad arall wlad, alltud, alltodes, aillt, pellennig, aetlaw.*

A Forrest. *Coed, coewig, gwig, coedfa, fforest, llanerch, brycini.*

To forsake. *Gadadu, gadu, gwrthod, ymadrodd.*

A Forrester. *Coedwfforestwr, ceidwad coedw.*

Forsaken. *Ynial, anigwrthod, gadael.*

Forsooth. *Ye, do, diau yn ddilys, yn wir.*

To forswear. *Tynnu anudon.*

Forswearer. *Anudonwr.*

Forth. *Allan, oddi ar, y maes.*

Fort. *Castell o gaderid, amddiffynfa gadarnrhagfur.*

To bring forth, *see bear.*

Forthwith. *Ynman, frys, yn fuan, heb atynnu.*

Forthly. *Am hynny, & hynny.*

guny, wrth hynny.
 A Fortnight. *Pythef-*
nos, pythewnôs.
 Forty. *Deugain.*
 Forty Times. *deugain-*
waith.
 The Fortieth. *Y Deu-*
ainfed.
 To fortify. *Cryshau,*
cadarnbau, diogelu, am-
ddisynnu.
 A Fortification. *Am-*
ddisynfa, diogelfa, cader-
nid, cadarnle.
 A Fort, the same.
 Fortitude, see Valour.
 A Foretop. *Blaen cu-*
lyn.
 A Fortrefs. *Castell o ga-*
ernid, amddisynfa, pill,
rhagfur.
 Fortuitous. *Damwei-*
chol.
 Fortune. *Ammor, cun-*
arfar, tynged, tynghefen,
damwain.
 Fortuner, *Cappus, ded-*
wydd, ffynnedig, bylwydd,
llwyddianus, ffodiog.
 A Fortune-teller. *Da-*
rganwr, bruttiwr, de-
win, tefmwr.
 Forward, and Back-
 ward. *Ymlaen ac yn ôl.*
 Forewarn. *Rbagrybu-*
llio.
 A Fofet. *Yspigod, dwfel.*

A Foster, *Porthi, ym-*
borth, maethu.

Foster-father. *Maethe-*
dydd.

A Foster-child. *Mab*
maeth, cydfaeth, cydlaeth.

A Foster-Brother.
Brawdmaeth.

A Foster-Sister. *Chwa-*
ersaeth.

Fought. *Ymladd, ym-*
guro.

Foul, see filthy.

To foul. *Edlyni, di-*
wyno, budro.

Fourscore. *Pedwar u-*
gain.

A Fowl. *Edn, aderyn*
mawr, megis Iar, gwydd,
Bran, ar cyffelyb.

To go a fowling. *A-*
dara, hely adar.

A Fowler. *Adarwr,*
beliwr adar, Edan, edd-
netwr.

Found. *Cael, caffael.*

To found. *Seilio, syl-*
fain, gosseilio.

A Foundation. *Sail,*
gossail, Sylfain, gwaelod.

A Founder. *Seiliwr,*
Sylfaenwr, neu doddwyr a
bwriwr mettel.

To founder. *Gloss.*

A Fountain. *Ffynnon;*
ffynibenwys.

A Fountain-Head. *Bala*
 A a 3 Four

F R

Four. *Pedwar.*

A Fould. *Rhyd rhydle, lle bas.*

The Fourth. *Pedwe-rydd, pediwaredd.*

Fourteen. *Pedwar ar ddêg.*

Four-fold, *Pedwar plyg, pehwar dyblyg.*

Four-footed. *Pedwar carnol, pediwar troediog.*

Foursquare. *Pedwar bannog, pedrongl, pedrogl, pedryoll, pediwar ochrog.*

A Fox. *Cadnaw, cadno, llwynog, madyn, madryn.*

A Fox-skin. *Croen llwynog, y stels.*

Fox'd or drunk. *Meddw.*

A Foy. *Diotta, ar-lyw'r dauth.*

To foyst, or counter-fact, see counterfeit.

A Foyn, *Drewi, drewiant, drygsawr.*

F R

A Faction. *Torriad, twnu, bradwy, adwy, gor-thoriant bwich, trwch, fflaw.*

A Fracture the same.

Fragrancy. *Aroglaidd.*

Frail. *Brau breuol.*

Fragil. *Brau, breuol, bydor.*

Fragrant. *Pêr aroglau*

Fragment. *Gweddill,*

drull darn.

A Fraight. *Llwy pwy.*

To frame, see to fa-
ion.

A Frame of a Ta-
Atteg, annel.

Fame of Spirit, *A sawdd yspryd.*

Fance, *Ffrainge.*

Frangible, *Brau.*

Franchise. *Rhydd-d-rhagorfraint, uchelfraint.*

Frank, *Rhydd.*

Frankincense, *Ti mygydarth*

Frantick, *Gwallgof*

A Fape, *Tyrfa, io*

Fraternity, *Brawdol*

Fratricide, *Brawd la*

To Fate, *Torri, dry io, rhwyg, rhwygo.*

Fraud, *Twyll, h dichell, siomiant.*

Fraudulent, *Twylloddr*

A Fray, *Ymladdfa.*

Freakish, *Anbynad anynad, anbydyn, afreol gwrthnysig.*

A Freckle. *Crych brychni, man, siamp.*

Free, *Rhydd, brein hydrym.*

To free, *Gwaredu, y wared rhyddhau, gollu digaeithiwo.*

A Freeman, *G*

F R

hydd, breiniol, digæth,
rhinafydd, burdais, gwr
hang.

Freedom. *Trwydded*,
hydd-did, rhydd-deb,
raint, breinrhydd, goll-
ngdod.

Freewill. *Rhydd ewylllys*.
A Freehold. *Etifeddi-
æth*.

A Freeholder. *Gwr o
herchen ty, Uchelwr*.

To freeze. *Rhewi, ceulo*.

A Freight, see freight.

French. *Ffrangeg*.

The french Pox. *Clwy*,
Ffrainge, y frêch fawr.

The Frenzy. *Y gorph-
wyll cynddaredd*.

Frequent. *Hygyrch, my-
gyrch, aml*

To frequent. *Tramwy*,
mynych gyrchu, cymred,
gynwair.

Frequently. *Yn fynych*,
aml, yn gyffredin.

Frequency. *Ymgyrch*,
gyrchedd, mynych gorchu.

Fresh. *Newydd, dibalen*,
gryaw, gwyrŷf, gwyrŷf.

Fresco. *Oer, addoer*,
oerfelog.

To Vex, or fret. *Ffro-*

Fretful. *Digofus, dig-
ffrom, siomgar, drwg*,
anwydus, brochus.

F R

Frication. *Rhwbio*,
rhygnu, cofi.

Friday. *Dydd gwener*.
Good friday. *Dydd
gwener y croglith*.

To frie. *Ffrio, crasu*,
poethi, briithogi.

A Fry of fish. *Mânbyŷc*.

A Frying-pan. *Padell
ffrio*.

A Friend. *Câr, anwyl-
ddyn, hoffddyn, anwyliad*.

Friendly. *Caredig mw-
yn gweddaiidd, cariadus*,
anwylgu, hoff.

Friendship. *Cymdeithas*,
*cyfeillach, carwriaeth, ca-
redigrwydd*.

A Fryer. *Brawd, cre-
fyddŷrawd, crefyddwr*,
mynach.

A Fryers cool. *Cowyll-
yn, cwccwill, cwŷf*.

Frieſe. *Brithyn blewog*,
cedennog.

To frig. *Teimlo dirgel-
wch mab yn ddigwilydd*.

A Frigat. *Yŷcafnlong*,
herwlong.

A Fright. *Braw, bra-
wus, browus*.

Frightful. *Ofnadwy*,
aruthrol certh, erchyll.

To frighten, see Af-
fright.

Frigid. *Oer, oerfelog*,
anghynnes, anwydog.

B b

Frim.

Frim. *Gloywi, pingcio, hoywi.*

Fringe. *Ymyl, gwisf, godreu, godreuon, amaerwy, rhidens, eddi, sittrach, sider, rhidelo.*

To frizle. *Crychu, pengrychu.*

To frisk. *Tesach, mwyfo, bod yn drythyll.*

Frisk. *Llambidyddio, llamsach.*

A Frith. *Caingc o fôr, traeth.*

A Fritter. *Cromptog, cramwyth.*

Frivolous. *Ofer, gwael, jakw, dibris, disas.*

Frize, see frise.

To frizle, see frisle.

Fro, or from. *O, er, oddiwrth, rhag, drach.*

To froth. *Ewynnu, berwi'n ewyn.*

To & fro, *Yma ac accw.*

Froth. *Ewyn, trochion, distrych, ysgai, addail.*

The froth of Boyling Liquor. *Gorferw.*

A Frock. *Cochl, hugan, toryn, hûg.*

A Frog. *Broga, L'ysfant.*

A Frolick. *Hoen, llawenydd, digrifwch, difyrwch.*

From whence, *O ba le.*

From hence. *Oddiyma.*

From henceforth. *Obyn allan, yn ôl byn, wedd byn.*

From above. *Oddiuchod, oddiarnodd.*

From beneath. *Odditanodd.*

The front of a House see forefront.

A Frontier. *Cyffin, terfyn, cynnyd, dwysir.*

A Frontispiece. *Wynedalen, tal dalen.*

A Frontlet. *Talaeth talcenliain, ffynnen, rhag tal.*

Frost: *Rbew, durewid, iauen, barrug.*

A Hoar frost. *Llwyrew, gorwydr, barrug.*

Froth. *Swisi, ewydistrych y donn, gorferw.*

Froward. *Anynad, drwnawfus, anhynaws, danhywaeth, gwanafocuch, cuwch, dreng.*

A Frown. *Brychu, cryciad, crychni, cilwog.*

To frown. *Crychrychni, cuchio, trwynsri, talgrychu.*

Frowning. *Teryll, cuio, ystrywiog.*

Fluctify. *Ffwrwythau.*

Frumenty. *Yd, bamyd.*

Frump. *Gwaudio,*
gwatwor.

Frugal. *Cynnil, bwf-*
monaidd, cymmhedrol.

Fruit. *Cnwd, ffrwyth.*
 The Fruit of the Earth.

Ffrwyth neu dwf y ddaiar.

First fruit. *Blaenffrw-*
yth.

Fruitful. *Ffrwythlon.*

Fruitless. *Dirith, an-*
ffrwythlon.

Fruition. *Mwyniant,*
mwynbau peth.

To frustrate. *Seithugo,*
fryth, coedgae.

F U

Fuage. *Teyrngod, treth,*
ardreth, cyllid, toll, tâl.

To fuck. *Cnuchio, ton-*
cio-ymriain, myned ar.

A Fudder. *Clûd, arian*
clûd.

To fuddle. *Meddwi,*
brwyfgo.

Fuel. *Tanwydd, tan-*
horth cynnid.

Fugitive. *Ffoadur, gwi-*
liad.

Full. *Llawn, aml, he-*
laeth, molwynog, cyflawn,
llandlawd, helaethlawn,
malienog.

A full Moon. *Llawn llo-*
zed, cesulloer, llawn lleuad.

To full cloth. *Pannu,*
teywychu.

Fulgent. *Disglaer,*
gloyw.

Fulginous. *Huddyglyd,*
tywylldu, myglyd.

A Fuller. *Pannwr,*
twcwr.

To fulfil. *Cyflawni.*

Fulsom. *Ffiaidd.*

To tumble. *Gwneuth-*
ur arabedd, gwneuthur yn
fusgrell.

A Fume. *Tarth, anger.*

Fumitory. *Mwsig y*
ddaiar.

Ex fume, or Smoke.
mygu.

A Function. *Galwe-*
digaeth, fwydd.

A Fundament. *Sail,*
sylfaen, gwaelod, twll tin,
Rhefr.

A Funeral. *Anglâdd,*
claddedigaeth canhebrwng,
Arwyl.

Funeral Ceremonies:
Ebediw, perthynaffau cla-
ddedigaeth.

A Funeral Song. *Cy-*
wydd, marwnâd, bêdd
gerdd.

Fungous. *Ceuol, cau*
ysgafn gau fel bwyd ellyllon.

A Funnel. *Ffiol gêg.*

Funnel of a Chimney.
Ffumer, sawell.

To furbish. *Cyweirio, ad-*
newyddu, llyganu, gloywi.

F U

A Furbisher. *Adcyweir-iwr, llyganydd,*

Furious. *Ynfyd, cyn-ddeiriog, lledffrom, lled-frydig, ffromwyllt, tan-baid, lledffrentig.*

To furl the Sails. *Dam blygu'r hwyliau.*

A Furlong, *Yr wythfed ran o Fylltir stâd.*

Furmety. *Cawl gwen-ith mwdran, gwrymrwyd.*

A Furnace. *Ffwrn, ef-yddyn, tallawr, pair.*

To furnish. *Trwsio, ar-hwoyo, darparu.*

Furniture (of a house)
Dodrefn ty.

Furr. *Pan, mânflew.*

A Furrow. *Cwys, ffun-egl, rhych, atcor.*

To furrow. *Cwyso, rhychio, atcori.*

Furs. *Aith, Eithin.*

Fury, see Rage.

Further. *Ymmhellach.*

To further. *Cynnorth-woyo, cyfnerthu.*

Furthermore. *Heblaw byn, ymmhellach.*

At Furthest. *Yn ddi-weddaf, yn y Diwedd.*

Furz. *Eithin.*

Fustion. *Cottwm, oed-en, ffistion.*

Fusty, or Musty, see-Musty.

F U

Future. *I fod i Ddyfod*
Fuzzen. *Ymborth, por-thiant, cynheiliaeth, llun-aeth.*

Fy. *Nawdd Duw rhag-bynny, wi, wb.*

A Fysting-Cur. *rhech-gi drewlyd.*

G A

TO Gab. *Dywedya celwyddau ffugio.*

To gabble. *Baldordd rbuo, dadwrdd.*

A Gable. *Rhaff Angor*

A Gabbler. *Siaradw ofer, Clebrwr, Galliard llawen, digrif.*

The Gable End of a House. *Wyneb, tal wynel-ly, uchder neu ben ucha ty.*

To gad abroad. *Mo-lestota.*

A Gad of Steel. *Clamp o Ddur, llasn o Ddur.*

A Gad-Bee, or Gad-Fly. *Chyryn, caccynen-meirch.*

A Gadder. *Gwibiad, crwydrad, treiglddvn, dyn-treigl, rhodienwr.*

Gain. *Ynnill, mael-chw, budd elwant, derfi-derbi, deubi, cêd.*

To gain. *Ynnill, maelio, elwi, plinsio, Elwa.*

To

To Gainſay. *Ammau,*
Gwrthddywedyd.

A Gag. *Attal.*

To gag. *Attal, llinda-*
gu, attal anadl, mygu,
gu, gwasgu cêg

A Gage, or Pledge,
 ſee a Pledge.

To gage a Veſſel. *Meſ-*
ſtr, proſi cynnbwy-
ad lleſtr.

A Gauger, or Excife-
 man. *Meſſurwr lleſtri Di-*
ſt, Trethwr Diod.

To gaggle like a gooſe.
Clegyr, clegyr, lleiſio fel
wydd.

A Galage. *Gwadn Ef-*
ſid, Pedol.

A Gale of Wind. *Awel*
Wynt, chwa, chwyth.

A Galeaſ. *Llong ſech-*
yn dyſod.

Gall. *Buſtl.*

Gall. *Gwylan lwyd.*

To gall. *Cael y bildin,*
ſekwi.

To gall or vex, ſee to
 vex.

Gallant. *Trwſiadus,*
rdlerchog.

A Gallant. *Gwrgwych.*
rwſiadus.

Gallemaufrey. *Peftai*
adell, amryw a friwfw-
ynghyd.

A Gallery. *Llanerch i*

rodio, talwrn rhodio, rhod-
fa, oriel rhodfa ddiddos,
rhag ddrws.

A Galley, or litte ſhip,
Llong ſechen.

A Galley Pot. *Pridd-*
leſtr bychan.

A Gallon. *Galwyn.*

Togallop. *Pedwarcarnu,*
gyrru'n fuan, carlam-
mu, mynd ar wiliboben.

A Gallow Clapper.
Crogyn o Ddyn, crogwr.

A Gallow Graſs. *Cy-*
warch, cywarchen.

Galloway. *March rhy-*
gynog, march bychan.

A Gallow's. *Pren Di-*
oddef, crog pren, crogwydd,
croes, Dialbren.

To gallulate. *Llencyn*
 14 *oed a chwant y cnawd*
yn dyſod.

A Gambado. *Ffallach.*

A Gambole. *Coed,*
coedwig, llamidyddiaeth.

A Game. *Chwarau,*
diſyrrwch camp.

A Gammon of Bacon.
Morddwyd neu clun bwch,
neu dwrch, ange'l bwch.

A Gammot. *Cylllell neu*
ſidog, i dorri cerſiadau.

A Gameſter. *Chwar-*
eûydd, gwarudd, campiwr.

A Gander. *Ceiliagwydd.*

A Gang. *Torſ, tyrfa,*
 B b 3 *lliaws,*

lliaws, mintai.

A Gangrel. *Labwst, lwbi, climach, byr o Ddyn.*

A Cang-green. *Cig drwg, marw gig.*

A Gantlet. *Maneg Ddur. Dwyrn Faneg.*

The Gantlope. *Cospe-digaeth filwraidd.*

Gaol. *Carchar, caeth-iwyd.*

A Gaoler. *Ceidwad y carchar.*

A Gap. *Adwy Bwlch Bolchcorban.*

To gape. *Dylisu gen, dyliso gen, safnrbhythu.*

A Garb. *Gwisgiad, hardd wisgiad.*

Garbage. *Ymyscarioedd, coluddion, perfedd.*

Garboil. *Cynnen, ymryson ymrasael, ceccreth,*

To Garble. *Puro, glanhau llysiâu siopau.*

A Gardian. *Ceidwad, gwarcheidwad, ymgeleddwr, gwiliwr, noddwr.*

To gard. *Amgylchu, amgylchynu, amddiffyn.*

A Gard. *Ceidwadaeth, gosgordd.*

Garden *Gardd.*

Gardiner. *Garddwr.*

Gargle. *Golchi'r genau a'r gég.*

A Garland. *Coren bleth*

o ddail, toronig, talaeth, tufw.

Garlick. *Carlleg, bwrwr, cra'r gerddi.*

A Glove of garlick. *Ewin garlleg.*

A Garment. *Gwisg dillad, dilledyn, trwsia, achre, achwre, twyg.*

A Garner, or granary. *Ydle, heiniar.*

To garnish. *Hardd addurno.*

A Garret. *Goruwylstafell, tafnod.*

A Garrison. *Câd ymddiffynfa, diogelfa.*

Garrulity. *Tryda gwagfiarad, baldordd, siariadach.*

A Garter. *Gardd gardyo coes rwyd.*

A Knight of the Garter. *Merchog y gardas.*

To gash, or cut. *Tori, Archosgi.*

To gasp, or breath. *Adlu, chwythu, dyheuo cheu.*

A Gasp. *Anadl, chwyth, ffûn.*

At the last Gasp. *Yr awr ddiweddas, ar dngu, ar derfynu.*

Gastly. *Osnadwy, chrynadwy.*

A Gate. *Dôr, porth, illidi*

G A

G E

Idiart.

A Little gate. *Penfar, penwar, penawr, penor.*

A Gate in going. *Trawd, trawdd, cerddo-
diad, troediad, ae, aef-
rawd.*

A Folding-gate. *Dôr, dau banner, dôr plyg.*

A Gate-keeper. *see a Door-keeper.*

To gather. *Casglu, cyn-
null, cynni.*

To gather together. *Casglu ynghyd, ymgynnull.*

A Gatherer. *Casglwr.*

Gaudy, *Destlus, dillyn, harddwych, tacclus, dian-
llawd.*

Gaudiness, *Harddwych-
ler.*

Gaudiloquent, or speak-
ing with Joy, *Chwedleua*

*ymressymu, ymddadleu yn
llawen.*

I Gave, *Myfi a rodd-
is, rhoesym.*

A Gavelock, *Lloft.*

Gavel-kind. *Rhannu'r
Eisfeddiaeth rhwng yr holl
llant.*

Gawn, *Ga'wyn.*

To be gay, *Bod yn
ych, hoyw.*

To gaze, or stare, *Craffu.*

A Gazer. *Golygwr craff.*

A Gazet. *Llythyr o ne-
wydd.* G E

Geazon, *Teneu byll.*

Horfe Geers. *Offer,
trecc, cyffuriau, addurn.*

Geese. *Gwyddau.*

Gehenna, *Uffern.*

To geld, *Dispaddu,
trychu.*

A Gelding. *Ceffyl dis-
paidd.*

Gelicide. *see Frost.*

Gelidity, Frostness, be-
ing gelid, *Icy, Rhewlyd,
oer, Sayog barrug.*

A Gell, *Wedi fferru,
myned yn llwtrach, cawl,
ceuled.*

Gem, *Thwc, maen,
gwerthfawr.*

Gemini, *Gefeilliaid.*

Gemmated, *Gwysgiad
Tlws, addurnad, neu add-
urno a meini Gwerthfawr.*

A Gender or Kind, *Rhyw cenedl.*

A Genealogy, *Ach, ach
ac edryf, âch ac edryd,
edryd, gwelygordd.*

General, *Cyffredin,
cyffredinawl.*

The Generality, *Y
rhan swyaf.*

A General Council. *Cyngor cyffredinol, cym-
manfa.*

General of an Army, *B b 4
Rhwy,*

*Rhwy, blaenor llu, tywy-
fog mihwyr, ffelaig, pen-
naeth llŷ, penciwddod, cād-
pen.*

To generate. *Cenbedlu.*

A Generation, *Cenbed-
laeth, cynbedliad, oes, ep-
piliad, eppiliaeth, biliad,
amser, achen.*

Genesis, see generation.

The Genitals, *Dirge-
lwch gwr neu wraig.*

Generosity. *Haelioni,
baelder, addfwynder, hyn-
awsfedd.*

A Genius. *Angel neu
yspryd da neu ddrwg, na-
turiaeth. anian.*

A Gentile, or Hea-
then, *Gwr cenedlg.*

Gentility, *Bonedd, bo-
neddigrwydd, urddas, go-
didowgrwydd, ardderch-
owgrwydd.*

Gentle, or mild, *Lla-
ryedd, gwâr, mwyn, hyn-
aws, addfwyn, tawel,
llonydd, gwlydd, rhadlawn,
tirion.*

A Gentleman. *Gwr
bonheddig.*

Gentry, *Bonedd.*

A Gentlewoman.
Gwraig fonheddig.

Genuin, *Natural, ani-
anol, priodol, cynnbwynol.*

Geography. *Argraph y ymsennu*

ddaiair, darlunaid.

Geometry, *Celfyddyd
mesur tir.*

Geometrician, *Daia-
fessurwr.*

The Germans, *Ellmyr.*

To germinate, see to
Blossom.

Germination, see bud-
ding.

A Ges. *Tyb tebygol-
aeth.*

Gesture, see behaviour.

To get. *Cael, caffael,
ynnull, maelio.*

To get Children, see
to bear.

To get with Child,
beichiogi.

Gewgaws, *Teganaid
plant.*

G H

A Gheus. *Cardotyt.*

A Ghittar, *Telyn gy-
gerdd liofog.*

A Ghost, or Spirit, *Y
pryd, lledrith, bwbad,
tarfuttan, bw, bô*

Ghost of the Dead. *Y
pryd neu Ledrith y meirw.*

To give up the Ghost,
Rhoddi i fynu'r yspryd.

The Holy Ghost, *Y
yspryd Glân.*

Ghostly, *Ysprydol.*

To Ghibe. *Ymgeccre*

G I

G I

A Giant. *Cawr, caw-
res, gwiddon.*

Gibberish. *Ymadrodd
anghymmwyys, anaddas an-
rhyflediles, ymysfial rhyw
ladjaith.*

To gibe, or jeer. *Gwawdio, gwatwor.*

A Gibbet. *Crog pren,
crogwydd, pren dioddef.*

A Gible. *Sibled.*

Giddy. *Ar bendro ar-
no, penyscaf, pen syfrdan,
pen droedig, madran, gysp.*

A Gift. *Rhôdd, dawn,
rheb, anrheb, ofeb, rhy-
uchedd, cyfnafedd.*

A Gift given to pious
sles. *Goseb, gwofeb, cy-
fwrwys.*

A New-Years Gift.
Calennig.

A Gig, or Top. *Pren
rô, Tro-bren.*

Gigantick. *Cowraidd.*

To giggle. *Yn ffwch,
dreulgar.*

A Giglet. *Putteinig.*

To gild. *Euro, goreuro,
triboi ac Aur.*

A Gill. *Mesur o ddêg
ms.*

A Gill-Hooter. *Tyllu-*

Gills of the Fish. *Gra-*

G I

A Gimlet. *Ehill.*

A Gimmel. *Modrwy,
aur gemmog.*

A Gin, or grin. *Magl,
annel, yslipan, crôglâth.*

Ginger. *Sinsir.*

Ginger Bread. *Math
ar Deisen.*

Gingle. *Tincio, rhing-
cian.*

To gingle as a Bell.
tingcio fel Clôch.

A Ginnet. *Mûla geir
rhwng march ag assyn.*

A Gipfi. *Serydd.*

To gird. *Gwregysu,
amgylchu, clymu, rhwym,*

A Girdle. *Gwregis,
rhwymyn.*

A Girk. *Dul, fwn,
dyrnod,*

To Girk. *Curo, ffon-
nodio.*

A Girl. *Llangces, gen-
eth, geneithig, herlodes,
bachgennès, boccrell, ysg-
loin.*

To girm. *Glâs-wentu,
glâs-chwerthin.*

A Girth. *Cengl, torr
cengl, brongengl, cengl.
march.*

A Gise. *Moes, arfer,
dull.*

A Gittern. *Telyn, cyt-
gerdd liosog.*

To give. *Rhoddi, rhoi,
C c caniatiau,*

caniattau, Donio.

To give as the Weather doth. *Llithio.*

A Gizzard. *Au, Afu crom bil.*

Glaciate. *Rhewi, troi yn fa.*

Glad. *Llawen, llonn, llowyn, diddan, difyr, hoenus morach.*

Gladness. *Llawenydd, hyfrydwch, digrifwch, difyrwch, llonder, elwch, hoen, gorawen, menwyd.*

A Glance of the Eye. *Golwg, trem, tremynt.*

The Glanders. *Yr yf-yzfaint.*

A Glandule. *Mesen fecban, mesog.*

Glass. *Gwydr, Iolwrch.*

A Drinking-glass. *Cof-trel, iolwrch.*

A Looking-glass. *Drych, gwydr golwg.*

A Prospective-glass. *Yf-pienddrych, golwg wydr.*

Glass-house. *Gwydr-dy.*

A Glasier. *Gwydrwr.*

A Glave. *Cleddyf hir.*

To glaver. *Gweniaith.*

To glaze. *Gwydro*

A Glead. *Barcut, bod ygwerni.*

A Gleam of the Sun. *Llewyrch, pelydr, tywyn Haul.*

Toglean. Casglu, lloff

A Glebe-land. *Tir y perthyn i berfodod, ne ficeriaeth Glâs dir. fe clâs in Dr. Davis's.*

Glee. *Llawenu, llawen ychu, llonni.*

Glew, or glue. *Ysgrawling, ysglowring, lludglyn, glâd.*

To glew. *Ysgrawling, ysglowringo.*

Glibe, or Smooth. *Llyf*

To glide. *Llithro, ymlusco, cwmp, ysglent.*

A Glimmering. *Syrn leu, lledolau.*

A Glimps. *Golygiad, drem, cydewin.*

A Glin. *Dyffryn, ddpant.*

To glisten, or glister. *disgleirio, llewychu, llewyrchu, ymddangos.*

A Glyster. *Meddygiath y roddir trwy chwistrell, chwistrell feddygiath.*

To glitter, see to glimmer.

A Globard. *Y gyfawydd.*

A Globe. *Globyn, beysawd.*

Globular. *Crown fel globyn neu pêl.*

Gloomy. *Tywyll, cyfmy*

nylog, niwliog.

Glory. Clod, gogoniant, mawl, moliant, gofyged, urddas, urdduniant, edmig, cyfedmig, myged, ardderchogrwydd.

Vain glory. Gwâg o-goniant, gwâg fôst, rho-dres, gorwaggloed, coegfawl.

To glory see to boast.

A Glorifying. Gogonedd-had, ffrost, malach, bocfach.

Glorious Molianus, gogoneddus, ardderchog, rhagorol, bocfachus.

A Glose. Gwnheithio.

A Gloss, or exposition. Eglurhad, amlygiad, Esgyniad.

A Gloss, or Lustre. Gloywdr, disgleirdeb, llew-lu, tywynnu.

A Glossary. Geir-Lyfr, amryw Feithoedd.

A Glove. Maneg, am-lu mwn.

Gloves. Menig, dyrn-fel, dyrnfyll.

A Glover. Gwneuthu-wr menig.

To glow, Tywynnu, had yn wyn.

A Glow-worm. Y gyf-arwydd.

A Glowing-Coal. Rhy-dyn, marworyn, marwy-l, Eirias.

Glum. Wynebol, wyneb farrug, cuchiog, Trwyn Sorr.

A Glut. Digonedd, gwala, llownedd.

To glut. Llenwi, digoni.

A Glutton. Rhemawth, gloddestwr, dyn-glwth, a-fler, a flerw, yfbrwth, gormeswr, bwyteig, asradlon, ceulrhwth.

Gluttonous. Barus, gwancus.

Glyster. Meddyginiaeth a roddir trwy chwistrell.

G N

To gnar, or gnarl. Chwyrnu fel ci cynddeiriog.

To gnash. Grillian, rhingcian, ysgyrnygu.

A Gnat. Gwybedyn, gwyddbedyn, ednogyn.

Gnavity, see Industry.

To gnaw, or bite. Bra-thu.

The Gnomon, or Pin Cock of a Dial. Nodwydd y Dial.

Gnoff. Cartresol, trws-gl, anfoesol.

A Gnur. Colwm, Buddag.

G O

A Goad. Ire, irai, iert hu pigell, llymflaen, gwi-alen ahu, gwialen ychen, garthor.

A Goal. *Carchar, nòd, ffin, terfyn, gòl, gél.*

To goam. *Amgyffred cynwys, gweddu.*

A Goar of a Garment. *mylgwisc, godreu.*

To goar. *Tyllu, trwyddo, trywanu.*

A Goast. *Gwâg yspryd, drychiolaeth.*

A Goat. *Gafr, lillen, gitten.*

A He Goat. *Bwch, sybwch.*

A Wild Goat. *Gafr wyllt, coed asr.*

A Young Goat. *Myn, mynнен.*

A Gobbet, see Fragment.

To gobble. *Llyngcu, diowdlestr, ffiol, gorffwch.*

A Goblet. *Cwppan.*

A Goblin. *Ellyll.*

God. *Duw, Dwyn, Hên ddihenydd.*

A Goddess. *Durwies.*

God be with you. *Duw fo gydo chwi.*

God save you. *Duw a'ch bendithio.*

God speed you. *Duw'n rhwydd i chwi, Duw a'ch lhwyddo, rhâd Duw ar eich gwaith.*

The God-head. *Duw-god.*

Godly. *Duwiol, crefyddol.*

Godliness. *Dwyf, dwysol, duwioldeb.*

Gods. *Duwiâu, dafwy.*

To go. *Myned, cerdded, cychwyn, trwyodd.*

To go about. *Cylchynu, amgylchynnu, ymddo cyniwair.*

Going. *Mynediad.*

Goggle-Eyed, see punblind.

Gold. *Aur, nobl.*

An Ounce of Gold. *Tegan o aur, baglyn.*

A Gold mine. *Mwyn glawdd aur, cloddfa aur.*

A Gold-finch. *Llinos Melynog.*

A Gold-smith. *Euroeurych, aurych, gôf aur.*

Golden. *Eurinawl, eirin, Euraid, Eurawg.*

Good. *Dâ, dajon, mâd, llês, llâd, mado.*

The Chief good. *Pe llâd.*

Good Health. *Fech da.*

Goods. *Dacedd, aldogolud.*

Immoveable Goods. *Llanghysode dyna anghysfoda sefydlog.*

Goodness. *Dajoni, m.*

As good. *Cystal, cynn.*

Good Friday. *Gwener y croglith.*

A Gool. *Clawdd a dwr yn sefyll yndao, corllyn, merllynn, pwll.*

A Goose. *Gwydd.*

A Wild Goose. *Elcusen, gwydd wyllt:*

Goose-berries. *Eurin mair ffebris*

A Gorbell. *Cownen, aesten.*

A Gorbelly. *see a glutton.*

A Gordian Knot. *Cwlm na ellir ei ddattod.*

To gore, *see to gear.*

Gore (Blood) *Gwaed.*

To gorge, *Gloddesta, gormesa.*

Gorgeous, *see Gallant Gorget. Bronlliaïn, dwyfronneg, bronfell.*

A Gormandizer. *see a glutton.*

Gors or furz. *Eithin.*

The Gospel. *Yr Efenyl, newydd da, llawen sbwedl.*

A Goss-hawk. *Aderyn gwynn.*

A Gossip. *Tad Bedydd.*

I Got. *Mi ges, mi ge-fais.*

Goul, *see Usury.*

A Gourd. *Gicaïon, palm Crist.*

To govern. *Llywio rheoli, megri.*

A Governor. *Llywydd, llywiawdwr, distain, llywodraethwr, rheolwr, rhaglaw, penadur, cellaig, glyw, rhebydd.*

Government. *Rheolaeth.*
Chief Governor. *Pen-dragon.*

A Gougeon. *Pysc a elwir gwyniaid.*

The Gout. *Troedwst, y gymalwst.*

A Gown. *Gwisc laes, gwn, gwalling, hug, tapar.*

To goyster. *Llawenydd, digrifwch.*

G R

Grace. *Grâs, rhâd, llâd, dawn, tegwch, barddwch, cariad.*

To grace. *Harddu, addurno, tacclu.*

To say Grace. *Bendithio, rhoddi diolch.*

Gracious. *Graslaw, mwyn, hawddgar, tîg, hardd rhadlaw, caredig, gweddus.*

Gradation. *Graddjaeth, grisieu.*

Gradual. *Yn raddau, yn risiau.*

Graduate. *Gwr o radd neu Raddau.*

G R

A Grain. *Grawn, gronyn.*

A Grain of Salt. *Gronyn o halen.*

To graff or set. *Impio. plannu i mewyn, gojod i mewyn.*

Graie. *Daiarhwch, daiar fochyn, byrhwch, prysllwyd, prys pensfrith.*

Grains. *Soeg.*

A Grain Weight. *Gronyn.*

To graff. *Cyffylltu, ymyryd, impio coed.*

A Graff. *Impin, blaguryn, ysprigyn.*

A Grammar. *Grammadeg, dwned,*

A Grammarian. *Grammadegwr, dwnedwr.*

A Granado. *Bwmp.*

A Granary. *Ydle, lle i gadw yd.*

Grand, see great.

Pome-granate. *Afal gronynnog.*

A Grand-father. *Taid.*

A Grand-mother. *Nain*

A Grand-child. *Wyr.*

A great Grand-child. *Gorwyr.*

A great great Grand-Child. *Gorysgynnydd.*

Grandeur, see greatness and Pomp.

A Grandee, *Gwr mawr*

G R

uchelwr, gwr da.

Grandeas. *Goreugwyl, dluedogion, pendefigon bobl, boneddigion, dluedogion.*

Grandity, see greatness

A Grange, or Farm *Maenol, maenor, melindraeth.*

A Grant, see concession.

A Grape, *grawn win.*

A Cluster of Grapes *Grawn swp.*

To grapple or Grasp see grasp.

To grapple a Ship. *Gafael fachu llong.*

To grapple with, see contend.

Grass. *Glas wellt, gwelldras.*

To graze. *Pori, portio.*

Wild grass. *Cawn.*

A Grasier. *Bwydwyr da, bugail da, pasgwr.*

A Grasshopper. *Ceillog y rhedyn, ceiliog y gwair.*

To grasp. *Ymasaelu, craffu ar, amgyffred.*

To grate. *Brywa, briwont, malurio.*

To grate, or vex, see to vex.

A Grate. *Rhasgl.*

An Iron Grate. *Alchryd haiarn.*

Grateful. *Diolchgar.*

To gratify. *Gwneud cymmwynnau.*

gymwynas, talu pwyth.

Gratis. *Yn rhad, yn rhôdd, yn hael.*

Gratitude. *Diolchgarwch.*

Gratuity. *Rhôdd, gwobr, tal, pwyth.*

Gratulation. *Diolchgarwch, gwenychiad o achos un arall, diolchgarwch.*

To grave, see to engrave.

A Grave. *Gorfeddawd, rhôdd, beddle, beddian, gwyddfa, cist, priddgyst, gwell claddu, beddrod, meddrod.*

Grave. *Trwm, mawr, enaid, trist, prudd.*

A Grave-stone. *Carreg fedd, bêdd faen.*

Gravel. *Graian, grô, marian.*

Gravel-pit. *Graianbwl, grô-bwl, marian bwl.*

A Graver. *Cerfiwr, gwrwr lluniau.*

The Pain of the Gravel. *Clwy'r gareg, tostedd.*

The Gravy of Meat. *hudd, sug, nôdd.*

Gravity in Speaking. *Dwysder, pwylllog ymadrodd.*

Gray, *Llwyd, blawr, llawrun.*

Dark Gray. *Gwrw,*

gorwm gwineu lwyd.

Dapple-gray, *Gorwyn, syrwnwyn.*

A Gray or Badger. *Pryf penfrith, pryf llwyd, byrhwch, daiar fochyn.*

A Gray-hound. *Milgi. To graze, Porfau.*

Grease. *Iraid, brasfer, faen bloneg.*

To grease. *Iro, eneinio, elio.*

Greasy. *Ireiddlyd.*

Great, or grand, *Mawr braisg, helaeth, clamp, dirfawr, maith, amrosgo, amryfflen.*

Very great. *Mawr jawn, mawr byd.*

How great. *Pa faint, pa gymmaint.*

How great soever. *Pa faint bynnag, ei maint y fo, pa gymmaint bynnag.*

A great way off. *Ymhell oddiwrth*

As great. *Cyffelyb, cymmaint cysta!*

Greater, *Mwyhyttrach.*

Greatest. *Mwyaf, y pennaf.*

Greatness. *Maint, maintioli, maintiolaeth, mawredd, mawrhydi.*

Greaves, *Coesarfau.*

A Grecian. *Groegwr.*

A Grid-Iron, *Alch fe-
than.*

Gree. *Da ar okwg, ed-
rych yn dda.*

Greedy. *Chwannog,
awyddus, glwth, rheibus,
gwangus, ysgysgar, rha-
wch, diwala.*

Greediness. *Awydd,
gwangc rhaib, aingc,
chwant, diwala, amic.*

The Greek Tongue.
*Faith y groeg, gryw, groeg-
jaith.*

Green, gwyrdd, glas
ir lās irwydd, ir, ehoeg.

Green Cheese. *Caws
gwynn, caws newydd.*

Green fruit. *Ancwyn,
anaddfed, aeron.*

A Green goose. *gwydd.
jeuaingc.*

To wax green. *Blaw-
rio.*

Green-sickness. *Misg-
lwyf, chwy'r rhianod.*

To greet. *Cyfarch, an-
nerch, danfon annerch, cy-
farch gwell.*

A Greeting. *Cyfarch,
cyfarchiad, annerch.*

Gregs, *Hosan, coes-
wisg, coesarsau, curanau
milwyr.*

A Gremial. *Arffedog,
brethyn arffed, lliain ar-
ffed.*

I Grew. *Mi a gynydd-
ais.*

Grey-hound. *Milg-
Ci bîr.*

A Grice. *Parchell.*

A Grid-Iron, *Alch
grill.*

Grief. *Gofud, dolur
poen, trymderaeth, prudd-
der. afar, hynfrvd, ala-
eth, tristwch Cystudd, gor-
mwyth, cysteg, brwyn, a
naele cyllaeth.*

To grieve, *Gofudio
dolurio, cwynfan, alaethu
galaru, tristhau, goreill-
tio, gruddfan, cwynofain.*

A Grievance. *Goreu-
lyd.*

Grievous, see grief.

It grieves me. *Mae'
ddrwg neu'n ofudus gennyf
Griff grass, Pa un byn-
ag ai jaw'n ai camm.*

Griffon. *Griffwn, ad-
eryn llwch, gwin, dy-
trwyngam fel gwalch.*

A Grig, *Llysowen, llym-
ethan.*

Grim, or Austere, see
austere.

A Grin, or grin, *Yslep-
pan.*

To grin, *Ygyrnygu
dannedd mingammu, di-
gyrnu, ymchwyrnu.*

To grind, *Malu, maluri*

A Grind-Stone. *Maen*
ffanau, breuanllif, maen
lifo.

To grin, see to gasp.

A Gripe. *Dyrnaid.*

The Griping of the
 guts. *Gwewyr bola, bol-*
uſt, cnofa, cyllagwſt.

Grift. *Mâl.*

Gristle. *Madryddyn,*
medryddyn, teifban.

Grith. *Hedawch, tange,*
hanghneddyf.

Grit, or Dust. *Tywod,*
grodin, grawn dir, neu
uch cerrig,

To groan. *Gruddfan,*
gwynofan, ochain, ubain,
laethu, ochi, tuchan.

A Groan. *Gruddfan,*
gwynfan, uchenaid, och,
ebani, ebwch.

A Groaning. *Crawn,*
chen, cwynfan.

A Groat. *Grôd.*

Groce. *Deuddeg, dwſin.*

A Grocer. *Siopiwr.*

The Groin. *Cylch yr*
ffed, tenewyn, y weryd,
werddyr, plucrôth, ce-
brille, ceſail, morddwyd,
gaſſach.

A Groom. *Gwaſtrawd,*
marbwr.

To grope. *Teimlo'n ef-*
nyth palfalu; ymbalfa-

Gros. *Corphorol, cno-*
dig, tew, brâs, mawr,
prâff.

A Grot. *Ogof.*

Grotes. *Rhynnion, talch.*

A Grove. *Coed, coed-*
wig, coedfa, celli, glyn,
prys, prysgoed, gwig, prys-
gle, llwyn.

Groveling. *A fo a'i*
wyneb i wared ar ei og-
wydd, yn pwysu i lawr, ar
ei wyneb ai wyneb yn i ſaf.

Ground. *Llawr tir,*
daiar, gwervd, tudwedd.

On the ground. *Ar*
Ddaiar, ar y llawr.

Grounds of Drink.
Gwaddod, gwaelodion.

Grounds, or Founda-
 tion. *Sylſaen.*

A Groundſil. *Troth-*
wy, rhiniog.

Grous. *Ceiliog y myr-*
ydd, grugjeir.

To grow. *Tyfu, cyn-*
nyddu, angwanegu, prifio.

To grow together. *Ym-*
dyfu, cydtyfu, ymgdytyfu.

The Second growth.
Attwſ.

A Grub, or Maggot.
Cynrhonyn.

To extirpate, or grub
 up. *Dadwreiddio, diwrei-*
ddio, tynnu or gwraidd.

A Grudge, or Hatred.
 D d Cas,

Câs, digafedd, gwrwgnach.

To grudge, or murmur.

Dannod, edliw, cyfedliw, lliwied.

Gruel. **Cawl**, **Potes**.

To grumble, see to murmur.

To grunt. **Grwydio**, **grydian**, **grydwst**, **crydwst**, **mochyrio**, **erthychain** *sal môch*.

G U

To guard. **Amddiffyn**, **diogelu**, **cadarnbau**, **sicrhau**.

A Guard. **Gosgordd**, **ceidwadaeth**.

A Guardian, see a Tutor.

Gubernation, or governing. **Rheoli megri rheoliad**.

Gubernator, or governor of a ship. **Lliawdwr**, **Rheolwr**, **Rhaglwr**, **Penadwr** *Llong*.

A Guerdon, see reward.

To guess. **Llytelu**, **lled tybio**, **amcanu**, **dysalu**.

A Guest. **Gwestau**, **osb**, **lletteuwr**, **gwestwr**, **pl**, **yfb**, **osbion**, **lletteuwyr**.

To guggle. **Gwenieithio**, **geiriau têt**.

To guide, see to conduct.

A Guide. **Tywysog**,

blaenor, **fforddwr**, **cyfarwyddwr**, **arweinydd**, **hebringiad**.

A Guidance. **Tywysog**, **ad**, **llywiad**, **blaenoriaid**, **cyfarwyddiad**.

To guild, see to gild.

A Guild. **Gildiad**, **chwila**, **asiad**.

Guilder. **Twyllwr**, **Huddwr**, **sionwr**.

Guilt. **Euog**, **grwydd**.

Guilty. **Euog**, **cyfrindiedlais**.

Guiltlets. **Dieuog**.

A Guinea. **Math** a **ddruil o aur**.

A Guise. **Môdd**, **gwedd**, **dull**, **sud**, **sut**.

To gull, see to deceive. **Gulosity**, se **gluttony**, **Gloddineb**.

A Gulph. **Llynn**, **anoddyn**, **llydglynn**, **caduglynn**, **gorddswyn**, **morgerwyn**.

A Gulp. **Traflwng**, **trancell**.

A Gullet. **Gwddf**.

Gum. **Gwm**.

A Gum, or Jaw. **Gorchfanedd**, **gorchysfanedd**, **cig y dannedd**.

A Gun. **Cysleg**, **gwm**, **Gunpowder**. **Llwbwmbart**, **llwch gwm**.

Gurgitate, see to De

H A

vour or swallow up.

Gustatory, a Banquet-
ing House. *Gloddestig.*

To gush out. *Pistyllio
allan, rhedeg allan, llisei-
rio.*

Gust, or Taste. *Profi.*

A Gust of wind. *Awel
o wynt.*

A Gut: *Perfeddyn, col-
uddyn, ymyscar, berwth,
gwaedogen.*

Small Guts. *Ekanedd.*

A Gutter. *Cwtter, co-
ddin, cannol ffôs Heol.*

A Gutter Tile. *Crom-
bitbinen.*

Guttural. *A berthyn i'r
gig neu'r gwddf.*

Gyves. *Lleffethau'r,
bual.*

Guzzle. *Yfed y cwbl,
segu.*

H A H A

A Haberdasher of small
Ware. *Gwerthwr
man bethau maeleriwr.*

A Haberdasher of hats.
Gwerthwr hettiau.

Haberdepoise. *Pwys y
cwr yn cynnwys 16 Wns.*

Habiliments. see Ap-
parel.

An Habit. *Cyflwr, gor-
ddig, ansodd, gwêdd,*

H A

*agwedd, modd, ymddygi-
ad, dyli, corph, gredaf,
gwist cyfaele.*

An Ill Habit of Body.
Aniwig.

Habitation. *Preswylfa,
trigfa, tryfred, bod, amo-
gar, see a dwelling.*

To hack, see to cut.

Habitual. *Arferol, de-
fodol.*

A Hagester. *Bidogwr,
hwn a furnio ac a laado yn
ddirgel.*

A Hackney-man. *Hy-
riwr cessylau, cyflogwr ce-
ssylau.*

A Hackney Whore.
Putain gyflog.

Hæitation. *Petruster,
ammau, attal, dywedyd,
rhwstr tasod.*

A Haft, or handle.
*Carn, mynybr, troed arf,
dwrn arf, gasael arf, pen
clwm.*

A Hag. *Gwyll, elyd,
an yspryd, ysgod.*

Hagger. *Cûl.*

A Hag, or night mare.
Yr hunles, yr wyll.

Hagiographer. *Scrifen-
ydd pethe sanctaidd.*

Haie. *Gwair, gwyrain,
gweirwellt.*

Haifer. *Anner,*

Hail. *Cenllysg, cessair.*

Hail or in health. *Fach.*

All hail. *Henffychwell, rhaid Duw arnad, nawdd Duw arnat, dydd da it.*

Hainous. *Aflan.*

Hair. *Gwallt, blewyn pen brigin, toppyn, cnuwch.*

The Hair of the Privy. *Cedor.*

The Hair of a horse or cow. *Rhawn, rhawyn rhawyn.*

Hair-brain'd. *Gwinlliniaws lledfrydig.*

Hair-cloth. *Carthen.*

Hairy. *Gwalltog, blewog, brigog.*

Hairs. *Blewynau.*

A Hair-lace. *Yfnoden.*

The Halcyon. *Dyddiau tawel teg pan nytho'r halcyon, tawel hin.*

Haliography, or a Description of the Sea. *Hanessiad, arluniad, am y mor.*

A Hall. *Neuadd.*

A Hall, or Place of pleading. *Llys, dadlenny, senedd-dy, cyngbordy, legawd, legawdd.*

To hall. *L'usco.*

The Guild Hall. *Brenhinllys neu dda Eglwys ga-deiriawl, esgobty.*

A Halbert. *Isarn.*

The Half. *Hanner,*

hanereg.

A Half-penny. *Dima awon.*

By Halves. *Yn hannerau, wrthw'r hanner.*

To hallow. *Cyssegru sancteiddio.*

To hallow, or make Noise. *Llesain, crichle fain.*

Halelujah. *Gogonian i Dduw.*

A Halm, or Stalk of Corn. *Gwelltyn, corseyd, paladr, callodryn.*

A Halser. *Offer marc tynnu, ystarn.*

To halt. *Llaccaw, llafsu, cloffi, diffygio.*

A Halter. *Cebystr, penwar, rheffyn, tennyn.*

The Ham. *Garr, cammed garr.*

Hamstring. *Llinyn garr.*

A Hamlet. *Maenol rhan dir.*

A Hammer. *Morthwyl, gorddwyn.*

A Hammock. *Mat ar wely ynghrog uwch ben.*

A Hamper. *Basged cawell.*

A Hanaper. *Cawegwail i wasgu grawn win.*

The Hanch. *Y gluny ffolen, morddwyd, pedryn.*

The Hand. *Llaw*, *llof-ten*, *adaſ*, *angad*, *llanedd-ſair*, *paſſ*, *paſſen*, *bruſed*, *bruſed*.

A Lame-hand. *Llaw dwn*.

One handed. *Unllawiaſ*
To Lay hand, ſee to apprehend.

At Hand. *Gerllaw*, *yn agos*.

The Right hand. *Llaw ddebau*.

The Left hand. *Llaw affwy*.

Out of hand. *Yn y man ddianod*, *ar frys*, *yn ddiattreg*.

Under hand. *Yn ddirgel*, *tan law*.

Hand to hand. *Llaw law*, *dwn tra dwn*, *law tra law*.

From hand to mouth. *O'r llaw i'r genau*.

Hand over head. *Heb ſſyriaid*.

A Hand-breadth. *Lled law*.

A Hand-mill. *Melin-law*.

Hand-ſaw. *Llawlif*.

A Handful. *Dyrnaid*, *llanid llaw*, *munaid*, *ffun*, *dyloſ*, *dyloſyn*, *craſang-aid*, *ffunnoll*.

A Handkerchief. *Llaw-*

liain, *cadach liain*, *cadach wyneb*, *cwrſi llaw*, *chwſliain*.

A Hand-maid. *Llawforwyn*, *waſanaethyddes*.

Handy. *Debau*, *deheuig*, *hylaw*, *cyſarwydd*, *pedrylaw*.

A Handy-crafts-man. *gwr o gelfyddyd*.

To handle. *Teimlo*, *palſalu*, *paſſu*, *trin*.

Handle. *Dyrntol tron-ſtol*, *golyn*, ſee a haſt.

The Handle of a Foot Bridge. *Canllaw*.

Handſome. *Lluniaidd*, *prydferth*, *tlws*, *dillyn*.

To hang. *Crogi*, *cro-gwr*, *croſſhoelio*.

A Hangman. *Crogwr*, *dihenyddwr*, *ileiddiad*, *arteithiwr*.

Hangings. *Llennau neu cylchedlennau ty*.

A Hanger. *Mith ar gleddyſ*, *bidog*, *baſſart*.

To hanker. *Awyddu*, *chwenychu'n ſawr*.

A Handſel. *Honſel*, *cyſarwys*, *oſeb*.

Hap, ſee Caſuality.

To haunt, or frequent any Place. *Cyniwair*. *myn-ych gyrchu*.

Happily, or by hap. *Yſ-gatſydd*, *y gatlydd nid hwy-*

rach, ond odid.

To happen. *Damwain, damweinio, digwyddo.*

A Hapfe. *Clô neu gliccied.*

Happy. *Dedwydd, hap-pus llwyddianus, ffodiog, ffynneaig, tycianus, gwynfydedig.*

A Haque. *Y swyn y wnair wrth chwyddo bochau gwnn dwr.*

An Harangue. *Traethawd, adroddiad, araith, siarad.*

Happiness. *Ffawd, cyng-rabad, dedwyddwch, llwyddiant.*

To harrafs, see to vex.

To harrafs or wast, see to wast.

An harbinger. *Cennad a'él or blaen, rhag flaenor.*

An Harbour. *Porth, porthladd, porthfa, llong borth, moreb, aber.*

Hard. *Caled, durfing.*

Hard as flint. *Callestrig, callestrigawl.*

Hard by. *Yn agos, cyfagos.*

Hard or difficult. *Anhawdd, caled, dyrys.*

Hard or valiant, see valiant.

Fool hardy, see bold.

Hardship. *Caledi, po-*

en, llasur.

A Hare. *Gâd, ysgyfarnog, ceinach.*

A Hares Form. *Gwadysgyfarnog.*

To start a Hare. *Coddysgyfarnog.*

Hare-brain'd. *Dyn byrbwyll gwyllt.*

Hariolation, or Soot saying. *Diwinieth.*

Hark you. *Dabre, debre, gwrando, clyw.*

Harelip. *Un a bwlech y ei fin.*

A Harlot. *Coccen, put-tain, hoeden, dihirog, mwyglen, anladferch, symlogen.*

Harm. *Niwaid, colled drwg, argywedd, echrys coddiant, asgen, adwyth.*

To harm, or hurt. *Argyweddu.*

Harmless. *Diniwaid digolled, diasgen.*

Harmony. *Puroriaeth peroiddlais, cyngbanedd, erddigan. cyssandeb.*

Harnes. *Offer, cyffuriau, trecc, trefi, gwrymfeirch, seirch.*

Harness, or Armour. *Llurig, cotarmur, pasais pois ddur.*

A Harp. *Telyn.*

A Jews-Harp. *Ystur-mant,*

H A

A Harper. *Telyniwr.*
Harquebuss. *Gwn bych-*

To harraße. *Disrodi,*
disfa, aurheithio, dygn flino.

An Harrow. *Og.*

To harrow. *Llyfnu ag*

Harsh. *Tôst, caled, sar-*

Harshness. *Sarrugr-*

A Hart. *Carw, nydd,*
ailon, rhydain.

Hartshorn. *Corn y carw.*

Hart's Tongue. *Tafod*
Hydd.

Harvest. *Cynhaiaf.*

Hay harvest. *Cynhaiaf*
gwair.

Hale-tree. *Collen.*

A Hail. *Mân-fwyd*
uedi friwo'n ddrylliau.

A Hail. *Bach gasael*
fach, clô, clicciaid, hespen.

A Haspat. *Un newydd*
dael oedran bachgen.

Haste. *Brys, dyfrys-*
ffwrst, ffyll, ffwdan, ffysgc.

To hasten. *Brysiaw,*
bryso, crysiaw, ffrystio,

bryssuro, dibrisio, dychryso,
chwyrddo, ffwdanu, ffull-

ai, bai, ymdraffullio.

Thou hast. *Di gefaist.*

Hasty. *Rhull, Pryssur.*

A Hat. *Heulrhod, cw-*

H A

len, het, hot, hottan, tocc,
cwccyll.

A Hat-band. *Rhwymyn neu llinin het.*

To hatch. *Deor, dydd-*
wy.

The Hatch of a Door.
Clicced drws, rhagddor,
gorddor, cacad ffenestr.

Hatchel. *Peithyngwydd,*
heistlan, crib pen, gardiau
cedor, plu croth.

An Hatchet. *Bwyall,*
bwyellig.

Hatching of Chickens.
Deor Cywion.

To hate. *Cashau, di-*
garu.

A Hatter. *Gwneuthur-*
wr heulrhod, bettiwr.

Haired. *Câs, atgasrwy-*
ydd, cynddrygedd, casedd,
casineb, digasedd, pet.

To have. *Cael, cassael,*
bod iddo, bod ganddo,
meddu, meddiannu, mwy-
nhau, garthau.

A Haven. *Ebach, porth.*
porthladd, aber, llong,
borth, porthfa.

Haughty. *Ystfnig,*
balch.

Haughtiness. *Balchder.*

Haulm. *Gwellt, soff.*

A Haunch. *Y mordd-*
wyd, yr aelod ôl, un asg-
wrn, asgwrn pen clun.

H A

To haunt, *Mynych gyr-chu a mynych dramwy, cynniweir, cynnired.*

Havock, *Lladdfa, dinysfr, aerfa, deftryw, hafog, cyflafan.*

A Haw in the Eye, *Gorafgwrn, ongl.*

A Hawk, *Gwalch, hebog, gwippa, llymysten.*

To hawk, *Hely adar, adara, hely a gwalch.*

A Sparrow-hawk, *Pilan.*

Hawkers, *Marchnat-wyr, gwerthawr man be-bhaw.*

Hawking, *Adarwriaeth.*

A Hawker, *Offer march tynnu, ystarn march.*

Haw-thorn, *Draenen wen.*

Hay, *Gwair, gwyran dolwellt..*

A Hay-Cock, *Modl gwair, mwdwl gwair.*

A Hay-hook. *Bachgwair crybach gwair.*

Hay or Net, *Rhwyd.*

To make hay, *Cyweirio gwair.*

Hazard, *Enbydrwydd, perygl, pyd, antur*

To hazard, *Bod mewn perygl.*

Haze, or Thick Fog, *Niwl, caddug, smwccan.*

H E

A Hazle-hen, *Far gop-pog.*

An Hazle-tree, *Collen.*

H E

He, *Ef, efe, hwnnw, eso.*

A Heach, see hatch.

A Head, *Pen, hoiio, siad, sad.*

Head or Begining, *Twys from tywylo.*

A Head or Top. *Bri-gin, cospa.*

The Side of the Head, *Lledpen.*

Head-ach, *Dolur o ben.*

The Forepart of the head, *Jad, llechwedd y pen.*

Heady or rash, see rash.

Headlong, *Yn wysc ei ben, yn bwrw ei ben, pen-drammwngl.*

A Head-piece, *Helm, penflestin, ysgwl.*

A Head stall, *Penffrwy-n, penor, penwar, pensar.*

Head-strong, *Pendrwmpengaled.*

To heal, *Disbwyllio, see to cure.*

Health, *Jechyd, jechydwrriaeth, hwyl, pwyn-jachusrwydd.*

Healthful, *Jach, jachus, jachlawen.*

A Heam, *Gwisg, y etised*

etifedd wrth ei eni, ail gen-
edigaeth, brych anisail.

A Heap. Twrr, pen-
wreludach, crug, crug-
koyth, curt, fwp, carnedd,
bera olawr.

To heap. Tyrru, pen-
tyrru, cludeirio, syppio,
curto, crugo, twyso, hel,
mwdvlu, carneddu.

By Heaps. Yn dyrrau,
yn bentyrrau, yn dyrrylau.

To hear. Clywed, chy-
bod, dyglywed, andaw,
gwrandaw, gafrwy, caf-
rwy.

A Hearer. Gwrandawr,
clyweddydd, y clybod, cly-
wedigaeth, clustiwr.

A Heard. Diadell, gre,
grys, censaint, gyrr.

A Hears-man. Bugail,
grewr.

The Sense of hearing.
Clywed, y clybod, y clyw-
edigaeth.

To hearken. Ymwran-
do, clustymwranddo, ym-
wrandaw, andaw, clust-
seinio.

A Hearse. Beddlegwâg,

A Heart. Calon, medd-
wl.

The heart of a Tree.
Rhuddyn, rhuddinig, ca-
lon pren, crau.

Faint hearted. Gwan

galon.

A Sweet-heart. Cariad,
cariadferch, anwyllyd.

The Heart-burning.
Cyllagwst, llosg cylla.

By Heart, or without
Book. Ar dasod laserydd,
wrth gôf, heb Lyfr.

To get a thing by heart.
Dyscu heb y llyfr, neu a'r
dasod, ar dasod leserydd.

To hearten, see to en-
courage.

Hearty. Calonnog, llon,
llawen, cefnog.

Heartless. Digalon.

An Hearth. Aelwyd,
uselydd.

Heat. Gwrês, poethni,
angerdd, arwar, jâs mw-
ygledd, cynheffu.

To heat. Gwresogi,
cynheffu, twymo, twym-
dwyro, brydio, dysfrydio,
poethi.

Heath. Grûg, myngog.

A Heathen. Anghredad-
yn, un digrêd, un diffydd,
ethnic.

To heave, see to elevate.

Heaven. Nêf, nefoedd.

Heavenly. Nefol, coeling.

Heavy. Trist. prudd,
galarus, rhwyn, trwm,
gorthrwn, pwysig, agro,
amdrwm.

Heaviness. Trymder,
E e gorthrymder

gorthrymder, ar drymder,
pwys, gormwyth, trisfyd,
tristwch, mail baint, ga-
lar, alaeth, trymfryd,
brwyn.

The Hebrew Tongue.
Hebreaeg, Efrai.

The H brews. Ffriw-
sion, Hebreaid.

The Hecatomb. *Aberth*
cant o anifeiliaid.

The Hectick Fever
Cryd gwresog, math ar
glefyd.

A Hector. Cleddyfwr,
bidogwr.

A Hedge. Gwrych,
clawdd, bid.

A Hedge-Bill. Gwddi,
gwddbi.

A Hedge-hog. Draen-
og, ballasg, gwyddi, gwy-
ddin.

To hedge. Cau, cloddio.

Heed. Gofal, gocheliad,
gwachblyd.

To heed, Gochel, goch-
elyd, gwilio, ystyriaid, dal
fuhw, gwachelyd.

A Heel, Sowdl.

Hest or Weight, see
Weight.

An Heifer. Aner, trisi-
ad, amner, meinoles, cyn-
stith.

Height. Uchder, uchel-
der, goruchelder, uchedd, fittrach caddug! ymylgylle

gwarthaf.

Heinous. Atcas.

An Heir. Etifedd.

A Joint heir. Cyd eti-
fedd, cyd-troftadog.

Heir-loome. *Dodref*
yn gyswylt a thy.

A Heisugge. *Menu*
cerbyd, carr fenn.

Held. Dal, cynnal.

Hell. Uffern, anger.

Hellespont. *Y mô*
rhwng Europe ac Asia.

An Helm. Llyw, llong
cethr.

An Helmet. *Helm, pen*
wisg dur, llurig penffester
in.

Helaw. Yswil, gwlaad
aidd mul.

Heloe. *Cywilyddga*
gorchwyledd.

Help. Porth; cymmorth
cynnorthwy, gwaesaf, a
waesaf, cannerth.

To help. *Cymmorth*
cynnorthwyo, helpu, port
wy.

Helpless. Diborth, d
ymmoth.

A Helve. Carn, menyb

A Hem. Gwald, taf
terch.

The Hem of a Ga-
ment. *Ymylgwisg ael, an*
aerwy godre, eddi, rider

fittrach caddug! ymylgylle
Helauti

H E

Helaution, a gluttonous Devouring. *Ymddioliad, gwangciad, ysgael-faethu.*

Hemlock. *Cegid.*

To hem in. *Amgylchu, amgylchynu.*

To hem in Spitting. *Hochio.*

An Hemicircle. *Hanner cylch.*

An Hemisphere. *Hanner cylch.*

Hemorrhoids. *Lledewigust, clwy'r marchogion.*

Hemp. *Cywarch, Meirion.*

A Hen. *Ŷâr, diccen.*

A Hen that sits. *Ŷâr ordyd.*

A Moor-hen. *Ŷâr y mynydd, Ŷârwydd.*

Hen-peckt. *Gwr dân llywodraeth yr wraig.*

Hen-bane. *Llewyg yr Ŷâr.*

A Hen-Roost. *Clwyd yr jeir, Ŷâr dy.*

A Pheasant-hen. *Ŷâr goed, Ŷârwydd.*

A Pea-hen. *Paunes.*

Hence. *Oddiyma, ym-maith.*

Henceforth. *Ar ôl hyn, yn ôl hyn, weithian, bell-ach, o hyn allan, rhagllaw.*

Henceforward. *Hyd yn*

byn.

A Henchman. *Un a fô'n gwiliad ar dwysog neu wr mawr.*

An Herauld. *Athwr.*

An Herauld at Arms. *Arwydd fardd, herod.*

An Herb. *Llysieuyn.*

Pot-herb. *Bresych, lly-siau, crochan.*

Herbage, or Pasture. *Porfa, allwost*

An Herbalist. *Llysieuwr.*

An Heard. *Gyrr o ani-feilaid, mintai.*

A Swine-heard. *Cen-faint foch meichiaid.*

Here. *Yma, y man.*

Here and there. *Yma a thraw, yma ac accw.*

Heretofore. *Gynt er yst-alm byd.*

Hereafter. *Yn ôl hyn, ar ôl hyn, rhagllaw, o hyn allan, amono.*

An Heretick. *Un gau grêd.*

Heresy. *Gau grêd, cam gred.*

Heritage. *Etifeddiaeth, tref tâd, trestadaeth.*

Hermaphrodite. *Gwr gwraig, mab ferch.*

A Hermit. *Didressur, didryssor ermid, meudwy didryfur.*

An Hero. *Gwr campus,*

un gwrol, gwawr, arwr,
rhyfwr, un a wna orcheff-
ien.

Heroick. *Arwraidd*,
gwrthiog, banheddig, ar-
dderchog.

An Heron. *Crebyr*, cry-
byr, cryr.

A Herring. *Penwâg*,
penwig, ysgadenyn.

A Herriot. *Ebediw*.

A Herse. *Elor elorwy*,
arch y marw.

A Herse Cloth. *Llen-
elog*.

Hesitation. *Attoliad*.

Hetoregenious. *Arall
rhyw*.

Heterodox. *Gau ffydd-
iog, heb jaww ffydd*.

A Hew, or Colour.
Lliw.

To hew. *Dryllio*, dar-
nio torri, naddu, ysglodioni
a bwyall.

H I

Hiation, a gaping. *Di-
lfradgen, safurhythu*.

The Hickock. *Yrig*,
igian, eigian.

To hide. *Cuddio*, dir-
gelu, murnio, celu, ach-
ludd, gorchguddio, godechi,
ymachludd, ymguddio.

A Hideing. *Cel, celu*,
cuddfa.

A Hide, or skin. *Cro-*

en, marchgen.

Hidden, *Cuddiedig*, dir-
geledig.

Hideous. *Hyll*, erchyll,
ofnadwy, dychrynnedig.

To hie. *Bryfio*, prysuro.

Hierarchy. *Sanetaidd*
lywodraeth, llywodraeth
eglwysol.

Herographer. *Difny-
ddiwr*, hanesfiwr yr yfey-
thyr.

Heroglyphicks. *Math-
ar vsgrifenadau tywyll*.

High. *Uchel*, goruchel,
dyrchafedig, bau, perging,
gwydd, hence gwyddfa
and gwyddgruc, and bardd
and barddlech.

The High way. *Yffordd*
fawr, witra, prif ffordd.

High-way-man. *Yspei-
liwr pen ffordd*.

High Minded. *Balc*
uchel feddwl, uchel falch.

An High Priest. *Arch-
offeiriad*, uchel offeiriad.

Higher. o'r un, goru-
uwch, amgenach.

Highest. *Yr uchaf*.

Height. *Uchder*, uchedd
uchelder.

A Hill. *Mynydd*, br
brynmwel, trym, garthtrym.

A Little hill. *Gofron*.

The Top of a hill. *Pen-
crib neu trym*, neu copp
mynydd.

mydd, moel.

A Hillock. *Bryncyn*,
trumen, cofrynn, trwyn.

A Mole-hill. *Ma'ur*,
maluria, pridd gwâl.

Him, that Person. *Efo*,
dyn yma.

Himself. *Ei hunan*.

A Hilt, see haft.

A Hind. *Ewyg*.

A Hind calf. *Eilon*, el-
ain, rhydain.

A Hind, or Servant.
gwas gwasfanaethwr.

To hinder *Llestair*,
lluddiai, rhwystro, gwrth-
ludd, cystudd, attak, ge-
luddio, arlluddiaw, rhaged,
nadel, ludd.

Hinder feet. *Traed ol*.

Hinder part. *Pen ol*.

A Hindrance. *Anach*,
goder.

The Hindmost. *yr olaf*
diweddaf.

A Hinge. *Colyn dor*,
bach drws, cord yn, cor-
syn, drws, colyn drws.

To hint. *Adredd, coffa*,
dangos, mynegu, yspysu
rhybuddio.

A Hint. *Argoel*, ar-
wydd, mynag,

An Hypocrite. *Rhagri-*
biwr, ffuantwr, lledrith.

The Hip bone. *Yfordd-*
wyd, yr aelod ol, asgwrn

pen y glun.

Hire. *Cyflog*, byr, tâl,
pwth.

To hire. *Cyflogi*, llogi,
hirio.

Hireling. *Cyflog ddyn*.

His or his own. *Ei ei-*
ddo ei hun.

To his. *Chwittrwd*,
chwibianu, hwttio, fio.

Hissop. *Isop*.

A History. *Histori*, ha-
nes, brud, brut, edrybedd,
edrybod.

A History book. *Greal*.

An Historian. *Hstori-*
awr cofiadur.

Historiographer. *Scri-*
fenydd *Histori*.

A Hithe. *Portt*, porth-
ladd.

To hit, *Taro*, pwyo,
curo.

Hit or miss, or Right
or wrong. *Byd cam byd un-*
ion, bid gwaeth bid gwell.

To hit or happen, see
to happen.

A Lucky hit. *Dam-*
wein ddâ.

A Hit hel. *Heisglen gy-*
warch, crib gywarch.

Hither. *Yma y tu yma*.

Hitherto. *Hyd hyn*, byd
yn hyn, byd yma.

Hithermost. *Y nessaf*, y
nessaf yma.

A **Hive.** *Cwch gwenyn, gwenyn lestr, brydaf, modrydaf, cyff gwenyn.*

To hive Bees. *Cychu gwenyn, llestro gwenyn.*

H O

Ho in calling one. *Ho, debre.*

A **Hoan.** *Carrog, elyn, yr eurfaen agalen i brofi'r aer.*

A **Hoar Frost.** *Llwydrew barrug.*

Hoarse. *Crug, cryglyd.*

Hoarseness. *Crygu, crygni.*

Hoary. *Llwyd, penllwyd, penwyn, briglwyd, gwynllwyd, canned.*

Hoariness. *Penllwyddedd, llwyddedd, brigwyn.*

Hobby, see a hawk. *Merlyn, corwalch, math ar geffyl yn yr jwerddon.*

To hobble. *Llemmain, crychneitio.*

An **Hobgoblin.** *Ellyll, tylwyth teg, bwgwyddau gwyll eulyn, anyspryd.*

The hock of a Beast. *Goes ôl anifail.*

A **Hodge-podge.** *Cymysc beth.*

A **Hedge-hog.** *Draenog.*

A **Hog.** *Twrch, mochyn.*

A **Hog-louse.** *Horen.*

Hog's Grease. *Saim,*

twrch.

A **Hoghead.** *Myddi llestr mawr, tunell.*

To hoist up. *Derchafu, codi i fynu.*

To hoke. *Poori, hochio.*

To hold. *Dal, gafaelu, cynnal, cyrhaeddyd dala attal.*

To hold or continue see comprehend.

To hold or last, see to continue.

To lay hold on, see to apprehend.

To hold one's Peace. *Tewi, tewi a fôn, distaw, bod heb yngan.*

Hold your Peace. *Twfws, tewch, yst, ystafu.*

A Strong hold. *Amddeffynfa, rbagfur.*

A **Hole.** *Twll.*

Full of holes. *Tyllog, rhwyllog.*

Hole some. *Fachus.*

To hollow. *Gwaedd, crochlefaen, bloeddio, dolfaen.*

Hollow. *Cau, ceudrhongca, rhwth.*

A Hollow thing. *Cenaf, culaf.*

To grow hollow. *Panllytu, panylu.*

To make hollow. *Ceucafnu.*

Holoca

Holocaust. *Poeth off-rhyw, gogyd ryw.*

rum.

Hollowness. *Ceuedd,*

pannwol.

Holly trees, *Celyn.*

Holloak. *Derwen fendigaid, mawm.*

Holly. *Cyferth, gwyl.*

To make holy, see to Consecrate.

Holster for pistols. *gwain gun llaw,*

Holiness. *Sancteidrwydd duwioldeb.*

Holpen. *Cynnorthwy.*

Holy Day. *Dydd gwyl*

The Holy Ghost. *Yr Stryd glân.*

Homage. *Gwarogaeth, gurrogaeth, ymroed, ymystwg.*

To do Homage. *Dychrain usuddhau, ymostwg.*

Home. *Cartref, baddref, tref, trefred, trigfa.*

At Home. *Gartref.*

To Keep at home *Gwarchod.*

Homewards. *Tu ag adref, dâref.*

Homely. *Gwladaidd, anfoesol, trwsel, tauog dol.*

Homicide. *Llofruddiaeth mwrddwr, murn, laddiad dyn.*

A Homily. *Pregeth.*

Homegenious. *O'r un*

Homonymy. *Celfyddyd mewn rhesfymeg neu logic megis pan fo un gair yn arwyddocau dau beth.*

A Hone. *craslech, see a lian.*

Honest. *Gonest jawm, cyfiawn, uniawn, gwirion, dledus, addwyn.*

Honey. *Mêl.*

Honey-comb. *Crwybr, dil Mêl.*

Honour. *Urddas, anrhydedd, edmyg, parch, hallog hallawg, ffaw, ceinmyged, ceinmyg, ceinsyg, cymyredd, cymmyraeth, mawrhad, cyfedmyg, goruchafiaeth, ardduniant, myged, senw.*

To honour. *Anrhydeddu, perchu, urddasau, urdduniaw, ceinmygu, edmygu, goffri.*

Honourable. *Anrhydeddus, urddedig, urddasol, hybarch, myg, mawrhyddig, cyfurddawr, gwiwbarch, mygedawg.*

Right Honourable. *Anrhydeddusaf, parchediacaf, tra urddasol.*

Honoured, see honourable.

A Hood. *Cwecwll, penwist, bwf, hwd, cwst, cwll,*

A Little hood. *Husan.*

A Graduates hood. *Hugradd, cwccwillgradd.*

To hood wink. *Mwgydu, mic ymguddio.*

A Hoof. *Carn.*

A Hook. *Bach, gwrthfach.*

A Flesh hook. *Cigwen, cigwain, cigfach.*

A Reaping hook. *Crymman.*

A Tenter hook. *Deintir.*

To hook in. *Bachu, cydfachu.*

Hooked. *Cam, gwyr-gam, bachog.*

By hook or by crook. *Trwy gam neu uniawn.*

Pot-hooks. *Bachau crochan.*

To Hoop. *Cylchu.*

A Hoord. *Twrr, pentwr.*

To hoard, *Pentyrru, rhoi i gadw.*

To hoot, see to hollow.

To hop. *Llammu, dichllammu, llemmain.*

A Hop. *Naid, llam, derwain.*

Hops. *Hoppys, llewyg y blaidd.*

A Hop-yard. *Prysgoed, hoppys coedwyg.*

Hope. *Gobaith, ym-*

ddiried, goglud, gofynag gogynaig, gwobaith, gwobr gwedrodd.

To hope. *Gobeithio ymdliriaid.*

Hopeful. *Gobeithiol.*

A Hopper. *Llammwr neidwr, llambidydd, llamfachwr.*

Hore-hound. *Llwydcwn.*

The Horizon. *Y teffngyleh, y cylch fy'n gwahanu'r wybren.*

A Horn. *Corn.*

The Inner Part of horn. *Mabcorn.*

A Blower in a horn. *Cyrniad, ceirniad.*

A Hornet. *Caccynechwilioren.*

Horney. *Cyrnaidd, cled, fel corn.*

Horrible. *Ofnadudychrynadwy, arfwydu.*

Horrid. *Cethin, bycethrin, erehyll.*

A Horologe. *Orlloc, deiol.*

The Horoscope. *Dychafiad ganedigaeith ysesf y rhan honno or awr fy'n derchafu o'r dwyrall pan aner plentyn, neu'r cyntaf.*

Horror. *Cythrudd, cyrruddiad, echrys, cryn-*

ryndol.

A Horse. *Ceffyl, ysgre, gorwydd, gorwyddewd, galfreu, march.*

A War-horse. *Cad-farch.*

A Stone-horse. *Ystal-gwyn march amws.*

A Pack-horse. *Pynn-farch.*

A Race-horse. *Gyrr-farch, gyrrfydd.*

A Horse-fly. *Caccynen meirch, robin y gyrrwr,*

A Horse-man. *Gwr Murch, marchog,*

A Horse-Leech. *Gêl neu, prysgwaed sugn.*

A Horse-Courser. *Gyrrwr ceffyl.*

Horse-trappings. *Grym-farch.*

Horse-Litter. *Elor-farch, cerbyd.*

Horses. *Ceffylau, serw.*

Hortative. *Annogiad, nghoriad, rhybuddiad, ei-*

A Hole, see Stocking.

A Hosier. *Hosaneuwr.*

Hospitable. *Lleteugar, gorsus, teuluaid, yn lletty, llettywr.*

Hospitality. *Lletteuga-farch, yspyddawd, elusen-farch, espeduriaeth.*

Hospital. *Lletty cyffre-*

din yspytty, yspyddawd.

An Host of Soldiers.

Llu, byddin

A Host. *Lleteuwr, gwestai, osp, caife ledled.*

Hostage. *Gwstle.*

An Hostler. *Gwastrawd.*

An Houltry. *Beudy, marchdy.*

Hostile. *Gelyniaethol.*

Hostility. *Gelyniaeth.*

Hot. *Cynnes, gwressog,*

brwa, poeth, clyd, twym-yn, mwygl, tyrrwyn,

chwilboeth.

Burning hot. *Gwynjas, meryw.*

To grow hot. *Terwyn-nu.*

A Hotch-potch. *Cymysg o amryw bethau.*

A Hovel. *Cysgodty anifeiliaid, bwth, hogl dy.*

To hover, or hang over. *Bod a'r gwympio, gogwyddo.*

To houl. *Udo, ubain, bloeddio, geran, gerain germain.*

The Hough. *Cymmal coes ôl anifail, y garr ol, egwyd anifail.*

A Houlet. *Tylluan.*

A Hound. *Matheiad, bytheiad, buad, orchwys.*

A Grey-hound. *Milgi, ci hir.*

A Blood-hound. *Cwthiad gwaeddyd, neu ffrennig.*

A Hound Fish. *Penci, morgu.*

A Houp. *Aderyn tebyg i gornchwigl.*

An Hour. *Awr.*

The Third hour in the Morning. *Anterth.*

Hourly. *Bob awr.*

An Hour and half. *Awr a banner.*

An Hour-glass. *Awr wydr tywyd wydr awr.*

An House. *Ty, cartref.*

A Store-house, see Granary.

Summer-house. *Ha-foddy.*

A House of Office. *Gwedy carchdy, coddyn; ysgothfa.*

The Master of a house. *Teuluwr, tylawr, penteulu, gwyr ty, penaeth ty.*

A House-keeper, or chief Servitor. *Llywodraethyddes, rheolwraig.*

A House-hold. *Teulu, teuluaeth, tyaid, tylwyth ty.*

To keep open house. *Ostri.*

A House Wife. *Hyswi, gwraig ty.*

Household Stuff. *Do-*

drefn ty, amguedd ty.

To hout. *Bloeddio, germain, crôch lesain, gweiddi.*

A Gill-houter. *Tylluan*
How. *Pa fodd, pa môr, pa sut.*

How do you do. *Pa fodd yr ydych.*

How Good. *Pa cystad.*

How so. *Pa fodd felly.*

How be it. *Er hynny eithr, ond.*

However. *Er hynny gyd, pa fodd bynnag.*

A Dutch hoy. *Rhydygafn long.*

Huck-Shouldred, see crook Back'd.

The Huckle-bone. *A gwyrn pen clun.*

A Huckster. *Gawerthwr mân bethau, tafarnwr.*

To huddle. *Cymmysgu cymmaru ynghyd.*

To raise a hue and cry. *Codi llêf, cydlesein, cydwaeddi ar ôl drwg weithredwr.*

A Hue, see Colour.

To huff. *Bygylu, bygwth.*

To hug. *Cofleidio, yn wasgu.*

Hugh, see Great.

Husk. *Llong sawr.*

A Hull. *Plisgin, coden*

H U

A Hull of a Ship. *gwaelod llong.*

Hulred, see hidden.

A Hulver tree. *Celyn-en, celynllwyn.*

To hum one, see to applaud.

To hum and to haw. *Petruso, arfwydo.*

Human. *Dynol.*

Humanity. *Dynoliaeth, dyndod, dyndid, mawynaer, bynawfedd, moelgarwch.*

Humble. *Ijel, disfalch, gofhyngedig.*

Humectation. *Gwlychy, neu feddelbau pethe wrth tanellu gwlybanieth arnynt.*

Humiliation, a lying on the Ground. *Gorwedd ar yr ddaiar.*

Humid, see moist.

Humidate, to make humid. *Ireddhau, lleithio.*

Humility. *Ufudd-dod gofhyngeddiwydd. ufellawd.*

Humor. *Sûg, sûdd, dŵr.*

A Humour or Fancy. *Meddwl, tuedd, bryd.*

Hunch-backt. *crwm, tefn grwm, v/gwydd gam.*

A Hundred. *Cant, pum ugain..*

A Hundred thousand. *Can mil, deng myrdd rhinallu.*

H U

A Hundred Subject. *Cantref, cwmrawd, hwn-drwd.*

A Hundred-fold. *Can nybblyg, can plyg, ar ganfed.*

The Hundredth. *Y ganfed.*

A Hundred times. *canwaith.*

By Hundreds. *Yngant-aedd.*

Hunger. *Chwant bwyd, newyn, gwangc, awydd.*

Hungry. *Newynog, newynllyd, awyddus, gwang-cus chwant bwyd.*

To hunt. *Hely hela, helcyd, hel, ymlid, ymgais.*

A Hunter. *Heliwr helydd cynydd.*

A Huntsman's Pole. *Helffon, ffonn y hely.*

Hurds. *Carth.*

A Hurdle. *Clwyd, plaid wiail.*

To hurl, see to cast.

A Hurly burly, see tumult.

A Hurricane. *Temestl, gwynt mawr, temestl ddiawledig.*

To hurry. *Lhwio, prysuro.*

A Hurry, see hast and tumult.

To hurt, *Nrweidia, colied*

H U

colled briw, brinw, elni-
wo.

Hurt. Niweid, colled,
briw drwg, amrgoll,
ffrawd, ffrawd, ffwyr,
echrys.

Hurtleberry. Llŷen.

Hurtful. Niweidiol,
ffrawdus.

A Husband. Gwr pri-
od, neu gwreigiog.

A Husband-man. Lle-
furwr, arddwr, diwygi-
wr tir ammaeth, bilain,
tawg, hwsmon, gweinidog
daïar.

Husbandry. Amaethad,
llefurwriaeth, arddwri-
aeth, goreher.

To hush up, see con-
ceal.

Husk. Gwisgion, cibion.

The Husks of flax seed.
Bil, codau lin.

A Hut. Lluest, twlc,
bwth.

A Hutch, see chest.

A Huzz or keep a noise
Trystio, diaspedain.

H Y

Hyacinth. Maen gwerth-
fawr.

Hydra. Dwfr neidr fe-
nyw.

Hydrography. Myne-
giad neu adroddiad am
ddwfr.

J A

Hydropical. Yn glaf o
dyfr glwyf, neu'r dropfi.

To hie, see to hasten

Hyemal. Gauafus, y
perthyn i'r gauaf.

Hyemation. Gauafiad

Hyena. Amfail tebyg
Fiaidd.

A Hymn. Cân o farw
i Dduw, Emyr, Hymn
arwvrain.

Hymns. Emau, myd-
rau

Hymnigrapher. Scri-
fennydd Hymne.

A Hyne, or husband-
man Llafurwr, see Hus-
band-man.

Hyperbole. Anfad gel-
wdd, gormod chwedl.

Hypochondriack. Clwy-
'r ddueg.

Hypocrisy. Lledrith-
rhagrith ffug, sancteidd-
rwyd l.

An Hypothesis. Def-
nydd, dadl.

Hypothetical, Defnydd
dadl.

Hysterical. Clwy'r fam-
mog.

A Hyth. Portbladd.

J A

I Mi, myfi.

I I my self. Mi fy hun-
an, fy hunan.

J A

J A

A Jack, or Turn-spit. *Siacc, dodrefnyn i droi bêr.*

A Jack to drink out of. *Costrel groen, cunnach.*

A Jack-an-apes. *Eppa, gwral, dynwardwr.*

A Jack-daw. *Côg frân.*

A Jackall. *Cidwm.*

A Jacket. *Hugan, twygferr, bug gwtta.*

The Jacobine. *Colomen*
Jaculatory. *Ergydio, luchio.*

A Jade of a Horse. *Ce-syl diog.*

To jagr. *Mân ddrylio, briwo, bylchio.*

A Jail. *Carchar, ty ca-thiwed.*

Jailer. *Ceidwad Car-bar.*

A Jakes, see House of Office.

To jangle. *Ymrwsson, meirio, ymgeingcio, ymjswn, ymserthu.*

A Janizary. *Llywydder a fo'n gwafanaeth y wre.*

January. *Mis Jonawr, marwffs, gwenuer, y lls Dd.*

To jarr, see to jangle differ.

A Jargon, see gibberish.

A Jasper-stone. *Jaspis, en gwerthfawr, a el-*

wir fellw.

A Javelin. *Gwaywff-n, Isarn, saffwy, pitwrn, Picell.*

The Jaundice. *Y clwy mel'n, y crud mel'n, y rhifwnt mel'n.*

Jaunt or go up and down, see to wander.

A Jaw-bone. *Afswrn grudd neu gên, cargen, bochgern, cern, clicced gen.*

The Jaw-teeth. *Cil ddannedd.*

A Jay. *Ysgri y coed, cassseg y arvgchin.*

Ice *Ja, jien, rhew.*

An Icicle. *Pibonwy, cloja.*

Ichnography, or the Plot of a Building. *Cynllun, adail, ffurf a llun yr adeitad.*

An Idea. *Rhith, cyfrith, ffurf a feddylier, yn y meddwol.*

The Ides of a Month. *Calan y mis.*

Idendity. *Yr unrhyw beth, yr un peth.*

An Idiom. *Tafodjaith, priodoldeb jaith.*

An Idiot. *Ynsyd. maban hurtun, button, un lled awirion.*

Idle. *Segur, segurlyd, diwaith, diosol, didrês.*

An Idle Fellow. *Diogyn, segurddyn, godechwr, egryn.*

Idleness. *Gwyd, seguryd.*

An Idol. *Llun, eulyn, delw.*

An Idolater. *Eulynaddolwr, neu ddelw addolwr.*

Idolatry. *Gau dduwi-aeth, delwaddoliaeth.*

Idolize. *Perchi, anrhyddedu, rhoi mawr barch.*

Jealous. *Eiddigedd, eiddig, eiddigeddus.*

Jealousy. *Eiddigeddus.*

To jeer. *Gwatwor, gwaetodio, mingammu.*

Jejune. *Un ar ei gythwng, ymprydiol, gwangus*

Jelly. *Brasder cig.*

A Jennet. *March rhyngog.*

Jeopardy. *Perygliad, enbydrwydd.*

To Jerk. *Tastu, ergydio, llammu.*

A Jerkin, see a jacket.

A Jest. *Digrifair, arabedd, arabeddjaeth, cytgam, cellwair, digrifwch, siapri, gwawd, gwatwor gerdd.*

To jest. *Cellwair, cytgam, cymwedd.*

A Jester. *Digrifwas, cellweiriwr.*

Jesting. *Cymwedd.*

Jesus. *Ceidwad, Achubwr, Fachawdwr, Enw Mab Duw.*

A Jet, or Jeat. *Muchudd, main muchudd.*

To jet to and fro. *Gwibio, crwydro.*

A Jew. *Iddew, Iddew.*

A Jew's-trump. or Jew's-harp. *Ysturman.*

A Jewel. *Maen gwerthfawr, gem, thws, tegant.*

A Jeweller. *Gemmydd, maenydd.*

I F

If. *O, os, od, p, pedes.*

As If. *Megis, mal, mpa.*

Ignoble. *Anfonhedd, anenwog, crynwraidd, fwlw, difas.*

Ignominy. *Anair, dryair, anglod, anurddas.*

Ignoramus. *Diwybanyfys.*

Ignorance. *Anwybanwybodaeth.*

To Jig, see to dance.

A Jill, or little Measure. *Lledfed, mesur bychan.*

To jingle. *Tingfwnio fel mettel.*

To jilt or deceive. *Gwatwor, siomi un.*

I L

An Net-hole. *Twll bot-
wm, twll olpau.*

Ill, or Sick. *Afiach.*

Ill-bred. *Anfoesgar.*

An Ill-turn. *Twrndrwg.*

An Ill-name. *Enw
drwg.*

Illation. *Dygiadi sewn.*

Illaudable. *Anghanmol.
adwy anhyglod, diglod.*

Illiac, Passion or Chol-
ick. *Y gnofa, cerddediad
perfedd.*

Illegal. *Anghyfeithlawn.
madwynn, gwaharddedig.*

Illegitimate. *Mâb or-
lderch.*

Illiberal. *Anhael, drel
swaidd, anfyber.*

Illiterate. *Anllythren-
n, anysgedig, diddysg.*

Illude. *Gwawdio gwat-
mor, celhwair.*

To Illuminate. *Eglu-
goleuo.*

Illusion. *Gwatwor,
gwawdhud, drychiolaeth*

To Illustrate. *Goleuo,
glaro, enwogi.*

An Illustration. *Goleu-
aglurhad.*

Illustrious. *Eglur, gloyw
nog bynod, ardderchog.*

Ill-will. *Cenfigen, trae-
drwg ewylllys.*

I M

An Image. *Gorthrych,*

*gorthrychiad, prydwen,
llun, eulyn, delw, gog-
edd.*

Imagination. *Tyb, bw-
riad, meddwl, dychymmyg.*

Imbalm. *Cyweirio corph
marw.*

To imbark, see embark.

To imbase, *Diwyno,
halogi, budreddu.*

Imbezil. *Lladratta,
chwilenna, dwyn ymaith,
hudo.*

Imbecillity. *Gwendid,
llesgedd, eiddikwch.*

To imbellish, see em-
bellish.

To imbolden. *Ymhyf-
hau.*

To imboss. *Torri llyth-
rennau neu argraphu.*

To imbrue. *Trochi,
golchi, gwlychu.*

To imbroider. *Cryf-
restru, gweithio gwaith
edeu a nodwydd.*

To imbroil. *Rhwystro,
cythryblu, pendafadu.*

To imitate. *Dynwar-
ed, cyffelybu, heselychu,
eselychu, elfyddu.*

Imitation. *Dynwared,
dilyniad.*

Immaculate. *Difan,
difrych, difrycheulyd, di-
halog, dihwgr, dienllib, di-
ogan.*

I M

Immanert. *Creulon, a-freolus, ansad, e chyll, ofnadwy.*

Immanceffible. *Anllygredig, ditwdr.*

Immature, *Anadafed, i'r, i'rlas, anhyrnoraidd.*

Immediate, *Y nesaf.*

Immediately, *Yngwrth, yngyrth, chwipin, yn ddi-oed, difymmwrth, tocc, yn y mann.*

Immemorable, *An-wirigof, ni baedd i gofo,*

Immense, *Anfeidrol o faint, tra mesur.*

Immensify, *Maint, mawredd, anfeiarolder.*

To immerse, see to dip.

Imminent, *A fo gerllaw, yn gyfagos, yn ni-byiwruch.*

Immoderate, *Gormodd difesur, anghymmedrol, anfeidrol, anghymmesur, heb na medr na mesur, maw na mwy.*

Immodest, *Afednais, gwikoſtaidd, gwagsaw, digwilydd.*

Immorality, *Bywyd anfoesawl, balogedig.*

Immortal, *Anfarwol, tragywyddol, didrangi.*

Immoveable, *Dimmod, diyscog, difigl, difymud, digyffro, anghyf-*

I M

odedyn safadwy, ansymmu-
dol.

Immunity, *Rhydd-did, rhydd-deb, baint, trwydded.*

Immure. *Cau i fynu.*

Immutable, *Anghyfnwidiol, dianwadawch.*

An Imp, see graff.

To impair, see to en-

pair.
To impale, see to en-

close.
To impanel, *Eithol*

dethol, dewis.
To impart, *Cyfrannu*

cyfrannog.
Imparlance, *Amser i re-*

atdeb i gwyn mewn llys.
Impartial. *Uniawn, cy-*

fiawn, cywir, diduedd.
Impassible, *Anioddeff*

ni ellir ei oddef.
Impatient, *Anoddefus,*

annioddefus, annoddefgar,

angmyneddgar.
To impeach, see to

accuse.
To impede, see to hin-

der.
To impend, *Bod yn*

hrog uwch ben, dynesu, b-

yn gyfagos, neu ar ddysf-

Impenetrable, *Anhy-*

raedd, anrhywan, na all
i dreiddio.
Imperative, *Gorchy-*

mynia

myriad, archiad.

Imperfect. *Ammherff-
aith, heb i orphen, adwaith,
anorphen.*

Imperial. *Ymmerodaid.*

Imperious. *Arglwyddi-
aid, ymerodraidd.*

Impersonal. *Ammher-
sonawl.*

Impertinent. *Dwl, an-
neallgar, taerder, taeredd,
amherthynafol.*

Impervious. *Anhyffordd.*

Impetuous, see violent.

Impious. *Annuwio, an-
rasson, drygionus.*

Implacable. *Anheddych-
ol, anneddawg, anrhybudd-
awl, na ellir i gymmodi.*

To implant. *Ympryd,
planu.*

To implead, see to ar-
gue.

Implements. *Offeryn-
au.*

Implicite. *Cynnwysedig
amhbyg.*

Implore. *Gosyn yn duch-
allud, ymbilyn doflurus,
gosyn yn gwynfanus.*

Employ, see employ.

To imply. *Dangos,
ynegu, arwyddocau, cyn-
wys.*

Impolite. *Un budr, an-
seawl, unbacclus.*

To import. *Dwyn i w*

fewn, cywain i mewn.

To importune, see to
beg.

Importunate, *Taer,
haerllug.*

To impose. *Gosod ar,
twyl o siomi.*

Imposition. *Rhoi ar,
rhoi trêth.*

Impost. *Toll long, arian
porthladd, toll porth.*

Impossible. *Ammhosibl,
diallu.*

An Impost. *Trêth.*

An Impostume. *Post-
wm, addwyd, crug, anafod.*

An Impostor. *Twyllwr,
siomwr.*

Impotent. *Analluog,
anabl, dinerth, gwanllyd.*

To impoverish. *Tlodi.*

To impound. *Gwarch-
au.*

To imprecate, see to
curse.

Impregnable, see invin-
cible, *Anorfod, anorth-
fygedig, anoresgynnol.*

Impregnate. *Beichiogi.*

Impression. *Ymwsgu,
printiad, nôd, seliad, ar-
graphiad.*

To imprint. *Argraphu,
selio, Printio, nodi.*

To imprison. *Carcha-
ru, carden.*

Improbable. *Anhybrawf,
am-*

I M

rwydd, anghysfawnder.

Impropiation. *Person-
dod, neu ddegwm plwy'n
dyfod i un trwy drefnad-
aeth.*

To improve. *Angwa-
negu, helaethu.*

To improve Land.
Gwrthteithio Tir.

Improvement for Land.
Gwrtaitth.

Improper. *Ammbriodol,
ammherthynafol.*

Imprudent. *Ansynhwy-
rol, ffol, diarwybod, am-
rhydd,*

Impudence. *Digwil-
ydd-dra, haerllygrwydd,
annoeth.*

To impugn, see oppose.

Impulsion, see force.

Impunity. *Digosp, di-
gerydd.*

Impure. *Brwnt, aflan,
budr, halogedig, swga,
ambur.*

To impute, see to as-
cribe.

Imbibe. *Yfed, i mewn
yfed iddo.*

I N

In. *Yn, mewn, o fewn.*

In as much as. *Yn gym-
maint ag.*

Inability. *Gwendid di-
nerth, anallu, anghyf-
nerth.*

I N

Inaccessible. *Anbygyrch-
ni eller-myned atto.*

Inadvertent. *Yn ddifur-
lw, heb ystyriaid diosol.*

Inamoured. *Mewn ca-
riad.*

Inanimate. *Difywya-
di Enaid, anfyw.*

To inaugurate, see instal-

Inauspicious. *Afrwydd
anlhwyddiannus.*

Inbred. *A fago'n un,
dyfo'n un.*

Incapable. *Anabl, an-
allus, anwybodus.*

Incarnate. *Cnawdol.*

Incarnation. *Cnawdo-
iaeth.*

An Incendiary. *A en-
nynno dan, neu ddig, ffal-
lw.*

To incense. *Cyffro-
ennynedig, neu lid, cy-
nhyrfu.*

To burn Incense. *Aro-
darthu.*

Incessantly. *Yn ddibai-
yn ddidorr, yn ddidawl,
ddiarphwys.*

Incest. *Aflendid, ll-
cach, trallogach, anlla-
rwydd rhwng cerraint ag.*

Incestuous. *Halog,
flan, llygredig.*

An Inch. *Modfedd, bar-
ammhrosadwy, annhebb-
e.*

Improbability. *Annon-*

Inchantment. *Cysaredd.*

Inchanter. *Cysareddwr.*

To inchoate. *Dechreu-
ad.*

Incident. *Addigwyddo,
ddamweinio.*

Incision. *Torriad.*

To incite, see to pro-
voke. *Annog.*

Incivil. *Ansoesol, gw-
ladcidd, trwsfgl.*

To incline. *Gogwyddo,
tueddu, pwyso i lawr.*

Inclination. *Tuedd, tu-
ddgarwch, tueddiad, bryd-
arwyd.*

To inclose, see to en-
close.

To include. *Gwarch-
au, cau i mewn, cynnwys.*

Incognito. *Yn ddiwy-
bod, yn ddirgel.*

Income, see renew.

Incombustible. *No losgo.*

To incommode. *Ni-
weidio, colledu, drygu.*

Incommunicate, *Ang-
franiad.*

Incomparable. *Anghyf-
artal, digystal, digymmar,
digyffelyb.*

To incompass. *Gwre-
ysu, amgylchu, gwarchau.*

Incompatible. *Anghyt-
unol, nad ellir heddychu
ef, drygionus nad ellir
gyfod.*

Incompetent. *Anghym-
edrol.*

Incomprehensible. *An-
ymgyffred, anghymmwyys,
angharuaid, anghyffred.*

Inconceiveable. *Ang-
bydnabyddiaeth.*

Incongruity. *Angbyn-
gorddiad.*

Inconsiderate. *Didd-
arbod, anystyrus, anystyriol.*

Inconsistent. *Anghyt-
tunol.*

Inconstant. *Anwadal,
anwastad, ansafadwy, an-
siwr, orlog, anystywallt,
ysgafn, ysmala, ysgoerwan,
teithiawg, gwammal, an-
sefydlog.*

Incontinence. *Anym-
gynol, anymmattal, anllad-
rwydd, amiweirdeb.*

Inconvenient. *Anghym-
mwyys, anaddas, anweddiis
anfuddiol, ammrhoddidiol.*

To incorporate. *Cor-
phori.*

Incorporeal. *Digorph,
disylwedd.*

Incorrect. *Beius, am-
merffaith.*

Incorrigible. *Nad ellir
moi gospi neu ddiwygio.*

Incorruptible. *Anllygre-
dig, anhylygwr.*

To incounter. *Ymladd
a chydio ag un, ymgynchu,*

ymbwrdd, vmoſſod ymgyt-gam.

To incourage. *Annog, cefnagi.*

Incorruption. *Diam-mburedd.*

Increase. *Cynyddu.*

An Increase. *Twf, cynnydd, cynnyrch.*

Incredible. *Anghredadwy, anghredadyn, anbygeel, anhygred*

Incredulity. *Anghredaduniaeth, petrusedd.*

To incroach, ſee to encroach. *Traws feddiannu.*

Inculcate. *Sengi, ſathru, gwaſgu, adrodd yr unpeth yn ſynych.*

Incubus or night Mare. *Hunlleſ.*

Inculpable. *Digwl, difai, dienllib, diogan, dianair.*

An Incumbent. *Eghwyswr.*

To incumber, ſee to encomber.

To incur. *Rhedeg i fewn ſyrthio i mewn.*

Incurſion. *Ymgyrch.*

Incurable. *Nad ellir i iachau.*

To indamage, ſee to endanger.

To indanger. *Peryglus.*

To indear. *Haeddu*

bodd, neu gariad.

Indeavour. *Llafur, egni, poen, ymgais.*

Indebted. *Mewn dyled, neu ddyled.*

Indecent. *Anweddus, anhardd, gwrthyn.*

Indeed. *Yn wir, yn ddi-au, mewn gwirionedd.*

Indefatigable. *Dyfal, diwyd nad ellir i ſino.*

Indefinite. *Annherfynedig, heb derſyn neu ddiwedd.*

Indelible. *Nad ellir deleu.*

To indemnify, *Digoll-eddu.*

Indenture. *Yſgrifen rwyym.*

Independancy, *Sefylarno ei hun heb pwys o ar neb arall, math ar greſydd or Enw.*

An Index, *Dangosfegmynegai, cofreſtr, taſlen.*

Indication, *Cyhoeddi dangos, argyhoeddi, amlygu, datguddio.*

To indict, *Cyhoeddi gwyſio.*

An Indictment, *Cyhoeddiad, gwyſiad, achwyniad.*

Indifferent, *Felly felly rhwng y ddau, cryn, cymmbedrol, cymmwys, didu*

I N

edd, rhesymmol.

Indigent. *Anghenus*,
mewn eisiau, tlawd, ang-
henog, eisiwedig.

Indigested. *Heb ddof-
portbu, he-drefnu, heb ar-
culio yn y cylla.*

Indignity. *Sarhad*,
anheilyngdod, anwiwder,
creulondeb.

Indirect. *Anghyflawn*,
anuniawn, anghywair, an-
brefnus, anhygyrch.

Indiscreet. *Ansynhwy-
rol, angall, annoeth.*

Indisposed, see sick.

Indisolveable. *Annattod*

Indistinct. *Diwahan*,
diwahanol, blith, draph-
lith, anneilltuedig.

To indite or pen *Yscri-
fennu, hefyd cyhuddo neu
acbwyn.*

Individual. *Dirann*, di-
wahan.

Indivisible. *Ni ellir i
rannu, anghydranu.*

Indocible. *Ni ellir i
ddysgu, anhyddyse.*

To indorse, see to en-
dorfe.

To indow. *Cynnysgae-
ddu, gwaddoli.*

Indubitably. *Yn ddiam-
neu.*

To induce. *Dwyn, neu
troyys i fewn, denu, annog.*

I N

Inducement, *Annogiad.*

Induction. *Dwyn i
mewn.*

To indulge. *Cyd-ddw-
yn, mwynbau.*

Indulgence. *Anwes*,
hynawfedd, hefyd madden-
ant, trugaredd.

Indulgent. *Caniattau*,
yn hawdd, gormod mwy-
than, cyd-ddwyn.

Indure, *Ymoddef*, dwyn
yn ddioddefgar.

Industrious, see diligent.

Industry. *Llafur*, dy-
falwch, diwydrwydd, poen,
poenus.

To inebriate, see to
Fuddle.

Ineffable. *Anhydraeth*,
anrhaethadwy, anrhaethol.

Ineffectual. *Anola*, dif-
frwyth, aneffeithiol.

Inequal. *Anogyfuwch*,
anghyfartal, anhyfartal.

Inequality. *ibid.*

Inestimable. *Anghyw-
erthydd, ni chaer a'i talo, o
fawr brîs, annbraethol.*

Inevitable. *Anochelad-
wy, anefcor.*

Inexcusable. *Diescus.*

Inexhaustible. *Annis-
pydd, anarsodedig.*

Inexorable. *Anbwstr*,
anymbilgar.

Inexpedient.. *Anghyf-
leus.*

mus, anghymmwyys.

Inexperience. *Di brawf.*

Inexpiable. *Nis gellir i lanbau ag Aberth.*

Inexplicable. *Dyrys.*

Inextricable. *Dyrys, rhwystrus.*

Intallible. *Disommedig, disai, dibechod, didwyll.*

Infamy. *Drygair, enllib, gogan, anair, gwradowydd, gwaradowydd, ang-lod, enw drwg.*

Infancy. *Mebyd, maboed, maboliaeth, maban-aidd, jenuaingc.*

An Infant. *Dyn bach, plentyn maban.*

Infantry. *Gwyr traed mewn brwydr, milwyr traed.*

To infatuate. *Ynfydu, gwneuthur yn ffôl.*

To infect. *Halogi, llygru, diwyno, mallu, gwenwyno.*

To infeeble. *Gwanhau, gwanhychu, llefgau.*

Infelicity. *Affawd, aflwydd, aflwyddiant, an-nedwyddwch.*

Infeoff. *Gwneuthur yf-grifen mewn ymddiried.*

To infer. *Diwyn i mewn, dod i at.*

Inferiour, *Gwaelach, if-elach.*

Internal. *Iffel, issaf, issod, uffernol, uffernig.*

Infertile, see Barren.

To infest, see to molest and trouble.

An Infidel. *Anffyddlon digrêd, anghredadyn, dffydd.*

Infidelity. *Anffyddlon-beb, anghoel.*

Infinite. *Anniben, anherfynedig, anorphen, ddiu-wedd, didersyn, tragwyddol, anfeidrol.*

Infirm. *Clâf, chwysfegwan, gwan, dinnerth, llefgc, dirym.*

Infirmity. *Anghysnert.*

Infix. *Gyrru i mewn pwy i mewn, hoelio mewn.*

To inflame, see to en-flame..

Inflammation. *Danddennynfa, tandde, tangwre-poethfa, trachwrs.*

Inflite. *Chwathiad, ymchwythiad, ysprydoliaet.*

Inflexible. *Anbyblyg, anystwyth.*

To inflict. *Ergydtaro, bwrw at, caspi.*

Influence, *Ymlanwad, dylanwad, rhediad i mewn.*

To infold. *Mysgu, ymglymmu, ymblethu.*

To inforce. *Cymm-*

dirio, gwrthio.

To inform. *Llunio, ffurfio, dysgu, addysgu, athrawiaethu, hysbysu, mynegi.*

Information. *Hysbysrwydd dysg, addysg, delwad, athrawiaeth, mynegiad, cyhoeddwr, cyhuddwr.*

Inf fortunate. *Anffodiog, anffortunus, aflwyddianus.*

Infrangible. *Disfran, anbyddor, parhaus.*

To infringe. *Torri, dryllio, rhwygo.*

To infuse. *Bwrw i mewn, tywallt yn.*

To ingage, see to oblige.

An Ingagement. *Ymgyrch, ymdrech, ymladd.*

Ingeminate: *Dyblu, dyblygu, mynych adrodd.*

To ingender, see to bear.

Ingenuous. *Synhwyrall cyfrwyfsgall, synhwyrddoeth, coeth, ymadrawd-ym. porod bwyth.*

Ingle. *Tân ffaglog.*

Inglorious. *Diglod, an- glod, anenwog.*

To ingorge. *Llyngcu, trafllyngcu, cegu.*

To ingraft, see to graft.

To ingrail. *Danheddu, danheddog.*

To ingratiate, *Ynnill cariad un, ceisio ewylllys da un, ceisio cymmod.*

Ingratitude. *Anniolchgarwch.*

To ingrave. *Cerfio, torri lluniau.*

Ingredience. *Yr hyn a rodder i wneuthur rhyw gyffuriau physygywriaeth.*

Ingress. *Mynediad i mewn dechreuad, cychwyniad.*

To ingross. *Ysgrifennu.*

To ingulf. *Boddi, llyngcu, trafllyngcu.*

To inhabit, see to dwell

An Inhabitant. *Trigianmwr, cyfaneddwr, preswylwr.*

To inher. *Glynu yn, neu wrth.*

Inheritance. *Etifeddi- aeth trefstadaeth.*

To inhibit. *Gorafsyn, gwahardd.*

Inhospitable. *Diletteu- gar, anghroesawus.*

Inhuman. *Creulon, an- aturiol, dygyn.*

To inhume. *Claddu.*

To inject. *Tastu i mewn, neu fwrw i mewn.*

Inimitable. *Annilydol, nis gellir i ddynwared.*

Iniquity. *Cam, anghyfi- awnder, cyferwyr, troff- eidd,*

edd, drygioni.

To initiate, see to begin
An Injunction. *Gorchymryn, gwahardd.*

To injure. *Gwneuthur cam, colledu, niweidio, sarbau.*

Injury. *Cam, colled, camwri, camwedd, jarbad, traba, anghyfiawnder, camwy, dirtra, cegynt.*

Injustice the same.

Ink. *Du yscrifennu, yscrif du.*

An Ink horn. *Corn du.*

Inkle. *Llinin incl, yfnoden.*

An Inkling. *Hysbysiad, mynegiad.*

Inlarge. *Amhau, chwaneagu, helaethu.*

Inlighten. *Goleuo, llewyrchu.*

To inlay. *Gosod y tu fewn.*

Inland. *Canol dir.*

Inmost. *Pell i fewn, eithaf peth.*

An Inn. *Lletty cyffredin.*

Innate. *Cynhwynol, anianol, naturiol.*

Innavigable. *Lle ni's gellir nosio ynddo,*

An Inner. *Gwêst.*

Inner. *O fewn, tu fewn.*

An Inn-keeper, see an

Ale-house-keeper.

An Inmate. *Gwr dyfod, deiliad, cyd-ty.*

Innocence. *Diniweidrwydd gwiriondeb, symledd, digynddrygedd.*

Innocent. *Diniwaiddiddrwg, gwiron, diargywedd, diadwyth.*

An Innocent, see a fool

Innocent's day. *Dydd gwirioniaid, gwyl ystwyth.*

To innovate. *Newyddu, ednewyddu.*

Inn's of court. *Seneddy, dadleudy, cyngbordy.*

Innumerable. *Aneir, aneirif, anghyfrif, asrifed, efrifed, wmbreddol.*

Inoculate, see to graft

Inoffensive, see innocent. *Diadwyth.*

Inough. *Digon.*

Inordinate. *Mewn anrhefn yn anghymmessur.*

An Inquest, or inquiry or inquisition *Gofyn, ymofyn. boliad, chwiliad, ymgais.*

Inrage. *Ynfydu, ymgyndddeiriogi.*

An Inrode. *Ymgrych.*

To enrich. *Beithog, cyfoethogi.*

To inroll. *Llythyr enwau.*

Insatiable. *Annigono, awyddu.*

IN

IN

nyddus, anniwall, anwe-
lyniog.

To inscribe. *Argraphu,*
ysgrifennu

Inscription the same.

Inscrutable. *Anchwili-*
adwy.

An Insect. *Math ar*
byf heb waed ynddo.

Insensible. *Ansynniol.*

Inseparable. *Angwa-*
bonedig.

To insert. *Rhoi neu*
blodi i mewn, gosod i
mewn, plannu i mewn.

The Inside. *Y tu mewn.*

Insidious, see treache-
ous.

Insight. *Edrychiad,*
remmiad, daliad fulw,
gwybodaeth.

To insinuate. *Mynwe-*
lu, dwyn ar gos, crybwyll.

Insipid. *Diflas, merf,*
ymmi.

Insist. *Ymgynnal wrth,*
gorphwys ar.

Insolence. *Balchder,*
rhysfg.

Insinare. *Maglu, bydd-*
oglu, rhwydo.

Insolent. *Balchdergwr-*
bydri, traba.

Insolvent. *Angbyfar-*
tal, anogystal.

Insomuch. *Yn gym-*
maint, byd oni, oni.

To inspect. *Edrych i*
mewn, golygu, tremio gwe-
led, ystvro.

Inserbion. *Taenellad.*

To inspire. *Chwythu i*
mewn, anadlu, ysprydoi-
aethu

In Spight of one's teeth.
O anfodd, heb ddiolch, heb
waetha'n nanneda un.

Instable, see inconstant.

To install. *Urddo*

Instant. *Agos-gerllaw,*
cyfagos.

An Instance, see Ex-
ample.

Instauration. *Atgywair,*
adferiad.

An Instep. *Mwnwg y*
troed.

Instigation. *Cyffroad,*
annog, gwithiad.

To intill. *Bwrw i*
mewn bob yn ddeigryn.

Instinct, the same.

To institute, see to ap-
point.

To instruct. *Arlwyo,*
darparu, trefnu, byffor-
ddi, addyscu.

An Instrument. *Offe-*
rryn, arf, dodrefnyn, pei-
riant, ceryn.

To insue. *Canlyn, di-*
lyn, exlyn.

Insufficient. *Anabl, na*
bo digon.

H h

Insuls

IN

Insults. *Dihalen diflâs.*
To insult. *Neitio i fynu, ymgodi, dychlammu, ymfalchïo, ernych.*

Insuperable. *Annorch-fygod, anesgor.*

Insupportable. *Nad ellir i ddwyn neu oddef, anoddef.*

Insurrection. *Gwrthodiad, gwrthryfel, terfysg.*

To intail Land. *Rhoddï ei hawl i un arall.*

Intangle. *Dyrysu, rhwyddo, asrwyddo.*

Integer *Y mesur cyfan, didwinn, jach daïanaf.*

Integrity. *Cysanrwydd, uniondeb, cyfiawndeb, gwiriondeb, perffeithrwydd.*

Intellect, see Understanding.

Intelligence. *Gwybod-aeth, deall, dealltwriaeth, synwyr, cyfarwyddyd, hanes.*

Intelligible. *Hvddallt, hawdd i ddeall.*

Intemperance. *Anghy-medrolder, anghymmesurwydd.*

To intend, see to Design. *Bwriadu, amcanu.*

Intention, see purpose. *Amcan, arfaeth tueddiad.*

Intent. *Ai bryd ar beth, gwedi tynnu'n dynn.*

IN

To what intent. *I beth i ba bwrpas, i ba ddefnydd.*

To inter, see to bury.

To intercede. *Myned rhwng, cytryngu, eiriol, dadlu.*

Intercept. *Rhag achub, dal ar y ffordd.*

Intercession. *Cyfringiad, eirioliad.*

To interchange. *Newid, cyfnewid, arallu.*

Intercourie, see Commerce.

Interdict. *Gwarafyn, gwaharddeligaeth.*

Interest, see usury. *Llôg,*

Interest, *Cyfiawnder, awdurdod.*

To interfere. *Curo wrth, dysod rhwng.*

To interrogate. *Gofyn, ymosyn, holi.*

Interjacent. *Yn gorwedd rhwng.*

Interjection. *Bwriad rhwng taflodiad cyfryngdod.*

In the interim. *Yn y cyfamser, ynghyfrwng, hynny.*

To interlace. *Cymmysgu.*

Interland. *Ireidio.*

To interline. *Yscrifennu rhwng.*

Interlocution. *Dywedyd cyn darfod o un arall.*

To

To interlope, see Anticipate.

An Interlude. *Diwedd chwerau, chwerrig, gwedd chwerrig.*

To intermeddle. *Gosod rhwng cymmysgu.*

To intermingle. *Cymmysgu rhwng.*

Intermission. *Seibiant, hamdden, yspaid, peidiaid, gorphwys, godor, y kaid yn y crûd.*

To intermit. *Peidio, gorphwys, llaesu, dyspaidio.*

To intermix, see to intermingle.

Internal. *Oddifewn, or tu mewn.*

Interpellation. *Rhwystr, lluddias.*

Interpolation. *Cywair newydd.*

To interpose, see to intermeddle.

To interpret. *Lladmeru, dehongli, cyfieithu.*

An Interpreter. *Lladmer, lladmerydd, dehonghur, cyfieithydd, dirnad, trawr amcan.*

Interpretation. *Dehongliad, hongli.*

An Interrogation. *ymofyn, ymosyniad, gogyfarch, boli.*

Interregnum. *Cyfrwng,*

rhwng diwedd y naill frenin ar llall.

Interrupt. *Torri'n y canol ar chwedl un, rhwystro, lluddias, anostegu, a ffonyddu.*

Intertain. *Derbyn, croesawi, achub. rhag aal.*

An Interval. *Cyfrwng, gorphwys.*

To intervene. *Dysod ymblith, damweinio, digwydd.*

Interview. *Cyfarfod, ymgysarfod.*

Interweave. *Gwau i mewn, cyd wau.*

Intestate. *A fo marw yn ddi lythr cymmun.*

Intestine. *Yr hyn a fo o fewn, cuddiedig.*

To inthrall. *Rhoi'n gaeth, caethiwo.*

To inthrone. *Gosod mewn teyrngadair, gosod ar orsedulsaingc.*

To intimate, see to Signify.

Intice. *Hudo, denu, llithio.*

Intimate, see a Friend.

Intimacy. *Cymdeithas, cyfeillaeth, cydnabod.*

Intire. *Y cyfan.*

Into. *Yn, mewn, o fewn.*

Intolerable. *Anoddef.*

To intomb, see to bury.

To intoxicate, see to
fudle.

Intractable. *Anhydryn,*
anhvdrin, afreolus.

To intreat, see to beg.

The Intrals. *Ymysca-*
roedd fyrth, perfedd.

To intrap. *Twyllo, ma-*
glu.

Intreaty. *Ufudd arch,*
ufudd attolwg, ersyn yn
ofstyngedig, ymbil yn ufudd,

To intrench. *Amgylchu*
cae, neu glawdd neu ga-
darnbau.

Intricate, see Difficult.

Intrinsick, see internal.

Introduce. *Tywys neu*
arwain i mewn.

An Introduction. *Ffor-*
ddiad, dygiad i mewn,
rhag lwybr.

To intrude. *Gwthio i*
mewn, ymfengu.

To intrust. see to Be-
lieve.

To invade. *Rhuthro*
am ben, gosod ar, cyrchu
am ben.

Invalid. *Llesgc, gwan,*
egwan, dirym, dinerth.

To inveagle, see to
cheat or alude.

Investive. *Ymregu, go-*
ganu, cablu.

To inveigh. *Duchanu,*
gwarthruddio, testunio,

sennu, goganu.

Invelop. *Troi o amgylch*
myned o gwmpas.

To invenom. *Gwen*
wyno, gwenwynlyd.

To invent, see to con-
trive.

An Invention. *Ystryw*
gar ddychymmyg, cyfrwy
ster, dichell.

An Inventory. *Hane*
pethau gwr marw.

To invert. *Ymdroi*
gwrthdroi, troi yn y gwr
thwyneb.

To invest. see to cloth.

Investigation. *Chwili-*
ad, ymgais, ymosen.

Inyeterate. *Hên, cyn-*
nesin, arferol.

Inveying. *Gwarthru-*
ddiad, duchaniad.

Invidious. *Censigennus.*

Invincible. *Anorfod, an-*
orescynnol, annorchfygedig.

Inviolable. *Anhalogwr,*
nad ellir i dorri, dihalog.

Inviron. *Amgylchynu,*
amwregysu.

Invisible. *Anweledig,*
anhywel.

To invite. *Gwahodd.*

Inundation. *Môr ym-*
lawdd, morgymlawdd, llif-
eiriant, llif ddwr.

To invoke. *Galw ar,*
gogyfarch.

To

To involve. *Goblygu*,
goblygu i wewn.

To inure, see accustom.

Invulnerable. *Anghyf-
 ryw, nis gollir i archelli
 neu friwo*.

Inward, see internal.

JO

A Job. *Ychydig waith*.

A Job. *Dul, dyrnod,
 ffonnod*.

A Jobbernol. *Penmawr,
 penfrâs, pendew, cyndyn,
 pendrwm*.

Jocose, jocund, jocular. *Digrif, geirbêr, lla-
 wen, cellweirgar, arab*.

To jogg, or joggle. *Yf-
 gwyd, ysgyttian, siglo, cyn-
 byrfu, cyffroi*.

St. John's wort. *Llysi-
 au jeuan, llysiâu llwydion*.

A Joice, or Joist. *Cwpl
 trawst, dist, ceibr*.

To join. *Cyffylltu,
 cwypplyssu, cydio, ymgyhy-
 du, assio, rheddu*.

To joint. *Chwarterio,
 aelodi, rhêdd*.

To put out of joint. *Dadgymhalu*.

A Joint. *Cymmal, co-
 gworn cwogworn, migworn,
 penmw*.

To Set a joint. *Cyma-
 lu, cydio, neu cyffylltu, aet-
 dau*.

A Joint of meat. *Drill,
 neu d lirn o gig*.

Jointly. *Ynghyd, yn
 cyffylltie lig*.

A Jointure. *Gwaddol,
 agweddi, egweddi, cynn-
 bysgaeth, cyfreu, argyfreu,
 cowyll, argyffrau*.

To joke, see to jest.

A Joll of Salmon. *Pen
 gleisiaid*.

Jolly, see jocose and
 Merry.

A Jot. *Mymryn, y dim
 lleiaf, jod*.

A Jougler's Wand. *Gwialen twyllwr, hud lath*

Jovial, see jocose and
 merry.

A Jault, see to jog.

A Journal. *Dydd lyfr,
 côf lyfr*.

A Journey. *Ymdaith,
 taith, helynt, treigl, cerynt.
 bynt, dybynt, byttynt, si-
 wurnai*.

Provision for a Jour-
 ney. *Bwyllwrw, darpari-
 ad i daith*.

To go a Journy, see
 to travel.

Joy. *Llawenydd, disyr-
 rwch, diddanwch, cyfan-
 eddrwydd, digrifwch*.

To leap for joy. *Llam-
 mu o lawenydd*.

Joyful, see merry.

I R

I R

Inscible. *Digllon, drwg anwydau, siomgar, digofus.*

Ire. *Digofaint, llid.*

Irish. *Gwyddelaeg.*

An Irish-man. *Gwyddel.*

The Irish Sea. *Morwerydd mor Iwerdlon.*

Irksome, see displeasing.

Iron. *Haiarn, balain, balen, berwi.*

Ironical. *Ar wawd, o watworgerdd.*

Iron-monger. *Gwerthwr haiarn.*

An Irony. *Gwawd jaith, gwawd air.*

Iradiate, to shine.

Irrational. *Anrhesymol, direfwm.*

Inrefragable. *Diodorr, diwad, diworthladd.*

Irregular. *Afreolus, anghymmedrol, abrwysgl.*

Irreligious. *Annuwiol, anghrefyddol, ansuc'eddol.*

Irremissible. *Nad ellir i faeddu.*

Irreparable. *Nad ellir gwneud jawn trosto, amrygoll.*

Irreprehensible. *Nad ellir i geryddu.*

Irreverence. *Ammbarch, dibarch, annueth, ansoes,*

I S

anfri, anostwng.

Irrevocable. *Ni ellir alw yn ôl, diadlam.*

Irrigious. *Amddyfrwys byddydr, wedi i fwyto.*

To irritate, see to provoke.

Irrision. *Gwatwogwawd.*

An Irruption. *Rhuthr*

I S

Is. *Yw, ydyw, benyw hanyw, ytyw, fy, fydd, da*

Is it so. *Ai felly y mat*

Is *Ja, rhew, jau.*

Islike. *Pibonwy.*

An Island. *Ynys.*

An Issue. *Diwedd, gorphen.*

An Issue in the Leg or Arm or the like. *Ffynhonnig, diserlif.*

To issue out. *Dysfod neu cerdded allan, diseru ffrydio.*

An Issue, or Offspring. *Hil, hiliogaeth, eppil, filltydd, esillydd.*

To itch. *Cosi, ymgosi ymgrafu, dasalwch.*

The itch. *Y crafu, cleftru.*

To iterate, see to Repeat.

An Itinerate. *Teithiwr, ymdeithydd, siwrnetwr.*

J U

An Itinerary. *Teith*

It's. *Y mae.*

Itself. *Efe ei hun.*

J U

A Jubilation. *Gawr, gerboen, llawenydd, didd-
arwch.*

Judaism. *Juddewaidd.*

A Judge. *Beirniad, barnwr, brawdwr, ynad, ygnad, ceis, elystan, uſtus.*

Judgment. *Pabl, brawd, barn, barnedigaeth, dedryd, yrnad, yngnaid, jaeth, ymmpw.*

To judge. *Barnu, pablu.*

To pervert Judgment. *Traws wyro Barn.*

A Judgment Seat. *Brawdle, gorsedd farn.*

Judicature. *Barn.*

Judicious. *Synhwyr, all, doeth.*

To Juggle. *Lledrithio,*

A Juggler. *Lledrith, twyllwr, a ſwrio hud, ſio-
wr, hudwr.*

Juggling. *Hud. twyll, lledrithio.*

Juice. *Sûg, ſûdd, ſugn, ſudd.*

Juicy. *Llawn ſudd.*

July. *Mis Gorphenbâf, mheres.*

To jumble, ſee to min-

J U

To jump, ſee to leap.

A Juncto. *Math ar ymgynulliad neu gyngborfa, diarwybod.*

A Junction. *Cyſſwllt, cyd, cymal, cwpplysiad, be-
fyd amſer.*

June. *Mis mehefin.*

Junior. *Yr jeuengaf, jeuaſ.*

Ivory. *Dant yr Oliph-
ant.*

A Jury. *Cwêſt, dedryd.*
The Foreman of a ju-
ry. *Blaenor, penrhaith.*

Jurisdiction. *Awdur-
dod, yngneidiaeth.*

Juſt. *ſawn, unjawn, cyſſawn, cyfreithlon, dledus, jawnweddawg, addwyn.*

Juſt ſo. *Felly yn union
felly.*

Juſtice. *Cyſſawnder, uniondeb, gwirionedd.*

The Lord Chief Juſtice
Yprif ynad.

Juſtice of the Peace,
*Ynad, uſtus o heddwch, be-
ddychwr.*

To juſtify. *Cyſſawnbau.*

Juſtification. *Cyſſawn-
bad, cyſſawnder.*

Juvenile. *ſeuainc, jeuangaid, bachgenaid.*

A Juſtling. *Hwrdd, gwth bwth.*

Jut, or Jutty. *Allan,*

neu trosodd.

Ivy. Eiddew.

K A

KA me and i'll Ka
thee. *Gwasanaetha*
fi. a minai a'th wasanae-
tha diithai

A Kael. *Caelus, neu*
fath ar breniau i chwaraeu
a'n twy.

A Kalendar, see a ka-
lender.

Kale. *Cylch peth, tro lle.*

Kalends, see Calends.

A Karl. *Cyhydd.*

A Karl-cat. *Gwrcath.*

Karl-Hemp. *Hâd cy-*
warch diweddar yn y flwy-
ddyn.

A Kastrel. *Rhyw walch*
afrywiog meinllais, cidyll
côch.

Kaw. *Dogor fel cog-*
fran

Kazzardly. *Clâf, chwy-*
fus, gwan, egwan.

K E

Keal, Line *Gormwyth*
anwyd.

To keck. *Bodyn barod*
i chwydu.

Kecks. *Briwdd i gyn-*
nau tân, gosgymmon, crâs
gôlaf, creision.

A Kedger. *Math ar*

angor sechan.

The Keel of a ship
Gwaelod llong.

Keen, see acute. *hefy*
llym, awchus, blaen. llym

Keennels. *Awchlymrud*
ydd.

To keep. *Cadw, achub*
ymwared, adnow, a chael
amddiffyn, gwiliad ar.

To keep School. *Cadu*
ysgol.

A Keeper. *Ceidwad*
gwarcheidwad, gwiliwr.

The Keeper of a Park
Ceidwad.

Lord Keeper. *Ceidwad*
y sêl fawr.

Keimet. Shrop. *Ynfy*
ffôl neu angall.

Keeve. *Gwest, gwesfu*
mîn, cwppan.

I Kept. *Mi a gedwai*

A Kell. *Ffwrn, pobt*

A Kell. *Y weren fol.*

To kemp, see to com

To ken, see descry.

To ken or know, see to

know.
Within ken. *Mewn g*
hwg, mewn gwybodaeth

A Kennel. *Ffau ne*
gorweddfa.

Kerchief. *Moled, pe*
lliain, penguwch.

A Kerf. *Dernyn a do*
rer allan o beth, cynyn, ci
ecby

ubyn, sitrechyn, mynygl-
gae, ynghylch gwddwaf
merch, godreu gwisg, am-
aerwy.

Kerle. *Llwyn o gig llô.*

To kern Meat. *Halltu*
Bwyd.

A Kernel. *Cnewyllyn,*
gronyn, grawn yd, yden,
teblyn.

A Kernel between the
Flesh and the Skin. *Cil-*
chwyrnen.

To kernel, (fortify)
Crystau, diogelu.

A Ketch. *Llong fechan.*

A Kettle. *Callawr, e-*
fyddin.

A Kex. *Cidysen, cegi-*
ned.

A Key. *Agoriad, all-*
wedd, allwydd.

The Key-hole. *Twlly*
cio.

A Key-keeper. *Allwy-*
ddwr.

A Key in musick. *Me-*
sur, cerdd, cywer.

A Key for ships. *Porth.*
porthladd, porthloedd, llong-
borib.

Keynard. *Ymguddiwr,*
Gwibiwr.

K I

A Kibe on the Heel. *Y*
gibws, y gibi, melerth,
melyrch, yspelwi'r sodlau.

A Kichel. *Teisen, chwi-*
ogen.

A Kick. *Troedio, sa-*
thru, sengu, gwingo.

Kickshaw s. *Bwyd moe-*
thus danteithiol.

A Kid. *Mynn.*

A Kide row. *Cilfach,*
neilltuol i roddi peth o'r
neilltu.

A Kidnapper. *A brvno*
wr yn gaethwâs, ac ynteu
yn gwybod ei fod ef yn wr
rhydd, lleidr llyfrau, lleidr
gweision neu blant.

A Kidney. *Aren, eilwl*
eitwlen.

A Kidney. (Dispositi-

on) *Tuedd, tueddgarwch.*

A Kidney Bean. *Pys*
hirion, ffa ffrengig.

Kiff. *Honnaid, hynod,*
adnabyddus, câr neu un o
hir gydnabyddiaeth.

To kill. *Lladd, lliasu,*

dieneidio.

Kiln. *O dyn, cilvn.*

Kiln-cloth. *Carthen*
rawn.

A Brick-kiln. *Odyn*
Priddfoini.

A Lime-kiln. *Odyn*
Galch.

Kim-kam. *Plith, dra-*
phlith.

Kin. *Cydwaed, car, cy-*
fath, rath deuryd, undra
trasol.

trasol.

Kin by Marriage. *Cy-fathrach.*

A Kind. *Rhyw, dull, madd, ysglen, ylsten, rhith rhywogaeth.*

Kind or Loving. *Mw-wn, caredig.*

Of the same kind. *Cyd-ryw, cyd-genedl, cydwaed, or un garrenydd.*

A Kindness. *Cymwynas, efrllyd, twrn da, lle-shâd, mwynas.*

To kindle, *Ennyn, ynnyn, cynnu, dychynnu, ennynu.*

Kindred. *Ystle, perthynal, cyffwng, cerraint, cyfaethrach, carrenydd, tras a pherthyn.*

A King. *Brenhin, rhwy, brenin, penaeth, llywydd, rhi, teyrn, peryf, peryd, modyr, gwledig, rhiydd.*

A King's House. *Palâs, llys brenin, brenbindy.*

The King's Evil. *maenwynnau, clwy neu clefyd y brenin.*

A Kingdom. *Teyrnas, brenbiniaeth.*

A Kinsman. *Car, carwr, cydwaed, undras, trasol.*

A Kinswoman. *Cydwaed, cydgares, tras a*

perthyn.

Ki-kays. *Attwof, cenawon cyll a choed eraill.*

Kirk. *Sc. Eglwys.*

A Kiss. *Cus, cusan, poc-cyn, poc, impoc.*

To kiss. *Cusanu, ymgaredigo, minial, ymfni-al, myned, fin fin.*

A Kit. *Offeryn cerdd.*

Kith. *Newydd, ir, ang-hynesin.*

A Kitchen. *Cegin.*

A Kitchinlob. *Gwrach y lludw.*

A Kite. *Crwcc, llestair godro.*

A Kite. *Cutt, barcutt, beru, breru, bôd cidill, ysgydidigill, bod y gwerni.*

Kites. *Barcuttanod, berion, berywon.*

A Kitling, or young Cat. *Cath jeuaingc, ceneu, câth.*

A Kive. *Cerwyn.*

To klick up. *Bryfio, prysfuro, ffrystio.*

A Knag. *Cwlwm, clwm, buddag, cwgn, peth rhwystrus, anhawdd ei ddattod.*

A Knack. *Dicbell.*

To knap of. *Torri'n ddarnau.*

A Knap-sack. *Côd mi-*

lwr.
A Knave. *Dibirym coegyrr*

coegyn, coegddyn, coegwr, coecryn.

To knead. *Tylino, gw-neuthur toes.*

A Kneading-trough. *Cafan tylino.*

A Knee. *Glin.*

To kneel. *Penlinio, cammu garr.*

A Knell, or Passing Bell. *Clul, cnul.*

I Knew. *Mi a wyddwn.*

A Knick with the Fingers. *Diaspad, tonge, gwich, clecc ar byssedd.*

Knick-knacks. *Pethau gwael dibris.*

A Knife. *Cyllell, bidog, tweca, ysgien.*

A Chopping-knife. *Henfâs.*

A Pen-knife. *Cyllell bin.*

The Back of a Knife. *Cefn cyllell.*

A Knight. *Marchog, midlan, rhadyr.*

Knightly. *Gwybodus, bywiog cyflym.*

To knit Stockings. *Gwau Hoffannau.*

To knit or tye. *Chymmu, rhwymu.*

A Knitting-needle. *Gwaell, gwahell.*

A Knob, or Bunch, see a bunch.

A Knock. *Ergyd, dyr-*

nod, dul, ffatt.

To knock. *Curo, pwyo, taro cnoccio.*

A Knocker at a Door. *Morthwyl Drws.*

A Knocking. *Cnoccell, cnipws.*

A Knoll. *Brynn, bryncyn, cefnen.*

A Knop. *Coppa neu ben un peth.*

A Knot *Cwlwm, cw-lus, clwm, cwgn.*

To knot, or Bud. *Blacndarddu, tarddu allan, blaguro.*

Knotty. *Cygnog, clym-mog, cymmalog, anhawdd.*

To know. *Gwybod, adnabod, adwaen, adwen, adwyn.*

I know it. *Mi ai gwn, yr wyf yn gwybod.*

Knowledge. *Gwybod-aeth, synwyr, dealltwri-aeth, dysgeidiaeth, gwybo-dau.*

To knubble. *Ffusto a dwrn, pwyo.*

A Knuckle. *Cymmal, cogwrn, Migwrn.*

Knurl. *Peth cygnog cymmalog anhawdd.*

A Knurl, see Knot.

Kyth, Sa. *Carennnydd Cyfathrach.*

L A

L Abefaction. *Gwan-
bâd, dirymmiad*

A Label. *Angwanegiad.*

Lability. *Anwadalwch.*

Laboratory. *Gweithdy.*

Laborious. *Llafurus,
poenus, lluddedig, trafter-
thus, helbulus.*

Labour. *Labr, helbul,
poen llafur, trafterth, llu-
dded, trê, gnif, gniff,
trafod, gwaith, cysteg.*

To labour. *Llafurio,
cymmeryd poen, labrio, ym-
drafferthu.*

To be in labour, see to
bear.

A Labourer. *Gweithi-
wr gweinyddiwr crefftwr,
gorchwyliwr.*

A Labyrinth. *Lle an-
odd dyfod allan o hono.*

A Lace. *Llein, lleinell,
eirionen, amaerwy.*

A Hair-lace. *Yfnoden,
llinyn gwallt.*

A Lace-maker. *Gwn-
euthurwr god:eon.*

To lace. *Bycchu, chym-
mu, cyffylltu, cau ynghyd.*

Lacerate. *Rbwygedig,
bradwyog, dryllhog, can-
drill, carpiog.*

To lace or lash, see to

lash.

Lachels. *Eſceuluſiad.*

To lack, see to want

Lackey. *Troedjauwg,
gwâs, troed, cerddwr, rhe-
degwr.*

A Lactary. *Llaethdy*

A Lad. *Llangc, bach-
gen.*

A Ladder. *Ysgol, llet-
tring, eſgynfel, drengfa.*

To lade. *Pynnio, pyno-
rio, llwytho.*

The Rounds of a Ladder
Graddau, neu ffynn ysgol

A Ladle. *Lledfed, llwy-
gorchan, uwd ffonn, mô-
bren.*

A Lading, see a Bur-
then.

Laid. *Gofodiad, dodiad*

A Lady. *Arglwyddes,
Unbennes.*

A Lay-man. *Gwr llên-
gwr o ddysg.*

To lag. *Hir drigo,
llergcian.*

A Laick. *Llag, lleyg,
lleuyg, llygol.*

Lain. *Gorwedd.*

A Lake. *Llynn, ſefyd-
lynn, pwll, mer, henc-
dwr merydd, Standin-
Water, greulyn, merlyn,
llwch, hence tal y llychau*

The out let of a Lake
Bala.

A Lamb. *Oen.*

Lambs. *Wyn.*

Lame. *Cloff, gogloff, anafus, efrydd, heri.*

A Lame Hand. *Law dwn.*

Lamenefs. *Cloffni, anafod.*

To lament. *Tuchan, dryganferth, drygyn serthi, galaru, alaethu.*

Lamentation. *Argvllaeth, oernad, doloch, galarnad, alaeth, gruddfan, cwynfan.*

Lammas-Day. *Dydd Awst.*

Latter Lammas. *Nid byth.*

To lamm. *Ffonnodio, yspodoli, ffondorio.*

A Lamp. *Llugorn, erllen.*

The Lampafs. *Y findag, chwydd, dymchwydd, tynchwydd.*

A Lampoon. *Gogan-gerdd duchangerdd, gwatwargerdd.*

A Lamprey. *Llofen-llofenar, môr neidr, llyfowen bendoll, llampras.*

A Lance. *Gwaywffon, lloft, dilan, saffwy.*

To lance. *Ffleimio, ymgrassio.*

To lance a Ship. *Di-*

angori, dattod neu ryddhau, l'ong, gollwong, mynediad i'r Porthlâd l.

A Lancet. *Fflaim.*

Land. *Daiar, daiaren, tir, tud, tudwedd, dauar, daear.*

A Land-mark. *Nôd, terfyn tir, cyffinydd, eiki-onyn tir, nôd tir.*

To land. *Tirio, dysod i dir, cyforio.*

A Landing-place, see a Harbour.

A Landed-man. *Gwr o berchen tir.*

A Landlord. *Arglwydd tir, meistir tir.*

A Landlord or an host. see an Host.

Landskip. *Llun, eulyn, o ffelybiaeth.*

A Landrefs. *Golchuddes, golchuriais, golchwraig.*

A Lane. *Heol gyfing, lôn, wttra.*

A Langate. *Dylofyn o wlân, neu wddf tir.*

A Langot. *Carrai groen Language. Faith, tafodjaith, aeg, medwaledd, myawaeledd.*

A Strange Language. *Aighofiaeth*

Linguid. *Gwan egwan, edwin, llefsg, methedig, alaf.*

L A

To languish. *Curiau*,
gwanbau, *nychu*, *edwin*,
methu, *clefyccian*, *edwyn*.

Lank. *Llathr*, *llath-
raidd*, see slender.

Lant. *Trwngt*, *trwyth*,
dwr dyn neu anifail.

A Lantern. *Llusern*,
llugorn, *tân llest*.

A Lap. *Arphed*, *arph-
leu*, *ffwrch*, *gast*, *affleu*.

A Lap-dog. *Colwyn*.

To lap, or lick. *Llepi-
an*, *llyfu*.

To lap, see to fold.

A Lap-wing. *Cornic-
eill*, *cornchwigl*, *corner y
gweunydd*.

Lapidable. *Hynod*, *no-
dol*.

A Lapidary. *Gemmydd*,
maenydd.

A Lappet. *Ymmyl*
gwisgt, *godreu*, *godreunon*.

Lapping. *Plygu*, *dyb-
lygu*.

A Lapse. *Llithriad*.

A Lapse, *Cwypmp*, *llith-
rad*, *ysglent*, *tramgwydd*,
codwm.

A Laquay. *Cerdded*
ddyn, *gwâs troed*.

Larceny, or small theft.
Chwiwladrad.

Lard. *Mehin cig moch*.

To lard, see to anoint.

A Larder. *Mehin*, *blo-*

L A

neg, *brasder*.

A Larder. *Pantri*.

A Lare. *Troell y turno*

Large. *Brâs*, hence
brâs gyrch, *ehelaeth*, see
ehang diandlawd.

Largess, Bounty. *D
brin*, *rhwth*.

Largitional. *Elusenwr*
rhannwr, *cardodau*.

A Lark. *Hedydd*, *eh
dydd*, *meliervdd*.

Lacivious. *Anllad*, *try
thyll*, *nwyfus*, *aniweir
arialus*, *gwyn gwawdol*.

A Lash. *Gwialennod*
ergyd, *ffonnod*, *archoll
briw*.

To lash. *Curo*, *pwye
ffynnodio*. *gwialennodio
ffusto*, *cospi*, *fflangellu*, *ffre
wyllio*.

The Lask. *Y bib*, *tr
ar gorph un*.

A Lash, see a Girl.

A Lassitude. *Lludded*
blinder.

A Last. *Pren troe
crydd*.

The Last. *Yr olaf*, *yn
eithaf*, *y pellaaf*, *y diwedd
af*.

Last of all. *Yr olaf*, *oll
y diweddaf oll*.

Last or lastly. *Yn ddi-
waethaf*.

At Last. *Or diwedd*.

L A

To last. *Parhau, aros.*

A Latchet. *Clicced*

rus.

Late. *Diweddar, hw-*

yr, hwyr frydig, gogyfnos,

chwyydd.

Lately. *Newyddion yn*

diweddar, yn hwyr.

Latent. *Peth cuddiedig,*

argel.

Lateral. *Ochrog.*

A Lath. *Peithinen, yf-*

lattas, astell, aseth, ei-

tn.

A Lathing, (Invitati-

on) Gwahoddiad.

The Latin Tongue.

Lladinjaith.

A Latinist. *Lladinwr,*

lletinydd.

Latitude breadth, *Llêd,*

bander, ehangder, hela-

nder.

The Latter Mathe.

ladd.

Lattise. *Gwaith dellt.*

Laud, see Praise. *Moli,*

liannu.

To laud. *Canmol, clod-*

ri, moli.

Lavatory. *Lle neu llestr*

ymolchi ynddo.

Laudable, see commen-

table.

Lavender. *Llwyn cot-*

mog.

Laver. *Llestr golchi.*

L A

To laugh. *Chwerthin,*

gwenu, llawenychu, gwawd

To laugh, see to scorn,

see to deride.

To laugh aloud. *Crech-*

wenu, uchel chwerthin.

A Loud Laughter.

Crechwen, crechwenfloedd.

A Laughing-stock.

Gwatworgerdd, gwawd.

Lavish. *Rhyhael, afrad-*

lon, afradus, treul sawr,

treulgar, hael ffol, hael

hyrr llawiog.

To launch, see to

launch a Ship.

A Launcet to let blood.

Fflaim i ollwng gwaed.

A Launderer. *Goleb-*

wraig distreulwraig.

A Laundry. *Golebdy.*

A Laurel. *Llawrwydd-*

en, coronbleth.

Law. *Cyfraith, deddf,*

ordinhâd, gosodiad, gosod-

iaeth, gosod ystatun.

The Canon Law. *Cyf-*

raith eglwys.

A Law Suit. *Cynghaws,*

cynghawfedd.

The Civil Law. *Cyf-*

raith ffd.

Law of Nature. *Cyf-*

raith natur.

Law of Nations. *Cy-*

fraith Gwledydd.

A Father-in-Law. *Fdd*

yng-

ynghyfraith, chwegrwn.

A Mother-in-Law.
Mam ynghyfraith, chwegr.

A Son-in-Law. *Mab ynghyfraith, dawf, daw, Els.*

A Daughter-in-Law.
Merch ynghyfraith, gwa-udd, elses.

Lawful. *Cyfreithlon, deddfol, cyfiawn, cymmwyys, uniawn, aidas.*

A Law-Giver. *Deddfwr.*

A Lawyer. *Cyfreithiwr.*

A Lax. *Haint y galon, darymred gwaed.*

Laxative. *Meddal, esmwyth, masfw.*

A Lay, or Wager. *Cynghwyst.*

To lay. *Dodi gosod, cyfleu, rhoi.*

To lay an Egg. *Dydwy, dodwi.*

To lay a Wager. *Dal cynghwyst.*

To lay Snares. *Gosod Maglau.*

Lazy. *Diog, swrth, llibin, musgrell, llesarthin, llegendaid, llegach, mer-ydd, anesgud.*

Laziness. *Diogi, mew-yd.*

Lazaretto. *Ysbytty clei-*

fion.

A Leach for Cattle
Triniwr meirch.

A Leacher, Godine
wr, gordderchwr, putte-niwr.

Leachery, *Anlladru ydd putteindra.*

To lead; Tywys, cyfa
*wyddo, arwain, dwyn, t-
wyso, hyfforddi, arwai-
arwaedd, bleinied.*

Lead, *Plwm.*

Lead-ore, *Mwyn plwm.*

A Ring-leader, *Blaenwr.*

A Leaf, *Deilen, dale-
ofgl.*

A League, *Amm-
cyngrair, digymmod, a-
foll, rhwym, cyfundeb.*

A Leak, *Agen, bolle.*

To leak, *Gollwng tre-
odd, darwain.*

A Leam of Fire,
lightning, *Lamp, llugo-
tan llestr, cwyrer, me-
dân mawr, melltân.*

Lean, *Cul, gogul, g-
achul, teneu, bysp, gwa-
ul, ac diant, girad.*

Somewhat Lean,
ddiant.

Leaness. *Culni, a-
der.*

To lean upon, *Pu-
ar gorphwys ar.*

LE

A Leaning staff. *Ffon*

atleg.

To leap. *Hobelu, neidio, llammu.*

To leap back. *Rhufo, neidio'n ôl.*

To leap for Joy. *Crych
nitio o lawenydd, llemain
an lawenydd.*

A Leap Year. *Blwy-
dynaid.*

To learn. *Dysgu, add-
gu, cynghori.*

Learning. *Dysceidiaeth
brawiaeth, dysg, ysgol-
iaethod, llên athronddu.*

Learned. *Syw, dys-
dig.*

To lease. *Llogi, ardre-
gu gosod tan arareth neu
ig.*

A Lease. *Llogiad, trwy-
led.*

To lease, or glean corn. *Lloffa.*

A Leasor. *Llogwr.*

A Lease. *Tri carrai
cryn cynllyfan, march gen.*

The Least. *Y lleiaf.*

At least. *Or man lleiaf.*

To be at leisure. *Cael
cylch cael arfod, neu odta,
beb daim iw wneud,
amdden.*

Leath. *Dyspeidiad, paid,
atol, toliad, godechiad,
ig, seibiant.*

LE

Leather. *Lledr, croen.*

To leave. *Addaw, ga-
daw, gadael, gwrthod, ym-
wrthod, madau, gatai.*

To shed leaves. *Almar-
chu.*

Leavings. *Gweddillion
yr byn sy'n ol.*

Leave, or license. *Cen-
nad, ceniathâd, cynhwys-
ad, trwydded.*

Leaven. *Surdoes, chwyf-
does, llesain, hepies.*

To leaven. *Leseinio,
rhoi surdoes.*

Leaves falling down
from trees. *Addail.*

Leaving. *Rhoi hebio
gweddillio.*

Leavy. *Deiliog, llawn
dail.*

A Lecture. *Lleawd,
darllead, gwers, llith.*

A Lecturer. *Lleawdr,
darlleawdr.*

Led. *Plwm.*

Led about. *Arwain o
amgylch.*

Led aside. *Tywys neu
arwain o'r nailltu.*

A Leech. *Geloden.*

A Horse-leech. *Ge'au.*

The Leech Owl. *Ad-
ryn y cyrph:*

Leef. *Anwyl, hoff, cu.*

A Leck. *Cenhinnen.*

Leer. *Gwyr, traws,*

K k

ar

ar osgo.

A leer Horse. *Ceffyl se-gur.*

Lees. *Gwaddod, gwae-lodian.*

Leet. *L's, llys-fawr, cwrw neu gyfraith Arglwydd.*

Left. *Ymadael.*

The left Hand. *Llaw chwith neu asswy.*

I Left. *Mi a ymadewais.*

A Leg. *Coes, hegl, llorw, gemach, esgair.*

The Small of the Leg. *Meinedd coes, meilwn, deilw, egwyd.*

A Leg of Mutton. *Clun maharen.*

To make a Leg. *Cammu glin, gwyroglin.*

A Legacy. *Cymun, rhodd a gymmuner.*

Legal, see lawful.

A Legate, see Ambassador.

A Legatee. *A gaffo beth trwy lythr cymmun.*

A Legend, see a Fable.

Legerdemain. *Hudoliaeth ystryw i siomi, lledrith.*

Legible. *Hawdd i ddarllain.*

A Legion. *Lleng, llurbiallu.*

A Leigh. *Porfa, all-west, porfeydd.*

Legislator. *Gwneuthurwr cyfraith.*

Legitimate, see lawful.

Lenitive. *Yn rhydd, yllacc.*

A Lemmon. *Afal melynhir.*

To lend. *Rhoi benthig rhoi yn echwyn, rhoi cêd.*

Length. *Hyd, birder.*

Of the same Length. *Cyhydu, cyhydeddu.*

At Length. *O'r diwedd weithian, ymben ennyd.*

To lengthen, see extend.

Lenity, see Gentle and Meekness.

A Lenvoy. *Gorphenia cerdd.*

Lent. *Grawys, garuwys, garawys.*

I Lent. *Mi roddais fenthig.*

Lentile. *Pys melyn ffachys.*

A Lentisk Tree. *Premafflic.*

A Leopard. *Llewpar.*

Lentitude. *Hwysfrydiarafwch.*

Leprosy. *Y gwahanglwyf, clwyf mawr, clefclufrid, brêch yr juddewon.*

A Lerry. *Gwers, llicdog.*

Less. *Llai.*

LE

LI

For less than that. *Am lai na bynny.*

Nevertheless. *Er hynny i gyd.*

To lesson, see to abate.

A Lesson. *Llith, gwers, see Lecture.*

To let or hinder, see to hinder.

To let in, see to admit

To let alone. *Gadel yn llonydd.*

To let Blood. *Taro gwaged, gollwng gwaed.*

To let loose. *Gado yn rhydd.*

A Letany. *Y litany, erbyn, eidduned.*

Letcherous, see lascivious.

The Lethargy. *Yr hunghwys, yr hun baint.*

Letted. *Rhwysstr arno, rhydd.*

A Letter. *Llythyr, llythren yscrifen.*

Capital Letters. *Llythrennau pennodol.*

Lettice. *Math ar bysgerddi.*

Letting. *Rhwysstr, attal.*

To level. *Gwastadtau, cneuthur yn gydwastrad.*

To level, or aim. *Cyario'r nôd, fely, elyf, ane-*

Levante. *Gwledydd y*

dwyrain, y rhai sy'n awrotan lywodraeth y twrc.

Leven. *Surdoes.*

A Leveret. *Ysgyfarnog jeuaingc, glastorch.*

To levy a Tax. *Gosod ardreth.*

A Levite. *Offeiriad, lesiad.*

Levity. *Ysgafnder, anwadaledd, maledd, gwaeledd.*

Lewd. *Drwg, serth.*

Lewdness. *Serthedd.*

A Lexicon. *Geirysfr.*

LI

Liable. *Euog, rhwymedig.*

Liam. *Pilwri, rhigod cyffion i gospi drwg ddynion.*

Liart. *Hyblyg, hydro, ystumiol.*

To lib. *Dispadda.*

Libbard. *Lleupart.*

A Libell, see a lampoon.

Liberal. *Ffysgiolin, corawg, hael, rhwydd, calonrwydd, ertrull, rhygod, syberw.*

Liberality. *Syberwyd. buddged, breulan.*

Liberty, see Freedom and leave.

To set at liberty. see to Free.

A Libertine. *Un difatter,*

ter, am gresydd.

Liberty. *Rhwysg, rhydd-bât, rhydd-did, gollyng-pod, braint, trwydded.*

A Library. *Llyfr gell, llyfrdy.*

A Library Keeper. *Llyfr wr, ceidwad llyfrau.*

Libration. *Pwysad.*

Licence, see leave.

To licence. *Cennad, canniattau.*

Licentious. *Penrhydd, afreolus.*

To lick. *Llofu, lleibio, llpian.*

A Lick-dish. *Dyn gwancus, awyddus.*

Lice. *Llau.*

A Sheep's lice. *Hislau.*

Swine's lice. *Hôr, ho-rod, llau mîch.*

Licitation. *Gofynniad pris un peth, marchnatta.*

Lictors. *Ceisiaid, rhingyllod.*

A Lid. *Caead, gwerch-yr, clawr.*

A Lie. *Gelwydd, ffug, anwir.*

To lie. *Gorwedd, ator-wedd, grain, crain.*

Lie of Ashes *Lleisw.*

To lie prostrate all along. *Crain, argrain.*

To lie hid. *Dechu, go-dechu, techu, llechu, didach.*

To lie in Wait. *Gw-neud cyn lwyn, rhagod-ffordd, cyfragos, didach.*

To lie together. *Cydor-wedd, cydgysgu, gogyscu.*

To lie. *Dywedyd celwydd, ffugio.*

A Lier. *Gwr celwyddog, geuog, ffugiol.*

A Liege. *Arghwydd, hefyd ffyddlondeb.*

A Liege-Man, see Subject.

In Lieu. *Yn lle.*

A Lieutenant. *Penfwrddwr, llywodraethwr, rheolwr, rhaglaw, blaenor distain.*

Life. *Bywyd, einio-buchedd, hoedl, yspryd, egni, graiff.*

To lead a life. *Buch-eddu, byw, oesi, treulio oesi.*

Life-guard. *Ceidwad aeth, gosgordd.*

To lift. *Codi, codi-fynu, derchafu.*

To lig, see to lie.

A Ligament. *Rhwyn, bancaw.*

Light. *Golau, goleu-geleuau, gwawl, llewy-lug, lleuor, lleufer, lle-disgleirdeb, goleurwydd.*

The Lights, or lungs *Ysgyfaint.*

Light, or Bright, *Brig*

Bright.

Light, or not heavy.

Ysgafn, y mysgafn, ysgon.

Light-footed. *Ysgafndroed, buandroed.*

The Twi-light. *Y cyfnos, gogyfnos, clais y dydd, cyfychwr, gwawr dydd.*

To light, see to alight.

To light a Candle. *Enwyn, cynnu.*

To lighten. *Melltennu, saethu mell.*

Lightning. *Mellt, lluchad.*

A Flash of lightning. *Llucheden.*

To lighten. *Disgleirio, goleuo, llewyrchu, gloywi.*

A Light-Horse. *Cadfarch, march o ryfel.*

To lighten, or make light. *Ysgafnbau.*

A Lighter or Boat, see Boat.

Lightfom. *Goleu, gloyw, ysblednydd.*

Like. *Tebyg, cynbebyg, cyffelyb, eilsydd, eiser, hafael, cynhafael, bath, unwedd, un sut.*

To like, see to approve.

Likenets, see also.

Like for like. *Gwrthwyll, dial am ddial, y maill dros y llall, talu y*

gwyth, cyfartal.

Like to like. *Adar o un plu, neu o un lliw.*

Very like. *Cywal'a, cyffelyb jaw'n.*

Like, see probable.

Such like. *Y cyfryw, unrhyw.*

A Lilly. *Lili, elestr, alaw.*

A Limb. *Aelod, mal, hence, cymmal, a Joynt.*

Limbeck. *Distell.*

Limber. *Llibin, lleppa, ystwyth, see flexible.*

Lime. *Calch.*

Bird lime. *G'ud.*

A Limit. *Cyffiniau, terfynau, neu ddiben.*

To limit. *Gosod terfyn, diwedd.*

A Limner, see a Painter.

A Limon. *Yr aur asaf, oriens.*

Limp. *C'offi, pallu, llaccau.*

To lin. *Peidiau, gorphwys.*

Linage. *Cerraint carrennydd, car o achau.*

A Line. *Llinin saer, llin, llinell, llinach.*

Line (flax) *Llin.*

A Fishing-line. *Llinin genwair.*

In a Line. *Mewn rbest.*

To Draw a line. *Llinellu,*

ellu, lleinio, rhigoli.

To line Cloths. *Dyblu.*

Liniment. *Dull, llun, gwedd corph neu wyneb.*

Liniment. *Eh, enaint.*

Ling. *Grûg.*

Lingel. *Tafodyn.*

A Linger. *Cyngydiawr, sefylltwr, oedwr.*

To linger. *Cyngcydio, ymaros, llercian, sefyllian, godrigo.*

A Linguist. *Feithydd.*

A Link or Torch, see a Torch.

To link together. *Cydglymu, cypplysu, rhwymoyngbyd, cyfrwymo.*

Linnen. *Lliain, bliaint.*

Fine Linnen. *Bliaint.*

A Linnet, (a Bird) *Llinos, llinosen.*

Linse-woolfe. *Gwe o lin a gwlan, tenllif.*

Lin-seed. *Hâd Llin.*

Lint. *Casnod, casnoden, casnach.*

The Lintel of a Door. *Captan drws, y trawst uwch ben drws, rhiniog uchaf y drws.*

A Lion. *Llew.*

A Lip. *Gwest, gwefus, gweus, min, mant.*

Lipid. *Synbwyrdd.*

To liquefie. *Toddi dadmer, dadlirio, dattod,*

meirioli.

Liquid. *Llaith, gwlyb, toddedig.*

Liquor. *Gwlyb, gwlybwr, gwlybaniaeth.*

Liquorish. *Licorûs, perwraidd.*

Liquorise. *Chwegwraidd.*

A Liripoop. *Ysgwyddwig, ysgablar.*

To lisp. *Ballorodd, dywedyd ac attal, bloesgi.*

The List of Cloth. *Eirionyn, yrionyn, amaerwymyl brêthyn.*

A List, or Catalogue. *Côfrestr.*

To list one's self. *Rho ei Enw mewn.*

To listen. *Ymglystfenio, cyfrestr, swyddog, gwrando.*

Listless. *Bod yn ddihoer neu yn gysgadur.*

Literate. *Llenawg, dysgedig.*

Literature, see learning

Lith. *Llyfn.*

Lithe. *Meddwl, masw.*

Lither. *Diog, Segur.*

Litigious. *Ymrysengar, ymrasaelus, cynhenus.*

Litten. *Gardd.*

A Litter, as of Pigs &c. *Llwyth, torllwyth.*

A Horse-litter. *Elor, Feirch.*

LI

LO

Feirch, cerbyd.

A Litter for Horses or Cattle. Llaesod, lleisod, gwasarn, llaesodren.

Little. Bach, bychan, ychanigin, sebach, ychydigin, y dim lleiaf, rhynwdd.

A Little while. Ychydig ennyd, swrn, swrnyn, ychydig bach igin, etto.

By little and little. Bôb ychydig, yn argrêg, ychydig ac ychydig, o dipyn, i dipyn, chwyn a chwyn. Chwys na chwysf.

Little and pretty. Bychan a thacellus.

The Liturgy. Gwasaneth cyffredin yr Eglwys.

To live. Byw, bucheddu, oesi.

Longlived. Hir oesawg, hir boedlawg, hir boedlus.

A Liveli-hood. Bywiogaeth, lluniaeth, ymborth, unheiliaeth.

Liveliness. Bywiogrwmdd; cyfwmder.

Liver. Au, asu.

White Liver'd, see toward.

A Livery. Gwisg, dillwrwsiad.

Livery and Seisin. Gwyn, perchenogaeth.

Church Living. Bywi-

cliaeth Eglwysig.

A Lizard. Geneugeog, pederchwilan, wedrifis, madfall, gwedrifis.

LO

Lo. Wle, welwch, llymma, iddo, llyna.

A Load. Llwyth, baich, pwynn.

To load. Pynnrio, greiliadaw, goreileidio, pynnu, Llwytho.

A Load-stone. Maen tynn ehedfaen.

A Loaf. Torth.

Loam. Pridd, tomm, llaid.

Loan. Benthg, echwyn, yr hyn y ddyger yn echwyn.

Loath. Dirmygu, diystyru ffeiddio.

Loath. Anewyllysgar, o'i anfodd.

To loath, see to abhor.

Loathing. Glesyndod, alan.

Loathsome. Câr, atgas, dygasog, ffridd, alawlyd.

Loathsome-ness. Atgasrwydd, casineb.

A Lob. Un ansynhwyrad, burt ynsyd.

A Lobby. Y llaf uchaf rhodfa ar nenn y ty.

A Lobster. Cimmwch, crwbhan, legast, llamhi-dydd.

K k 4

Local

L O

Local, *Lleawl.*
 A Lock, *Clb.*
 A Forelock, *Tal wisg, blaen gydyn, tal gydyn.*
 A Pad-lock. *Clb march.*
 A Lock-smith. *Gôf, cloiau.*
 To lock, *Cloi.*
 A Lock of Wool. *Cy-dyn o wlân, dylsan, dyl-wyf, ffluwch.*
 A Locust, *Lindys, pry'r guelli.*
 Locution, *Dadlucad, adroddiad.*
 A Lodge, *Lletty.*
 To lodge, *Llettya.*
 A Lodging. *Yspytty, lletty, gwest, diwestle.*
 A Loe. *Bryn moel, neu grygyn o gerrig.*
 Loert, *Arghwydd, gwr da.*
 A Loft, *Stafell, goruwch yslafell.*
 A Corn-lost, see a granary.
 A Hay loft, *Tafod wair, ysgafn wair.*
 Lostiness, or Pride, *Balchder.*
 Lofty, *Ban, uchel, see high.*
 Lofty or proud, *Balch, see proud.*
 A Log, *Boncyff, cipill, cyff pill.*

L O

A Loggerhead, see Fool.
 Logick, *Dilechdid, cel fyddyd, ymresymmu, dadlyddiaeth, rheymaeg.*
 A Logician, *Ymresym-mwr.*
 Logwood, *Pren llw Eolal, Ffyddlon, ymddiriedus.*
 The Loin, *Y Tenewyn aelod ol.*
 A Surloin, *Y lwyn, y aelod ol.*
 The Loin, *Llesennau, llesnau, llwyfancu, Lwynau.*
 To loiter, *Aros, ymaros, oedio, gohirio.*
 A Loiterer, see a lingerer.
 To loll, *Gorwedd o hydd.*
 A Lollard, *Un digrefydd.*
 Lome, *Pridd, tomllaidd.*
 LONDON, *Caerludd, Caerbeli, Troia Newydd, Llundain.*
 A Lone, *Benthyg.*
 To lone, *Benthycca.*
 Lonesom, *Neilluon wrtho ei hun.*
 Lonesomenels, *Unigol rhwydd.*
 Long, *Hir, maith, parhaus.*

E're long. *Cyn y bo hir.*

How long. *Pa gyd, pa byd.*

Long ago. *Ystalm, gynt.*

Long since. *Gynne, er n, meityn.*

To long. *Chwantu, hiraethu, blyssio, neuo.*

Longer. *Hwy, hirach.*

Longevity. *Hir oedl.*

Longing. *Blys, hiraeth, neued, neuedd, neufod.*

A Longing. *Adgyllaeth, argwolic, argwllid, difrydiaeth, difrodiaeth, torroaeth.*

Longitude. *Hirder.*

A Weaver's Loom. *Gwebydd, gweuydd.*

A Looby, see a Fool.

To look, see to behold.

A Looking-glass. *Drych.*

A Look, see an Aspect.

A Loop. *Carrai, llinyn, rhwymyn.*

A Loop-hole. *Coeg ffennestr.*

To loose. *Dattol, difrawlingo.*

To loose, or Destray. *Colli, diftrywio.*

Loose in Body, see laxative.

Looseness in the Belly. *Pri, prepipiad, yn rhydd, llymred, y Bib.*

A Loover. *Llofr.*

A Lop. *Chwannen.*

To lop. *Torriymmaith, ysgythru, brig ladd.*

Loquacity, see to babble. *Gormodd siarad.*

Lord. *Arghwydd, argledr, meistr, jôr, jon, cûn, cuniad, nêr, eidligor, pennaeth gwerlyn, pôr, rhebydd, rhên, rhi, rhiewdr, ffrw, syr. gradur, griff, gwladur, rhwyf, addiger, addion, argred. argleadd, argeidiad, brwyr, dragon, glyd, gorling, gwnar, gwanar, mychdyn, rhiddell, rheiddwar, gwaladr.*

A Lord Chancellor. *Canghellwr,*

A Lord Chief Justice. *Prif ynad, pen brawdwr.*

A Lord deputy. *Rhaglawn.*

A Lord-Marshal. *Pen gwastrawd llys.*

A Lord-President. *Pen gwladwr, pen llywydd.*

A Lord-Treasurer. *Cei-siad, trysserwr, llywodraethwr y Tryssor.*

A Lords Son. *Siaff.*

To Lord it. *Argwyddiaethu, rheoli, llywio rhwyfgo, llywodraethu.*

Lordship. *Arghwyddiaeth, tywysogaeth, coc-cwy.*

Lore. *Dysgeidiaeth, A-thrawiaeth.*

Loss, see damage. *Colli, cael, coiled, cyfrysedd.*

A Loss. *Colled, mw-aid, afles, farbad.*

Lot. *Coelbren, damwain, tynged, tyngedfen.*

By Lot. *Wrth goelbren, o ddamwain, rhandir.*

Loth. *Anewyllysgar, an-bawdd.*

Lotion. *Golchi, trwytho.*

To Cast lots. *Bwrw coelbrennau.*

Lottery. *Bwriad coelbrennau.*

Loud. *Hysain, uchel ei swm, crôchlasar.*

Love. *Cariad, hoffdra, serch, anwyldra, miwynas.*

To love. *Caru, hoffi, serchu.*

Brotherly-love. *Brawdgarwch.*

Self-love. *Priawdserch, hunangariad.*

Love-sick. *Clâf o gariad.*

Loving or kind. *Mwyn, caredig, caruaid.*

Lovely. *Hawddgar, bygar.*

A Lover. *Serchawgddyn, anwytdyn, gwr ca-*

ru. To lour. Tristbau, pruddbau.

A Lourdon. *Hurt, ynfyd.*

A Loufe. *Lleuen.*

A Hoglouse. *Hôr môch.*

A Wood louse. *Gwrach y lludw.*

A Crablouse. *Crangleuen.*

Loufy. *Lleuog.*

A Lout, see a Clown and Bumkin.

Low. *Gwael, sal, gostyngedig.*

Low in Stature. *Ijel o gorpholaeth.*

To low like an Ox. *Bygunad fel ych.*

A Loud Voice. *Lleuchel.*

Lowermost. *Yr isaf.*

Lowliness. *Gostyngiad isselder, diysyrrwch, gwaeledd, gostyngeidrwydd, bysfylltod.*

Lowly, see humble.

To lowr. *Cuchio, crychtalen.*

Loyal, *Diwair*, see loal.

Loyn, see loin.

Loyalty, *Ffyddlondeb, diweirdeb.*

A Lozel. *Diog, diowfwrth, musgrell.*

LO

A Lozenge, *Pelen*, *pell-en o beth bynnag y bo y wn-aeriar waith torch fechan.*

Luberly. *Segura*, *diogi.*

Lubricity. *Llithrigrw-ydd.*

Lucid. *Goleu*, *gloyw*, *disglaer.*

Luck, see destiny.

Lucky, see happy.

Luckiness. *Dedwydd-wch.*

Lucifer. *Seren y dydd*, *y pennaf o'r Cytbreuliaid.*

Lucrative, *Ennillfawr.*

Lucration. *Ennill.*

Lucre, see Gain.

Lucubration. *Gwaith nôs*, *mysfyrdod nôs.*

Luctation. *Ymorchestu.*

Luctiferous, *Yn peri dolur*, *poen neu dristwch:*

Ludicrous. *Gwatworus*, *fommedig.*

Ludible. *Chwareus*, *dis-fyr.*

To lug, see to draw.

Luggage, see Burthen.

Luke warm. *Claeor*, *lledtwym*, *lledsfryd*, *llinagr*,

mwill, *mwygl*, *llygoer*, *chwng brwd ac oer.*

To lull asleep. *Suo i gysu.*

Lullaby. *Canu huw.*

Lumber. *Llestriach di-bris.*

LO

Luminary. *Goleuad.*

A Lump. *Darn*, *telp-yn*, *talp*, *clap*, *hergod.*

In Lumps. *Yn gnappi-au*, *yn dalpiau*, *yn bellen-au.*

Lumpish, see heavy.

Luracy. *Cynddaredd*, *gorphwyll*, *y gysb.*

Lunatick. *Lloerig*, *lleu-ad glâf.*

A Lunchion. *Tammaid*, *bochgernaid*, *geneuaid*, *saf-naid.*

An Afternoons Lun-chion. *Prydnhawndwyd*, *cinio echwydd.*

The Lungs. *Yr ysgyf-aint.*

Lupine. *Ydpys a elwir lupin.*

A Lurch. *Cegu*, *gwan-cio*, *ymddifoli*, *bochlwytho.*

A Lurdan. *Dyn diog*, *segur.*

A Lure or Bait. *Hud*, *llith*, *abwyd.*

To lurk, *Bachu*, *go-dechu*, see to hide, *llechu.*

A Lurker. *Gwibiad*, *godechwr.*

A Lurker in Corners. *Gwylliad*, *ni synno ei we-*

led liw dydd.

A Lurking hole. *Gogof*, *lloches.*

Lurid. *Dulas*, *duglais.*

L 1 2 Lushious

LU

Lushious. *Merf, melus.*

Luskish. *Segurlyd, diog.*

Luskishness. *Seguryd, diogi.*

To lust after. *Dyrain, chwantu, chwenychu.*

Lust. *Trythyllwch, gwyn gnawdol, godineb, anllad- rwyd l, drygchwant, nwyf.*

Burning Lust. *Aingc.*

Lustful. *Trythill, nwyf- us, anllad, cnawdol, dyrr- awr, godalus.*

Lustfulness. *Nwyfiant, Trythyllwch.*

Lustration. *Amgylchiad, Glanbaad trwy aberth.*

Lustre. *Llewyrch, lle- wych, disgleirdeb, gloyw- der, goleuder.*

Lusty. *Gwrol, cadarn, cryf ystig, fflwch, boenus, calonnog, bywiog, heinif.*

A Lute. *Tympan, luwt, cytgerda liosawg.*

To lute (Solder) *Pri- ddo, crestennu, cuddio a llaid.*

To luxate. *Datgym- malu, dattod yn y cymmal.*

Luxuriant. *Rhy dryth- yll, rhy nwyfus, anllad.*

Luxury. *Gormodedd o fwyd, neu ddiod, wttres, gloddest, rhewydd, gore- wydd, cynrhyfedd.*

MA

LY

Lycanthropy. *Gorph- wyll a yrr ddynion i udo se- bleiddiau.*

A Ly. *Gau, Celwydd*

To Ly, see to lie.

Lye made of Ashes *Trwyth, lludrod, lleisw.*

A Lyer, see a lier.

Lying along. *Gorwedd o byd.*

A Lying at ease. *Gor- phwys.*

A Lying in wait. *Cyn- llwyn, rhagod.*

The Lying in of Wo- men. *Yr amser y bo gwraig ar ei gwely esgor.*

Lying down. *Gorwedd i lawr.*

The Lynden-tree. *Gwa- glwysen.*

A Lyon. *Llew.*

Lyrick. *Cân gyda the- lyn, cywydd gan dant.*

Lyth. *Meddal, masw*

MA

A Mace. *Teyrnwialen Brysgyll Brenhin.*

A Mace-bearer. *Rhin- gyll.*

Mac (Son) *Mâb.*

Macerate. *Culhau, gw- neuthur yn gul ac yn deneu- mwydo, dyfrhau.*

A Machine, see an engine.

Machinate. *Magnet er-ygu, bwriadu, dyfeisio, gychmygu.*

Machiavelian. *Blaenor gyfrwys, pendefig, dichell-tur.*

A Mackarel. *Maran, macrell.*

Macritude. *Culni, curiad.*

Macrology. *Hir chwe-ll, hir yma trodd.*

Maculate. *Mannog, grych, brith, amlwiog, mann du, anair, gogan, anglod, drygair.*

Mad. *Ynfyd, cynddeiriog, allan o'i hwyl, gwall-gofus, mae o'i gôf, ddyn, llafychwyrth.*

Stark mad. *Cynhwynol, see to rave.*

A mad-Dog. *Ci cyn-ddeiriog.*

A Mad (Earthworm) *Llynghyren.*

A Mad-cap. *Gorphwyllus, ynfyd.*

Madam. *Unbennes, meistres, arglwyddes.*

Madder. *Lliw côch.*

Made, or make. *Gwneuthur.*

I made. *Mi a wnaeth-*

Madifie. *Gwlychu, lleithio, mwyo.*

Madge, Howlet, *tylluan y nôs.*

Madref. *Ynfydrwydd, gorphwyll, cynddaredd, cynddeiriogrwydd, lledfryd, lledfrydded, gwythlonder.*

To maffe. *Attal dywedyd.*

A Maffling. *Bloesgi, attal dywedyd.*

A Magazine. *Arfdy, ty arfeu.*

A Maggot. *Cynrhonyn.*
Magotty. *Yn llawn cynrhon.*

Full of Magots. *ibid.*

Magick. *Dewindabeth, dewiniaeth, swyn-gyfar-edd, cyfarëdd.*

Magisterial. *Arglwyddiaidd, a orchymmynno yn dôt.*

A Magistrate. *Swyddwr, penfwyddog, penllywydd gwlad, penrhaith.*

A Civil Magistrate. *Penrhaith gwledig.*

Magistracy. *Swyddogaeth, rheolaeth.*

Magnanimity. *Mawredigrwydd, mawryriaeth.*

Magnanimous. *Hy mawrfrydig, mawrfrydus.*

Magnete, v. Loadstone.

Magnificence. *Mawryddig,*

*ryddigrwydd, mawryri-
aeth.*

To magnify. *Mawr-
bau, mawrbygu, c'odfori.*

Magnificent. *Mawr,
mawryddig, mawrwch,
urddedig, urddasol, uchel.*

Magnitude. *Mawredd,
maint, maintioli, mainti-
olaeth, helaethrwydd*

A Magpye. *Pi, pioden,
piogen.*

A Maid, or maiden.
*gwyryf, morwyn, rhiain,
gwyrferch, morwyn ferch,
manrbed, bun.*

A Hand-maid. *Llaw
forwyn, gwasfanaeth ferch.*

Chamber-maid. *Mor-
wyn ystafell.*

A Maiden-head. *Gwy-
ryfdawd, morwyndod.*

To get ones Maiden-
head. *Dwym morwyndod
un.*

A Coat of mail. see
coat Armour.

Maim. *Archoll, briw.*

To maim. *Cloffi, ana-
fu, ciwyso.*

Maimed. *Anafus, twinn,
dyrdwn, unllawiog.*

Main see might.

With main and might.

Ai holl egni.

Mainpernors. *Meichi-
au a rodder yn y llys ar i*

*un ymddangos o flaen y ba-
nwr ar ddydd pwyntiedd.*

The Main Land. *Y
cydiol, y tir digyffwllt, t
didorr,*

The Main Sea. *Y dyf-
for, yr anoddyn.*

Main-Prise. *Mae
machniaeth.*

The main Sail. *Ysgaf-
llong, bwyl fwyaf llong.*

To maintain. *Amddif-
yn, cadw amwyn, maeth
ysglywyn, cynnal.*

Maintenance. *Cynha-
liaeth, cadwraeth, porth
ant.*

Maintainer. *Cymmort-
wr, cynhaliwr.*

Majesty. *Mawred
mawrbydi, ardderchau
rwydd, uchelfraint, rh
gorfraint.*

A Major of a Tow
*Penfwyddog tref, ma
llywodraethwr dinas.*

A Major of an Arm
*Penfwyddog llu, pena-
llu.*

The Major Part.
rhan fwyaf.

The Major domo. *P
teulu, Rheolwr ty.*

Maioralty. *Maeri-
aeth, maeron.*

To make. *Creu, pe-
seg to do, gwneuthur.*

The Make, (shape)
ull, gwedd, llŷn.

A Maker. *Gwneuthur-
r, creawdwr.*

Malady, see disease.

Malanders in a horse.

yspadden, clwy'r garen.

Malapert, *Haerilug,*

ur, digywilydd.

Malapertness *Taerder,*

urllugrwydd.

The Male of any thing.

Gwryw.

Male-contents. *Drwg*

llysiwr.

Malediction. *Melliith,*

ig.

Malefactour. *Drwg*

itbredwr, troseddwr,

chadur, gwr euog.

Maleficence. *Drwg-*

itbred, drygwaith.

Males. *Gwryfiad.*

Malevolence, *Drwg e-*

llys, cithwg, malis

Malice. *Llid, cynghor-*

at dryganiaeth, cynddry-

en, drwg ewyllys.

Malicious. *Drwg e-*

llysiol, censigenus, cās,

rsynog, maleifus.

To malign, see to hate.

Malignant, see malici-

ous.

Malignity, see Envy

and hatred.

A Mall, or mallet,

Gordd, gorddwyn.

Mallows, *Hocys.*

Marh mallows, *Hoc-
cys y gors.*

A Maltster. *Bragwr.*

Malt. *Brâg.*

Mammets. *Delwau hu-
dolion-mân ddelwau.*

Mammocks. *Gwedd-
illion.*

Mammon, *Golud.*

A Mammonist. *Ennill-
gar, a fo yn Chwennych
elw ac ennill.*

A Man, *Dyn, Gwr.*

A Man-Servant. *Gwās,
gwasanaethwr, gweinidog.*

The Isle of Man. *Ma-
naw.*

Man-Slaughter. *Lla-
ddiad dyn, llofruddiaeth,
llawruddiaeth.*

Manacles, *Menig dur,
geffynau, llyffeitheiriau.*

To manage, see admi-
nister.

A Manciple, see Cate-
rer.

A Mandate, see a com-
mand.

The Mandible, *Yr ên
issaf.*

Mandrake, *Mandra-
godau.*

A Horse-mane. *Mwng
ceffyl.*

Manful. *Gwych, glew,*

calonnog.

The Mange. *Y clefri,*
y clawr.

A Manger. *Rhastal,*
rhafel, beuer, casn ebran,
preseb, côr ychen.

To mangle, *Rhwygo,*
dryllio, carpio, darnio, di-
fynnio.

Manhood, *Gwroldeb,*
see Valiant.

Manhood or man's es-
tate, *Gwrolaeth, Yce hu-*
manity.

Maniack. *Gwallgofus,*
gorphwylllog.

Manicles, see manacles.

Manifest. *Eglur, am-*
lwg, cyhoedd, dirgel, dis-
gywen.

To manifest, *Egluro,*
amlygu, yspysfu.

Manifold. *Amryw, am-*
ryblyg, amryddull, amryf-
odd, lluosog,

How manifold, *Pa saw*
dyblyg, o ba sawl môdd
amryblyg.

A Maniple. *Llonaid*
llaw.

Mankind. *Dynol ryw.*

Manly, or manlike, *Dy-*
giadus, banheddig, maws,
cymaws, moddus, moesau
da, moes, moesawl, medrus.

Manna. *Manna.*

Manner, *Dull, modd,*

sud, sutt, ffunud, gwedd
agwedd, moes, arfer, nu
yd meiriad.

What manner of, *P*
sut, pa fath, o ba ddull.

In a manner. *Yn rhy*
fodd, gan mwyaf.

Ill Manners, *Anfoes.*

Good manners, *Mwyn*
der, hynawsedd.

Manning, *Dynyn, gwae*
ddyn, anwr, oerwr baw
ddyn.

A Lord of a Manour
Breyr, brehyr, Arghwyd
y Tir.

A Manour or Lordship
Argtwyddiaeth, maen
maenol, rhandir.

A Manour House. *P*
Arglwydd.

A Mansion, *Trigf*
treigle, cartref, cysannedd
trigias, preswyl.

A Manslayer. *Llofrud*
lleiddiad dyn.

Manfete (tame) *Ll*
riaidd, tirion, araf.

Manfuetude. *Hynaw*
sedd, arafwch.

A Mantle. *Mante*
torr, toren, toryn, cô
ffalling, coehl.

A Mantle-tree. *Ma*
tell sinneu.

To mantle as drink do
Ewynnu, gwreichioni,

M A

A Manual. *Alaw* o'r llaw, a dafler neu goder ar llaw.

Manufacture. *Gwaith*, gweuthuriad.

To manumise. *Gollwng* o gaethiwed, rhyddbau, caeth.

To manure. *Gwrteithio*, llafur a, diwyllio tir.

Manuring. *Amaethiad*, llafuriad.

A Manuscript. *Ysgrif* sen law, llaw, ysgrifen.

Many. *Llawer*, aml, lluosog, lliosog.

Very many. *Llawer* iawn.

How many. *Pa sawl* un, pa alfer.

How many soever. *y sawl* bynnag, er maint a fo.

So many. *Cynnifer*.

Many times. *Yn fynych*, llawer gwaith.

How many times. *Pa sawl* gwaith.

So many times. *Cyn fynyched*, cynnifer gwaith.

A Map. *Map*, darluniad.

A Maple-tree. *Majar* nen, gwinowlen, pren masarn.

Maranatha or accursed. *Melltigedig*, ysgymunbeth, ddisgryd beth.

M A

Marble. *Maen* mynôr maen clais.

Marble-cutter. *Naddwr* cerrig.

Marble-quarry. *Cloddfa* gerrig.

To march. *Cerdded*, rhodio.

A March, see a journey.

The Marches of a Countrey. *Cyffiniau* gwlad, mars.

The Inhabitant's of the marches. *Brodorion*, bargodion.

March (a month) *Mis* mawrth.

A Marchioness. *Ardalwraig*.

A Mare. *Casseg*, gwilff, gwilog, gwil.

A Mare-maid. *Môr* forwyn.

The Night-mare. *Hunlle*.

A Margent. *Cwr*, ymyl dalen.

Marine. *Morwr*, morawl.

A Mariner. *Moriwr*, mordwywr, merinwr mordeat, mordeiff.

Marish Ground. *Cors*, gwaun wlyb, morfa wlyb.

Maritime. *Yn preswyllo* yn agos i'r môr, yn perthyn i'r môr.

M A

A Mark of money. *Morc.*

A Mark or Token. *Nôd, arwydd, mann, siamp*

To mark. *Nodi, arwyddo dal sulw.*

A Marking Iron. *Haiarn nôd.*

A Marking Stone. *Prid côch, mwyn côch.*

A Market. *Marchnad marchnadfa.*

A Market-house. *march-natty.*

Marle. *Pridd brâs i deilotir, marl.*

A Marquess. *Ardalwr.*

A Marquisate. *Ardal.*

Marr. *Diwyno, anurddo, llwgru.*

A Married man. *Gwr priawd, gwr gwreigiog.*

A Married Woman. *Gwriawg, gwraig briawd.*

A Marriage Song. *Priodas gerdd.*

Marrigeable. *Addfed i'w phriodi mewn oedran priodi.*

Marrow. *Mêr, madruddyn, morion.*

To marry. *Priodi, gwra, gwrhau, gwreicca.*

Mars. *Mawrth, Duw, y Rhyfel, cād, brwydr, ymladd.*

A Marsh. *Morfa wlyb, gwaun wlyb.*

M A

A Marshal. *Pengwa trawd llys, yr hwn a ofddo bawb i eistedd.*

Martial-Law. *Cyfraif Arfau.*

A Mart, see a market

A Martin. *Bele, mar ar wiwair.*

Martial. *Rhyfelgar.*

A Marten, or Ferret. *Ffured, beler, bala.*

A Martinet, (a soft Swallow) *Môr wennol.*

A Martingal for a horse. *Penwar iw roi am drwnau meirch anystywal anwar.*

Martlet. *Gwennol y môr.*

A Martyr. *Merthyr, ty The First martyr. Cyferthyr.*

Martyrdom. *Merthydd, merthyrioliaeth.*

Martyrology. *Lyfr merthyron.*

To marvel, see to admire.

Mary-gold. *Golt ma*

Masculine. *Gwrawlryw gwr, gwryw.*

To mash, or mangle. *Cymmyscu.*

A Mask. *Gau wyngwyddfod, mwgwd, hen chwarau mwgwd yr ieir.*

A Maion. *Nadawr weithiwr cerrig, ma*

maen, masiwn, mariwr.

A Mafs, see a Lump.

Popish Mafs. *Offeren.*

A Massacre. *Lladdfa,*

lleas, aersa, cyflafan.

To massacre. *Llâdd,*

gwrnio, dihenyddio.

Massy. *Trwm. twysig,*

adarn, têw, cyfan, did-

gwn, didorr.

The Mast of a Ship.

Huylbren llong, gwerunen

llestr.

The Top-mast. *Brig*

huylbren.

Mast or Acrons. *Mês.*

To master. *Meistrioli,*

lleoli, Arglwyddiaethu,

llwodraethu.

A Master. *Meistr, Ar-*

gwydd, llywydd, dyscaw-

gwr, athraw, addysgwr,

llestr Feistr.

A Master of Arts. *Aib-*

gwr yn y Celfyddydau.

A Master of a House.

Gwr y Ty, Pen y Ty, pen

gulu.

Mastership. *Meistrict-*

eth.

Master-piece. *Pen gorch-*

estl.

Mastick. *Pren mastic.*

A Mastiff. *Mastyff, cost-*

awcci, catgi, cellgi.

A Match to keep Fire.

glogon, ysgrowth, mag-

dân.

A Match or marriage.

Priodas, cymmbariad, cys-

iadliad, cyfartalad.

A Match or Equal, see

Equal.

To match, or Pair.

Cystadlu, cyfartalu, cym-

mbaru.

Matchless. *Anghyfartal.*

A Mate. *Cysaill, cyd-*

ymmaith, cydwyr.

Material. *Dysnyddiol.*

Maternal. *Mammauwl.*

Mattins. *Arch neu er-*

fyniad blygeiniol, neu we-

ddi a wneler cyn goleudd-

ydd.

A Latter-math. *Ad-*

lâdd, adlodd, adloedd.

A Mathematician. *Cel-*

feddydwyr.

The Mathematics. *Y*

Celfyddydau.

A Matrice. *Y grôth, y*

brû.

Matricide. *Mamladdiad.*

Matrimony. *Priodas,*

dyweddu, cywestach.

A Matron. *Gwraig,*

gwraigdda.

A Matt. *Baner neu*

bleth, fruyn, pleth soraig,

rheshog, pleth fruyn.

Matter. *Desnydd, deu-*

nydd.

Matter or Corruption.

M m 2

Crawu,

MA

Crown, gôr, llynor;
Mattins. Gweddiau Ba-
reul.

A Mattock. *Caib.*

Mattress. *Gwely mat-*
tras, gwely plu

Mature. *Addfed.*

Maturity. *Addfedrw-*
ydd cwanharwch.

Maugre. *O Anfodd, heb*
ddiôlch, heb yn waethaf,

Maunder. *Grwgnach.*

Maunger. *Preseb, côr*
ychen, defeidty.

Maundy Thursday. *Dydd*
Fau cablud.

The Maw. *Y Cyllaf.*

A Mawther. *Morwy-*
nig, Genethig, llangces
Bachgennes.

A Maxim, see Aphor-

ism. *Prif Ymmadrodd.*

May or can Gallu, *di-*
choni.

May (month) *Mis*
mai

May day. *Dydd clam-*
mai, neu calan mai.

A May-pole. *Trostan*
mai, bedwen fai.

May Game. *Math o*
chwaryddiaeth.

A Maze, see a Laby-

rinth. *Syndod, synnedig-*
aeth, irdang, hurtrwydd,
mydrondod,

ME

ME

Me. *Mi myf.*

Methinks. *Mi a debyg-*
wn.

Mead, or metheglyn
Mëdd, meddyglyn.

A Mead, or meadow
Gweirglodd.

A Meag, or meak
Crymman, pladur.

Meager, or Lean. *Cul*
achul.

Meal. *Blawd.*

A Meal man. *Blodiwr*
blottai.

Meal mouth'd, see bash-

full.
 A Meal's meat. *Pryd*
fwyd, pryd gwaith o fwyd

A Short meal. *Adwled*

A Mean. *Cymmedrol*
der, cymmesfurwedd, cym-
mwysdra, canolrwydd, cys-
rwngedd.

A Mean man. *Gwren*
gyn, adlaw.

Mean, Adject. *Canol*
canolig, rbwng y ddau, ban-
ner cymmedrol, gwael, fâ

In the mean time, see

interim.
 To mean. *Tybio, m-*
ddwol, bwriadu, amcanu
arwyddocau.

Means. *Moddion.*

Means, or Estate, see

Estate.

M E

By all means. *Ym mhob mōdd, yn ddilai.*

By no means. *Neb rhyw fodd.*

A Meer. see a Landmark.

A Mear Stone. *Carreg derfyn.*

A Meate of Herring. *Mwys o yscadan, mwys o Benwig.*

The Measels. *Y frēcl gôch.*

Measels in Hogs. *Cen-lysg brêsh y môch, mesen.*

A Measure. *Mesur, medr dognedd, disr.*

To measure. *Mesuro, dogri.*

Meat. *Bwyd, ymborth, lluniaeth, bittail, porthiant.*

Sweet-meat. *Ambeuth-jnfwyd, ancwyn.*

Meath, see mead.

A Mechanick. *Gweithiwr llaw, megis saer, gôf, &c. dibanar.*

A Medal. *Arian bath.*

To meditate. *Cyfryn-gu, heddychu, eirioli.*

A Mediator. *Cyfyngwr.*

A Medicine. *Physg-wriaeth, meddyginiaeth, iachâd, Eli.*

Medicinal. *A ellir i*

M E

jachau, a jachao, meddyginiaethol.

Mediety. *Y canol rhwng dau.*

Mediocrity. *Cymmbedrol, rhwng y ddau, yn jawn dda.*

To meditate. *Ymysfyrio, astudio.*

Meditation. *Myfyrdod, dehewid, oorthedd, astudrwyd.*

Mediterranien Sea. *Y môr canolr, y mor sy'n terfynnu rhwng Europe ac Affrica.*

To medle. *Teimlo, cyffwrdd.*

A Medley. *Cymmysg beth, neu o amryw liwiau.*

A Medley Colour. *Cymmysliw.*

A Meadow, see a mead.

Meed. *Gwohrwy, tâl.*

Meek. *Llarynaidd, gwâr, mwyn, addfwyn, llednais, tawel, llonydd.*

Meekness. *Llaryeiddrwydd, lynnawfedd, gwaredd, gostyngieiddrwydd, gwareidd-dra, llaryeidd-dra.*

A Meen, see Behaviour.

To meet. *Cyfarfod, myned yn erbyn, dyfod yng-hyd, cyniweirle, dychyfarfod, cyfrwch, ymgyrchu, cyfyrgur*

offrgur.

Meet. *Gweddus*, see decent.

Meeter. *Mesur*, *medr*, *meidr*, *mydr*, *cssondeb*, *odl*.

A Meeting. *Cyfarfod*, *cyfrwch*, *ymgyrch*, *cwrdd*, *offwrdd*.

The Megrim. *Ymme-nydd-dro*, *madrondod*.

Melancholly, Substant. *Y prudd glwf*, *y coler du*.

Melancholly adj. *Trwm*, *arist*, *athrist*.

Meldew. *Mekwlith*, *y fel gawod*.

Mellifluous. *Melus*, *melred*, *peraidd*.

To meliorate. *Gwneud yn well*, *cyweirio*.

Melilot. *Pys y ceirw*.

Melliturgy. *Gwaith y gwenyn*.

Mellow. *Meddal*, *addfed*, *masw*, *ffaith*, *pér*.

Melody. *Cywyddiaeth*, *melwawd*, *melusgerdd*, *peroriaeth*, *pereiddgan*.

Melodious. *Cynghan-eddol*.

To melt. *Toddi*, *dadmer*, *dattod*.

A Melting-house. *Ty i doddi metteloedd*, *metteldy*.

A Member. *Aelod*.

The Privy member. *Dirgetwch*.

A Membrance. *Tenewisg*, *pilionen*, *glasgroen*.
Memorable. *Gwiwgof*, *bygof*.

A Memorandum book. *Nod lyfr*.

A Memorial. *Coffadwriaeth*.

Memory. *Côf*, *coffa*, *coffadwriaeth*.

Men, *Gwyr*, *dynion*.

To menace. *Bygoly*, *biwgwth*.

To mend. *Gwellhau*, *diwygio*, *difeiro*, *cyweirio*, *taccluso*, *clyttio*, *adnewyadu*, *adgyweirio*.

A Mendicant. *Cardotyn*.

A Menial Servant. *Gwâs ty*, *gwâs tylwyth*.

Menstrual. *Misawl*, *tros Fis*.

Mention. *Crybwyll*, *son*.

To mention. *Coffa*, *coffhau*, *dwyn ar gos*, *crybwyll*, *cymmawyll*, *adrodd*.

A Mercenary. *Gwr gwobr a gwerth*, *cyflogddyn*, *gwâs cyflog*.

A Mercer. *Maelierwr*, *marfiandwr*, *maelier*.

A Merchant the same. *Marfiandwr*.

Merchandise. *Masnach*, *maeleraeth*, *marfiand-
aeth*.

Mercy

ME

Mercy. *Trugaredd tofuri.*

Merciful. *Trugar, trugarog, tofuriol, craiff, craiff, creiffia, athrugar, digrefiant.*

Mercilefs. *Anrbugarog, creulon.*

Mercury. *Arian byw, befyd y blaned mercher.*

The Meridian. *Canol beth.*

Merit. *Eurllid, efrllid, bygluddiant, baeddiant.*

To merit, fee to Deferve.

Meritorious. *Gwobrwyol, baeddawl, dybrynawg.*

A Mermaid. *Mor forwyn, fiwen.*

Merry. *Afiaethu, llawen, gorawenus, hoenus, digrif.*

A merry Grig. *Dyn digrif.*

Merry Conceits. *Geiriau digrif mwyngellwair.*

The Mesentery. *Y lli-gig.*

A Mefs of Broth. *Phi-laid o gawl.*

A Mefs of meat. *Saig fwyd.*

A Meflage. *Cennadwri, cennadwriaeth.*

A Meflenger, fee Embaffador.

ME

Mefluage. *Ty annedd.*

Mettal. *Mwyn, mettal.*

Mettlefom. *Heinif,*

bywiog, calonnog.

To metamorphofe. *Gwedd newidiad, dull newidiad.*

Metamorphoty. *Dull newidiad, gwedd newidiad.*

A Metaphor. *Traws ymffmmud, trawsfud, trawsddwyn.*

Metaphyfic. *Goruwch-naturiolion bethau.*

To mete, fee to meafure.

Meteors. *Goruchion, goruchelion.*

Metheglin, fee mead.

A M thod. *Llwybreidd-rwydd, hylwybredd, byfforddrwydd, trefn.*

Met. *Cyfarfod.*

Mettle. *Mwyn, mettal.*

Metonymy. *Trawfen-wad.*

A Metropolitan. *Arch-efgob.*

Metropolis. *Prif addinas, prif gaer, prif orfedd.*

A Mew, or Sea mew. *Gwylan lwyd.*

A Hawk's mew. *Cwecyl neu gap hebog.*

To mew as a Cat. *Merwian fel cath.*

M I

M I

To mick, or play the
Truant. *Llechu, godechu,*
chwarau mic ymguddied

mickle. *Llawer, mawr,*
aml.

A microcosm. *Byd*
bychan, fef y Dyn.

The middle. *Y canol,*
y cyfrwng.

Mid-day. *Canol dydd,*
banner dydd.

A midge. *Gwybedyn,*
ednogyn.

midnight. *Hanner nos,*
canol nos. dewaint.

A midriff. *Y llengig.*

Midsummer. *Hiradaydd*
baf.

A midwife. *Bydwraig,*
escorwraig, mudwraig,
mudfeth, colwynwraig.

might. *Gallu, nerth,*
cadernid, grym, cyfoeth.

I might. *Gallwn.*

With might and main.
Ai holl egni. llawn, bwttu.

mighty. *Galluog, ner-*
thol, grymus.

most mighty. *Enwoc-*
caf, ardderchocaf.

migration. *Yn symmud*
o'r naill fan i'r llall.

A milch Cow. *Buwch,*
gyflo, buwch fflith.

mild. *Gwardawg,*
gwardigenus, llaru, lla-

M I

ryaidd. herwlydd.

mildew. *Mêl wllith*
lofciad yd neu aeron gan
hoeth wynt.

mildness, see meekness

A mile. *Milldir.*

milfoil. *Y filddail.*

militant. *Yn milwriad*
yn rhyfela, milwrus.

military. *Rhyfelgar*
milwraidd.

milk. *Llaeth, llefrit*

Sweet milk. *Llaeth ll*
frith.

Butter milk. *Llaeth en*
wyn.

The first milk. *Cyn*
flith cynllaeth, llaeth Tor
llaeth misg.

To milk. *Godro.*

A milk-maid. *Llaet*
wraig.

A milk-house. *Llae*
dy.

A mill. *Melin, breua*

mill Dust. *Goflawd.*

A mill Hopper. *Ho*
ran.

millenarian. *Un o gr*
fydd millenar, y ddalian
daw ein Fachawdr yn
wedd y byd i gadw teyrn
yma ar y ddaiar.

A miller. *Melinydd.*

A mill-house. *Breu*
dy, y Felin.

A mill Stone. *Me*
me

melin, breuanlif.

A million *Buna, mil*
Filoedd, miliwn, myr-
diu'n.

Ten millions. *Catty-*
fa, catterfa.

The milit. *Y Ddueg.*
militia. *Milworiaeth,*
rhyfel.

mimical. *Anllad, tryth-*
yll.

A mimic. *Dynward-*
ur, gwatworwr, amred-
ur.

minatory. *Bwgythiol,*
afwgythio.

minced meat. *Bwyd*
brw, briwfwyd.

To mince meat. *Bri-*
wo bwyd, malurio bwyd.

The mind. *Meddwl,*
bwriad, amcan, goddeg,
gofeg, bryd, arddwl, meddf.

To have a mind. *E-*
wylyfio, chwantu, chwen-
tybu.

Of one mind. *Un fryd,*
un feddwl un galon, cydsyn-
iol, cyttun, cyngbordiwl.

To put one in mind,
see to admonish.

To Call to mind. *Cofio.*

To mind. *Gofalu, co-*
fio, ystyriaid, amcanu, bw-
riadu.

High minded. *Balch,*
abel feddwl.

mindful. *A gofio, yn*
gofiadur.

mine. *F'ei llo, einof, ei-*
nwyf, mai, cladfa.

A mine. *Mwn, mwyn*
glawdd.

A Gold mine. *Aur-*
glawdd mwyn glawdd aur.

A Silver mine. *Mwyn*
glawdd Arian.

A mine (used in a Siege)
Claddfa neu gloddiad dan y
ddaiar mewn amser rhyfel.

A miner. *Gloddiwr,*
mwynwr.

A mineral. *Mwyn-*
glawdd.

A mineralist. v. miner.
To mingle. *Mysgu,*
cymmysgu, cydgymsgu.

miniature. *Tipin bach,*
nôd bychan.

minion. *Anwlyd enaid*
ac anwyl.

minish. *Lleibau.*

A minster. *Monachlog.*

A minstrel. *Pthyid,*
chwibanoglwyr, utganwr,
cerddor, gwr wrth gerdd.

A minister. *Gweinidog,*
gweinydd, gwâs, gwasan-
aethwr, arhwywr, periglor
gweiniad.

To minister. *Gweini,*
gweinyddu, gwa'anaethu.
ministration. *Ministriad.*

The ministry. *Gweini-*
degaeth.

dogaeth.

A minks. *Pur ddantei-ddiol, blasus.*

Minor. *Llai, y lleiaf.*

Minority. *Amser dyn hyd oni ddol iw gyflawn oedron.*

A minc. *Bâth dy, gweithdy arian.*

A mint or herb. *Gwenyn ddail.*

A minute. *Munud, meityn, mityn.*

minute, adjective, see little and small.

A miracle. *Rhyfeddod, aruthrodd.*

Miraculous. *Ynial, animal, rhyfedd, rhyfeddol, uthr, aruthr, eres, \angu-rial.*

mire. *Tom, tail, pydew, trybola.*

A Quag-mire. *Llynchyn, cadduglyn, figlen.*

mirrh. *Myrr.*

A mirror. *Drych, cynllun, cynddelw.*

mirth. *Hoer, gor hoer, coelſaen, elwch, llawenydd, afruth, ſarllach, rhuedd dywenydd, difyrrwch, digrifwch, hyfrydwch, diddanwech, arabeddjaith, gwenydd*

A mirtle. *Murthwydden.*

To miss. *Colli, cam-*

gymmeryd.

Misanthropist. *Dyn-gas, a gasao ddyn.*

Minadventure. *Anffawd, aflwydd, drwg ddamwain.*

It misbecomes. *Anweddus yw.*

Misbehaviour. *Ymddygiad, muſgrell, ymarwedd-iad trwsſel.*

Misbelief. *Anghredini-aeth cam grediniaeth.*

To miscarry. *Methu colli, tramgwyddo, aflwyddo, eſgorbeth, annhymmyg, erthylu.*

To miscall. *Difenwi dyſalu, rhoi cam enw, goganu, dychanu.*

A Miſ elin. *Cymmysg cymmysg-yd, Brith-yd.*

A Miſcellany. *Cymmysg beth.*

A Miſchance. *Anffawd aflwydd, drwg dynged tramgwydd, drwg ddamwain, anawn, echrys, angherdded, drwglam.*

Miſchief. *Drwg, niwaid, anffawd, gwarwyſ.*

Miſchievous. *Drygiog adwythiog, yſgelderder, echrys.*

Miſcount. *Camgyfrif camriſo.*

A Miſcreant, ſee Inſidel.

A Misdeed. *Drygwaith.*
drygweithred.

A Misdemeanour, the
same.

To misdoubt. *Drwg-
dybio.*

A Miser. *Cyhydd, cott.*
Miserable. *Truan, of-
turus, edin, gofudus, gre-
fn, blin, helbulus.*

Misery. *Trueni, tosturi,
afswydd, adsyd, gofud, gre-
fndod.*

To misesteem. *Dibri-
fio, dirmygu.*

To misfashion. *An-
furfio, anbarddu.*

A Misfortune. *Aflw-
ydd, trychineb, rhydle,
tramgwydd, annawn.*

To misgive. *Drwg-
ddysalu, gwarffyddio.*

Mishap. v. misfortune.

To mishape, v. mista-
tion.

To mishear. *Camgly-
wed.*

A Miskin. *Tommen.*

To misse. *Gwlitho, gw-
lchu.*

Missed. *Cam arwain,
cam dwys.*

To mislike. *Llysu, ffi-
ddio, anffoddhau.*

A Misnomer. *Nexwidi-
ad Enw, troi ei enw.*

Misogamist. *A gasao*

briodas.

Misogynist. *a gasao fen-
yw.*

Mispend. *Ofer dreulio.*

Misprison. *Esceutulo.*

To misname, see mis-
call.

The Missal. *Llyfr yr
offeren.*

Mis-reckon, see mis-
count.

Miss. *Un bennes.*

To miss. *Gadael heibio,
gadael allan, mynd tros,
methu, ffaelu.*

Mission. *Danson.*

Missionary. *Un a anso-
ner ar ryw neges, negessol,
cennadwr.*

Missive. *Tystiolaeth o
ddanson un.*

Misteach. *Camddyscu.*

A Miss-woman. *Put-
ain, coegen, dihirog, sym-
logen, mwyglen, anllad-
ferch.*

Mist. *Niwl, niswl,
caddug, barrug, cwmniwl,
smwccan.*

A Mistake. *Amrys-
fodd, camgymeriad, ffael.*

To mistake. *Cam wn-
euthur, cam gymmeryd;
ffaelu, cyfeiliorni, cam
synnied*

A Mystery. *Dirgeledd,
dirgelwch.*

Mistery (Trade) *Cel-fydawdd.*

Mistical. *Dirgel, cyfrinachol, cuddiedig*

Mistleto. *Uchelfydd, uchelfa, uchelwydd.*

A Mistress. *Meistrès, argheuyddes.*

Mistrust, see diffidence.

To misuse, see to abuse.

A Mite. *Gwysyn, meisgyn, gwddon, llwng, llug.*

A Mite or small quantity. *Mmryn, briwsionyn.*

A Mitre. *Coron esgob, penguwch offeiriad, cap-pun, côr, penwisg, llenni Eghens.*

Mithridate. *Rhyw gyfaith neu driacl rhagorol a elwir felly.*

To mitigate. *Lliniaru, llewyddu, esmwythau*

Mittens. *Dyrnsal, menig.*

To mix. *Cymmysgu, dyfegu.*

A Mixen. *Tommen.*

Mixture. *Cymmysg beth.*

To miz-maze. *Lle a llawer o fachdroiau ynddo, anbwdd dyfod allan o hono.*

To mizzel. *Diferu, defnynnu, distellu.*

A Mizzen Sail. *Hwyl ar ben ôl neu lwy llong.*

Mizzling Rain. *Glaw*

mân, mân wlaw.

Mizzy. *Llyngt-lyn, llyllwng, Siglen.*

M O

To moan. *Galar, fee to grieve.*

A Moat in the Sun. *Brycheuyn, neu symryn yn yr Haul.*

Moath. *Euddon, gwsyn, meisgyn, llug mewncaws.*

The Mob. *Y werin, cyffredin bobl.*

Mobility. *Anwastadrwydd, anwadallwch.*

To mock. *Gwatwor gwawdio, somi, cytgan.*

A Mock. *Gwatwor mîn-gamiad.*

Mockery. *Gwatwor gwatwor chwerthin.*

A Mocking stock. *Uw i wawdio am ei ben, gwatworgerdd.*

A Mode, see Fashion.

A Model, the same.

A Modder. *Bachgen nes, berlodes, llangces, geneth.*

To moderate. *Llywio cymmhedroli, canolig, crysworn, jawn dda, cymmhesurwydd, tymmherus.*

Moderation. *Cymmhesurwydd, cymmedrollder.*

Moderator. *Cymmedrollder.*

sur, cymmbwyswr, rhe-
rheolwr, trefnuwr.

Modern. *Diweddar*,
mwydd.

Modest. *Cymmefurol*.
cymmbedrol, llednais, mo-
dus, cwilyddus, mul.

Modesty. *Gorchwyledd*.
Modulation, see melo-

dy.
Modiation. *Mesuriad*.
pethau.

Medicum. *Tipin bach*.

Modification. *Mesuri-*
ad, dygiad wrth sefur.

Modify. *Lliniaru*, cym-
mesuro, tymmheru, cym-
medrol.

Modilion. *Meiliaid se-*
chan, bobaid, llestr i godi
dwfr.

Mog-shade. *Cysgod*
medydd.

Mohair. *Blew camel*.

The Moiety. *Yr ban-*
ner, bannereg.

To moiil, see to labour
and drudge:

Moist. *Gwlyb, llaith*,
ymust, anwystyn, gwlyby-
reg, amddyfrwys, merydd,
hence *diferu*, to drop.

To moisten. *Mwydo*,
dyfrbau.

Moisture. *Irder, gwlyb-*
aniaeth, lleithdra, sudd,
fŷ.

Moky Weather. *Hin*
dywyll dymmbestlog.

A Mole. *Man geni*,
flamp.

A Mole, or Want.
Twrch, daiar, y Wadd.

To molest. *Blino, aston-*
yddu, trallodi, dygn sar-
bau.

Molestation. *Gofid*,
dygneidd, dygn boen, blinder,
astonyddwch, traferth.

To mollify. *Meddalu*,
meddalbau, tyneru, llar-
eiddio, ystwytho.

Mollification. *Medda-*
llwch, tynerwch, ystwyth-
der.

Mollock. *Tall, tom*,
baw, cagal.

Molosses. *Ewyn Suw-*
gr.

Molten Image. *Delw*
daw ddedig.

A Moment. *Mic, di-*
ddim, amser, y dim lleia'
o amser.

Moment, or impor-
tance. *Pwys, cyfrif*.

A Monarch. *Pennadur*,
unben, machdeyrn, mych-
deyrn, mechdeyrn.

Monarchy. *Un ben-*
naeth pennaduriaeth, arch-
deyrnaeth.

Monastick like. *Didryf*.

A Monastery. *Mynach*
dy,

Thomas Michael his Book Bought of John Thomas

dy, mynachlog, ffrantur.

Monday. *Dydd llun.*

Mone. *Wylofedd. wylofain, cwynfan, ubain, gruddfan.*

Month. *Mis.*

Money. *Arian, mwnai.*

Earnest money. *Ern, arian ernes.*

Press-money. *Arian rhwym, arian arddelw.*

A Moneyed man. *Gwr cyfoethog, ariannog.*

Mong corn. *Cymmysgyd.*

A Mongrel. *O amryw genedl, mwngrel, cymmysg.*

Monish. *Rhybuddio, dwyn ar gôf.*

Monitory. *Arhybuddio.*

A Monk. *Monach, mynnach, crefyddwr.*

A Monkey, see Jackanapes.

Monogamy. *Gwr un wraig, ni bu iddo ond un wraig.*

Monology. *Hir chwedl di ddefnydd.*

Monopoly. *Marchnad na bo ond i un a wnebo a hi.*

Monosyllable. *Gair un sillaf.*

A Monster. *Anghenfil, peth amherffaith, afluni-aidd,*

Monstrous. *Anghenfil-aidd aruthr, amherffaith.*

A Month. *Mis, misf wedd.*

A Monument. *Maebêdd arch gwr marw, cōf, coffa tyfisiolaeth, arwydd.*

A Mood. *Medd, cynneddf, dull.*

The Moon. *Lleuad lloer, llun, hence dydd llun.*

New Moon. *Lleuad newydd.*

Full Moon. *Llaw lleuad.*

A Moon-calf. *Llo lleuad.*

Moon-light. *Lloergan goleu Lleuad.*

A Moor. *Morfa.*

A Moor or Black. *Ethiopiad, blewman.*

A Moor-hen. *Farwyddjâr y mynydd.*

Mooter. *Areithwr.*

Mooting. *Araith.*

Moozle. *Cebysr.*

A Mop to clean Houses. *Ysgubell eddi i lanbat tai.*

A Mope, see a Fool.

A Little Mopsy. *Genethan, herlodefig.*

Moral. *Moesawl.*

Morbifical. *A baro glefyd neu haint.*

Mordacity. *Bratbiad llymder geiriau.*

More. *Mwy, yn fwy ychwaneg.*

Much

Much more. *Mwy o*

anbyweithdra.

lawr.

A Morpew. *Mâth ar ddolur yn y croen.*

No more. *Dim mwy,*

A Morrice Dance.

dim rhagor, dim yn ychwa-

Chwaryddiaeth, llam-

neg.

More and more. *Mwy*

To morrow. *Y foru, dranoeth.*

na mwy.

More or less. *Mwy neu*

Good morrow to you. *Dydd da i chwi, neu borau da.*

lai.

Moreover. *Heb law*

Mortmain. *Gair o'r gyfraith, pan rodder tir i ganlyn monachdy, neu i grefydd-dy yn y byd.*

hynny.

Mores. *Gwialen gwr,*

Mosaical. *Yn Perthyn i gyfraith moesen.*

caly, cala, cal.

Morgage. *Gwystleidi-*

A Moschito. *Gwybod- yn, ednogyn.*

ath, machniaeth.

Morglay. *Gleddef*

A Mosque. *Eglwys y tyrciaid.*

ambidog.

Morigerous. *Ufudd, gost-*

A Mosel. *Tammaid, safniaid, hochiaid, dernyn, golwyth.*

ngedig, wrth archiad un.

A Morion. *Rhwyd,*

A Mort (a Fish) *Pen-*

helm, penwisg dur, pen-

ffestlin.

Morisco. *Dawns, crych-*

Mortal. *Angheuol, mar- wol, trangcedig, anwyth-*

aid, llamsach.

Morling. *Gwlan da-*

Mortality. *Marwolder, breuolder.*

ad wedi'ginio, neu dynnu

r gwraidd.

The Morning. *Y borau.*

Morter. *Morter, sim-*

In the Morning. Ar y

lâs ddydd, y wawr ddydd,

arlug y ddydd.

A Morning-star. *Seren*

A Mortar. *Breuau, me-*

dydd, seren foreu.

Morose. *Gerflwg,*

A Mortise. *Rhwyll,*

gwstr, pendew, monnyn.

Moroseness. *Anynad-*

cymrwd.

wydd, drwgnaturiaeth,

N n 4

To

To mortify, *Marwol-aethu, marwhau*

A Mortuary, *Obediw, abediw, ibediw, daered.*

Moss, *Mwswgl, calod, coed cenn, migwyn, gwerid, cenny cerrig, cip y coed, calloedr.*

Most, *Yrhan muraf.*

Most an end, *Yn fynychaf, yn amlaf.*

A Mote, see an atome.

A Mote or Ditch, see Ditch

Moth, *Gwyfyn, meis-gyn, mochdyn, pry'r dillad.*

A Mother, *Mam.*

A Step-mother, *Llys sam chwegr, eli drewyn, mam wen.*

A Grand-mother, *Nain mamgû, henfam.*

A Mother in Law, *Mam ynghyfraith.*

A Great Grand-mother, *Gorhenfam, gorhen-ain.*

A God-mother, *Mam fedydd.*

Motherless, *Ymddisad.*

The Mother in women, *Ysam.*

A Mother-city, *Prifddinas, mamddinas.*

A Motion, *Cynnwrf, chwyf, cyffro, terfysg, ymmod, symmudiad.*

A Frequent Motion, *Gwringell, mwnych symmudiad.*

A Motive, *Achos, ethryb, cynburfiad, Annogiad.*

Motley (a Colour, *Lliw brith.*

A Motto, *Ymadrodd tywyll.*

To mouch, *Bwytt neu bor'r cyfan.*

To move, *Cyffroi, symmudo, syflyd, hongcian, cynnhyrfu, cychwyn.*

To move often, *Gwringellu, ymmodi, yscogi.*

Mould or Earth, *Prid.*

Mould or Form, *Ffur, cynllun, cynddelw.*

Mouldiness, *Llwydm egrwydd.*

To moulder, *Maluri.*

The Mouldgrubs, *Gwewyr bola, bol-wst, cnof.*

Mouldy, *Llwyd, gwedi llwydo, mws.*

A Mound, see a hedge

Mounfire, *Ceilog ffrangc.*

A Mount, *Crûg, bryncyn, Twmpath.*

To mount, see to Ascend.

A Mountain, *Mynydd, bryn, moel, trym, gart, ernid, merddyn, bre, gal.*

Mountebank, *Hudolion, crwy.*

M O

M U

crowdraidd, yn gwerthu,
Physgwriaeth ac enaint
difudd, i awyllo 'r Bobl,
gan mwya.

Mountenance. Maint,
maintioli, dogn, lliaws,
amledd.

To mourn, see to
grieve.

Mourning. Galar, wy-
lesain, cwynfan, uban,
tristwch, alaeth, brwyn,
afar.

A Mourning Song. Cy-
wydd marwnâd.

A Mourning Dress. Ga-
larwilg, gwrwmddde, dry-
gerferth, irad.

Mournful Grain, grain-
dau, galarus, prudd.

A Mouse. Llygoden.

A Shrew-mouse. Lly-
goden gôch, y chwistl.

A Mouse-trap. Cath lly-
god, cyflygod, magl lygod.

A Dormouse. Pathew.

Mouse-dung. Baw lly-
god.

A Mouth. Genau, safn.

A Mouthful. Tammaid,
safnaid, bôchaid.

From Hand to mouth.
O'r llaw i'r genau.

A Mow. Dâs, soppen,
mwdwl, cwlas yd, ysgafn.

To mow. L'add gwair,
au yd a Pêladur.

A Mower. Pladurwr.
Welly moyder'd. Yn
barod i wallgosi.

A Moyle. Ysgrubl, an-
isail gwaith.

M U

Much. Mawr aml, lla-
wer, lliosog, dirfawr.

Very much. Llawer
jawn, amljawn.

How much. Pa faint,
pa gymmaint.

Much good do it you?
Mawr lles i chwi.

As much. Cymmaint,
cyfre, cyfref.

By much. O lawer.

Two much. Gormod,
anghymmeg, rhy, rhwyf,
gormynau, gorddi.

Thus much. Hyn a hyn.

Never. so much. Er
cymmaint y bo.

For as much as. Yn
gymmaint ag.

The Musti. Arch-offei-
riad o Twrciaid.

Muck. Tom, tail, bis-
wel, cagl.

A Muck-hill. Tommen.

Mud. Llaid clai.

To mue. Cau oddiwrth.
eraill, cau o'r neilltu.

A Muff. Mwff, moled.

A Mug, Cwppan pridd,
ffiol bridd.

A Mulberry-tree. Mor-

O o wydden

wyddlen.

To muffle. *Baldordd, dywedyd ag attal.*

A mulct. *Treth, dirwy fforffed.*

A mullatto. *Dyn y bo ei dâd a'i fam o amryw genedl.*

A mule. *Mûl.*

A Young mule. *Bawl.*

A mullet. *Carn march neu anifail arall.*

mulierosity. *Gwraig-eiddarwydd, gormodd gwragetda.*

multifarious. *Amryw.*

multifidous. *Ambyollt. a llawer o boltau ynddo.*

multiiform. *Amryddull. amddull, a llawer ffurf arno, amrylun.*

To multiply. *Lliosfi, lliosogi, lliosdyblygu, amlbau.*

multiplicity. *Lliosowgrwydd, amllder.*

multitude. *Llu, llios, lliaws, tyrfa, ciwed, rbawd, rheutr.*

To mumble. *Diwedyd yn isfel, dywedyd dan ddanedd, sibrwd, grydian, gryngcian, grydwst.*

A mummer. *Lledrithwr, fingiwr, un wedi ymddiddoll.*

To mump. *Cnoi gwe-*

fus.

The mumps. *Y synylog, y bychgrug.*

munday. *Dydd llun.*

mundane. *Bydol.*

To mundify. *Glanweithio, glanhau.*

munificence, see Bounty.

muniment. *Ymddiffynfa, cadarnle, diogelfa, cadernid.*

munition. *Arfau ag offerynnau rhyfel.*

A munk. *Gwr unig, mynach, crefydd frawd.*

murage. *Treth tuag at adeiladu gwâl dinas.*

mural. *Yn perthyn i fur neu fagwyr.*

To murder. *Lladd, llofruddio, dibenyddio.*

A murderer. *Llawruddiog, llufrudd, lleiddiad, llawrudd.*

The mur. *Trymder, gofid.*

murk. *Tywyll, a wne yn dywyll, hefyd cibau ffrwythau coed.*

To murmer. *Gwrwg, nach, manson, gromial, grymial, mwngnial, sibrwd.*

A murmuring. *Gwrwyth, gwrwognach.*

To murn. *Tawi a son*

Th

M U

The Murrain. *Y cor-
mwyd baint, y nodau,
chwarren.*

A Murrion. *Helm, pen-
wisg.*

A Hidden Murther. *Cyfrang, murn, tudogwr.*

A Musard. *Diogyn, se-
gurdwyn.*

Muscadine. *Mél win.*

A Muscle. *Crogen.*

A Muscle-man. *Cro-
genwr, Oestryfwr.*

Muscle-fish. *Cregin,
cocos.*

Musk. *Cerdd, melus
gân.*

The Mules. *Diwiesau'r
dysg.*

A Mushroom. *Mad-
orch, bwyd ellyllon, catws
yllyffaint,*

Musick. *Miwsic, cerdd,
crwyddoliaeth, arwest clér
cathl, cethlyddiaeth, pero-
riaeth.*

To go about with mu-
sick. *Clera.*

The worse sort of mu-
sicians. *Clér y dom.*

Musicians. *Anaid, cer-
ddorion.*

A Musician. *Cerddor,
anaw, cantor, philar, cler-
munt, cathludd, clerwr,
cleror.*

Musk. *Mwsc.*

M U

A Musket. *Gwnn llaw.*

A Muskin. *Llygoden y
derw, y benloyn.*

Musul-men. *Fawnsy-
ddog, y ffyddloniaid ym-
mysc y Tyrciaid.*

I must. *Mae'n rhaid i
mi wneud.*

Mustard. *Mwstard,
chwerwyn pen trwyn.*

To muster. *Rhifo gw-
yr i ryfel, mwstrio.*

Mustinefs. *Llwydni,
drygsawr.*

Mutation. *Newydiad,
cyfnewidiad.*

Mute. *Mud, aflasar,
diymadrodd.*

Muthology. *Yspysiad,
chwedl dirgel, deongliad
dambegion.*

Mutilate. *Torri ym-
maith, trychu ymaith, an-
afu.*

Mutiny. *Angbydfod,
terfysg, cythryfwl, ymra-
fel, ymryson.*

To mutter. *Selgyngian,
mwngial, grwgnach, gry-
gian, manson.*

Mutton. *Cig mollt,
gwedder, cig maharen,
manllwyn.*

Mutual. *Cyfnewidiol,
ar gyfnewid.*

A Muzzle. *Durun, gyl-
fin, pig gylf,*

A Myriad. *Myrdd.*
Myrrh. *Myr llysiaw'r*
giau.

Murtle-tree. *Murtw-*
ydd.

A Mystery. *Rhin, dir-*
gelwch, cyfrinach.

Mythology. *Yspysiad*
chwedlau dirgel. deongliad
dammhegion.

The Myzzen Sail.
Tant. rhwyd.

N A

T H E Nadir. *y nodyn,*
neu'r pŵynt sy'n un-
jawn dan ein traed ni.

A Nag. *Ceffyl wedi yf-*
paddu march.

A Nail. *Hoel, cethren,*
cethr.

A Nail of the Finger.
Ewin, gewin.

Naked. *Noeth, hynno-*
eth, dynnoeth, llymfi, llym-
yn, as noethlymyn.

Nakedness. *Noethni,*
noethder.

A Naker. *Rhyw bysgo-*
dyn.

A Name. *Enw urddas,*
anrhydedd.

Ax a Name. *Enw, enw*
bedydd.

A Sir-name. *Cyferw.*

Nameless. *Dienw, heb*

enw arno.

Namely. *Wrth ei enw,*
wrth neu erbyn ei enw, yn
enwedigol.

A Nap of cloth. *Ceden,*
blewyn praff.

A Nap of Sleep. *Haf-*
gwsf, cyntun.

The Nape of the neck
Y gwegil.

A Napkin. *Lliain bu-*
yd, napcin, cedafsen, llaw-
liain, llenlliain.

Nappy. *Blewog, cide-*
nog.

Nappy Ale. *Cwra-*
gwreichionllyd.

Narcotical. *A rhin-*
weld arno i beri cysgu.

A Narration. *Traeth-*
ad, traethawd, myneg-
dangosiad, adroddiad.

Narrow. *Cul, ing, cy-*
frig, asing, eding.

Nard. *Hen air.*

Nasty. *Budr, brown-*
swga, aslan.

Nastiness. *Budredd*
brynti.

A Nation. *Cenedl, cen-*
hedlaeth, pobl, ciwdawd,
echen, achen, eddyl, ll-
wed, carrynt castlynnan,

Natheless. *Er hynny*
gyd, nid anllai.

National. *Cenbedlawd*
teyrnasawl.

N A

Native. *Priodor, ciw-dawdwr, enad, enei, gwr*
urwlad, cydiolad, cydwlad-
wr, cydliriog.

Natives. *Brodorion.*

Nativity. *Ganedigaeth.*

Nature. *Anian, greddf,*
naws, natur, naturiaeth,
gnaws.

Nature or Disposition.
Greddf.

Natural. *Naturiol, an-*
ianol, nawfedd.

To naturalize. *Gredd-*
fu, naturioli, nawfeddu.

The Nave of a wheel.
Both bogail, rhôd, cylch
neu gant olwyn.

The Nave or Body of
 a Church. *Canol eglwys.*

A Navel. *Bogail.*

Naughty, see Evil.

Navigable. *Aëlliri hw-*
io, neu nofio a llongau.

Navigation. *Morâwy,*
ath, Llongwriaeth, hwy-
liad llong.

Navigator. *Llongwr,*
môr wr.

Naufate. *Chwennych,*
ymgyfogi, bod ar chwydu,
sfeiddio, alaru ar beth,
dirmygu.

Nautick. *A berthyn i*
long neu longwr.

A Navy. *Llynges, llu*
môr, mintai.

N A

To Say nay. *Rhoddi*
nâg.

N E

Near. *Agos, cyfagos,*
gerllaw, cyfyl, eiddiog,
wng, eiddwng, echwng,
eiddwng.

To Draw near. *Nessau,*
dyneffu.

Draw near *Dabre, dy-*
red yma, tyrd yma.

Near of Kin. *Gâr agos,*

Nearer. *Nês nessach.*

Nearness. *Cybyddlyd,*
agos atto ei hun.

Never the nearer. *Dim*
nês.

A Neaft. *Nyth.*

Neat. *Dillyn, twtnais,*
hyfrvd, hybred, bardd,
parchus, tég, glân hoyw.

A Neat, as ox, Cow
 &c. *Eidion, buwch, ych,*
tywarchawr.

Neatness. *Gwrygiant,*
gwychnawd.

A Neat's tongue. *Ta-*
fod buwch neu ych.

Neathermost. *Yr isaf,*
gwaelf, iself.

A Neb. Pig, blaen Pin.

Necessary. *Rhaid, ang-*
henrhaid, rheidiol, dir,
anghenrheidiol, anhebcor.

To necessitate, see to
 compell.

Necessity. *Rhaid, ang-*
enrhaid,

enrhaid, angen, eisiau, rhaidwy.

Necessitous. Angbenus.

A Neck. Gwddf, gwddwg mwngl.

Necklace. Torch mwngl.

A Neck Cloth. Mwnygl gwisg, diwyfronneg.

Necromancy. Dewinda beib, trwy alw'r meirw.

Nectar. Math ar win da.

A Niece. Nith.

Need, see want.

Needful. Angbenrhaid.

It is needful Cymmwyssyw, buddiol yw.

Needless. Afraid, oferdiles, ansuddiol.

A Needle. Nodwydd.

A Knitting-needle. Gwaell.

A Needleful. Nodwyddaid.

Needle-work. Gwaith nodwydd.

A Needlemaker. Gwn-cuturwr, nodwyddau.

Needy. Ychenawg, angbenawg, achanog.

To need. Trewi, entrewi.

Nefarious. Yscommun, echbryson, mellldigedig.

Negative. Negys, nagydd, nag cenol, a ro nag,

gochelgar, gworthodiad.

To neglect. Esgeulus

dibrino,

Negligence. Esgeuludra diosfalwch, diystyrwch gwall, ysgafalbawch, dybrydwch, disrawch.

To negotiate. Negesseu

A Negro. Dyn du, ethiopiad.

A Negromancer. De win, swynwr, gorcheiniaid.

A Neif. Morwyn weini, caeth ferch.

To neigh. Gwetryrrwibi.

A Neighbour. Cymmydog cilydd, eiddwng, ymgwngc.

Neither. Na, nac chwaith.

Neither of the Two. Nanail neodr, y naill naill.

A Nephew. Nai, gorobaw, sfaif.

A Nephew's wife. Nith.

A Neive, or neiff Dwrn.

Neophyte. Un a blawyd yn ddiweddar, newydd droi i'r ffydd, newydd blaw.

A Nerve. Gwyn, gwyn.

Nesh. Meddal esmwyth.

A Nef. Penrhyn, morben pennarth, pensro, bryn

N E

fa yn ymyslyn i'r mor.

A Nest. Nyth.

A Nestfull. Nythod,
rhywyt.

To nestle. Nythu.

A Nestling. Aflonydd-
rhyb, anorphwys.

Nether. is gwaelach.

Nethermost. Isaf sal-
af, gwaelaf.

A Net. Balleg, balle-
rwyd, rhwyd.

A Nettle. Darhadlen.

To nettle. Llosgi, hef-
digio.

Never. Byth.

Never-a whit. Yn ofer,
gronyn.

Nevertheless. Er byn-
igyd, etto, bagen, an-
ai, eithr.

Neuter. Nid yn un o'r
lau.

New. Newydd, ir, crai,
rwyf, gwiryf, tanlliw.

Bran new. Newydd,
tanlliw.

Newness. Newydd-der,
wydd-deb.

Ill News. Oer chwedl,
wydd-drwg.

What News. Pa new-
id.

New Year's day. Dydd
lan.

A New Year's Gift.
Calennig, anrheg.

N I

Newly. Yn ddiweddar.

Next. Nessaf.

N I

A Nib. Pig, gylfin, du-
run.

To nibble. Cnei ychydig.

Nice. Cipgar, ymgeis-
gar, boccedus.

Nice, (dainty) Mwy-
thus, minffysig.

A Nick. Rhigo!, twlch.

A Nick-name. Llysenw,
llafsenw, bort, dyfal.

Niderling. Gwael sakw,
digalon, gwan galon.

Nidgeries. Gwag chwed-
lau ofer chwedlau, ffloreg.

A Nidget. Ynfyd, dis-
ynwyr, hurt, butan.

A Nifle. Edau bodr,
peth na thal ddim.

A Niggard. Llaw gauad
anbael, toliad, cynnil, cy-
byddedd, arbedus, cyrrith.

To morrow night. Nôs
y foru.

Every night. Beunos.

Night. Nôs.

A Night-mare. Yr
bunllef.

This night. Heno, bencod.

By night. O byd nôs.

Last Night. Neithiwr.

A Night-cap. Penwisg,
Cap.

The Nightingale, y
Eos, yr eaws.

To

D. D. Davie Ellis

N O

To nill. *Canu clul.*

Nimble. *Buan, cyflym, eidiog, clau, gwisgi, dylwyn, chwarterydd chwim-mwth, bywiog, blawdd, chwynn, gwaig, gwyb, siog.*

To nim. *Lladratta.*

Nine. *Naw.*

Nine times. *Nawgwaith.*

The Ninth. *Ynawfed.*

Ninety. *Pedwar ugain a deg*

To nip. *Ysgvthru, tymmbigo.*

A Pair of Nippers. *Ge-fail.*

The Nipple of a Breast. *Pen bron, teth, diden.*

A Nit. *Nedden.*

Nithing. *Diog, musgrell furth, llwrf, digafen.*

Nitre. *Nitr, rhyw ddefnydd tebyg i halen.*

N O

No. *Na, nac, nad, nid, nis, nage, naddo ddim.*

No body. *Neb un, neb, nebawd.*

Noble. *Hynod, hael, bonheddig, rhagorol, dile-dryw ardderchog, diledach, dyledog.*

A Noble. *Ffloring, fflawring*

A Noble-man. *Pennadur, penaeth, gwr da.*

N O

A Young Noble-man. *Siab.*

Nobility. *Bluedowgru-ydd, godidowgru-ydd, bonedd, boneddigeddrwydd, ardderchowgru-ydd, to-mynogaeth.*

No-cent. *Euog, drygionus.*

A Noch or nock. *Toriad bwlc, rhygn, bollt.*

Nocturnal. *Yn perthby i'r Nôs.*

A Nod. *Awgrym, annaid, diorain, gogwdd pengammu.*

To nod. *Deorren, darren, heppian, amneidi cammu llygad, pengamm-arwyddo.*

The Noddle. *Gwar-gwegil.*

A Noggin, Pigyn, pi-cyn.

Noise. *Truſt, ſwn, dafpad, diwddwr, nâd, rhad, dead, diar, yngleſ, gdduar, angloſ, yngla-gwaedd, ysgort, twrwſio.*

A Roaring noiſe. *Rhô-bonleſ.*

To make a noiſe, *Trio, ſwnio, diaſpedain, naſu, tarſu.*

Noiſome, *Niweidi-drygionus.*

Nomina

N O

Nominate. *Enwi henwi.*
 Nonage. *Feuengētid,*
dan oedran, heb fod mewn
oedran.
 For the Nonce. *O wir*
ogth oddeu.
 A Non-conformist. *Un*
ymmadawo a'r grefydd
anffurf fesyaledig.
 Nonsense. *Afresymol-*
deb.
 Nonperformance. *Heb*
gylawni.
 Put to Nonplus. *Dw-*
drwy nerth neu gyfar-
wyddyd, cyffroi dan gym-
mella dirio a'r un.
 Non Residence. *Yn ddi-*
phwys, yn ddijsfyll, yn
ddidaring.
 Non-sute. *Citiad, cwyn.*
 A Nook. *Cilfach, gwyen.*
 Noon. *Hanner dydd,*
anol dydd.
 A Noose. *Magl, boen.*
 To noose one. *Byddag*
a, maglu un.
 To nort. *Cneifio.*
 The North. *Y gogledd.*
 North-wales. *Gwynedd.*
 Nose. *Trwyn, turn, du-*
ren.
 To speak through the
 nose. *Mwngial, mwml-*
en.
 A Nose-gay. see a Posie
 A Nostrill. *Ffroen.*

N O

Not. *Di, nid, nas, no,*
nag, ni, nis.
 Notable. *Bannog, byn-*
nod.
 A Notary. *Ysgrifenydd.*
 Notation. *Nodiad, da-*
liad fulw.
 A Notch. *Bwlch, rhy-*
gyn, torriad, canwyr,
rhynt, cynwyr
 A Note *Eglurbâd, am-*
lygyn, arwydd.
 Nothing. *Dim, didd-*
im, ammal.
 Nothing at all. *Dim ôll.*
 Good for nothing. *O*
ddiddim ddesnydd.
 Notice. *Gwybod, gwy-*
bodaeth.
 To Take notice. *Dal*
fulw ar.
 A Notion. *Gwybodaeth,*
tuediad, deall.
 Notorious. *Hynod, carn*
ar carn butain.
 Novel *Newydd, peth*
newydd.
 November (a Month)
M. Tachwedd.
 Nought. *Brwnt, draog.*
 A Novice. *Desbreuwr*
celfyddyd, newyddion.
 A Noun *Enw*
 A Noun Substantive.
Enw Cadarn.
 A Noun Adjective. *E-*
nw Gwan.

N U

To nourish, see to cherish.

Nourishment. *Maeth, methrin, ymgeledd, magwriaeth; lluniaeth, ymberth, cynnheilïaeth, adnes.*

A Nourse. *Mamaeth, ymgeleddwraig.*

Now. *Yr awr hon, yn awr, yr wan, bellach, weithian, ebolydd, chwinsai.*

Now and then. *Weithiau, yn awr ac eikwaith, yn awr ac ebolydd.*

Noxious, see noisom.

Nozel. *Genau Jâch neu Gofstrel bridd.*

N U

To nubble. *Maeddu, pwysoffusto.*

Nude. *Llwm neu noethlymyn.*

Nugatory. *Oferedd, gwaglawus, arabedd.*

Nuisance, see Hurt.

The Nuke. *Gwegil gwarr, y tu ôl i'r pen, tyll gorn y gwegil, pill gorn y gwegil.*

Nullify. *Diddymmu, dirymmu.*

Nullity. *Diddymmu.*

A Number. *Rhif, rhifedi, nifer, cyfri, lliaws.*

To number, see to account.

The Singular number.

N U

Yrhif unig.

The Plural number. *Rhif Lliosog.*

The Golden number. *Rhif euraid, y prif.*

Numerous. *Aneirif, tryrith.*

Num, or numness. *Marweidd-dra, diffrywyddra, syndod, hurtrwydd, mydrondod.*

A Nun. *Lleian, gwenllian, merch unig grefyddol, ancres.*

A Nunchion. *Pryd, hawnsfwyd, cinio, echwydd, crefydd-dy.*

A Nunnery. *Lleian, Nuncupative. Adroddawl, cyhoeddus.*

A Nuptial. *A berthyn, briodas neu neithior.*

A Nurse. *Mamaeth, magwraig, magari, merlaeth.*

Nursery. *Mammaeth, A Nuisance. Pethwnelo niwed neu gamweidi neb ryw un.*

To Nuzzle. *Achleff, ymgyleddu, meithrin.*

A Nut: Cneuen.

A Wall-nut. *Cneuen, ffrengig.*

A Chef-nut. *Cneuen, farfog, cneuen y gerdd, castan-gneuen, gwarbl.*

Brow

Brown Nuts. *Cnau*
gwisgi.

Earth Nuts. *Cnau'r*
ddaiar, clôr, clorod.

A Nutmeg. *Cneuen ym-*
ag, *cneuen yr India*, *cneuen*
phen.

A Nut-cracker. *Gefail*
gnau.

A Nut-tree. *Collen*,
bren *cnau*.

A Nut-shell. *Blisgyn*
cneuen.

A Nymph. *Priodferch*.
ledu.

O A

O Ad (to dye Cloth)
Glâs, a *bwn y lli-*
wiau'r brython-gynt eu hwy-
nebau i gael bod yn erchyll yn
rhyfel.

Oak. *Derwen*, *dâr*,
mesbren.

The Gall-bearing oak.
Mesbren tebyg i dderwen.

The Holm oak. *Mâth*
dderwen.

Oak of Jerusalem Cor-
derwen, *cegin dderwen*,
glafdderwen.

An Oak-apple. *Asal-*
derw.

An Oak-grove. *Gallt*
dderw.

Oaker, or Red Lead.
Mwyn côch.

An Oar. *Rhwys*, *rbo-*
rhodol.

Oar of any Metal.
Mwyn.

A Oat. *Ceirchen*.

Oats. *Ceirch*.

Wild Oats. *Ffettus*,
ceirch gwylltion.

Oaty. *Ceirchiog*, *ceirch-*
aidd.

An Oath. *Lhw*, *twng*,
rbaith, *llaw gair*, *myn*,
hence, *myn Duw*.

O B

Obdurate, see hard. *Ca-*
ledu.

Obduration. *Caledi*.

Obedience. *Ufudd-dod*,
darostyngiad, *gostyngeidd-*
rwydd.

Obedient. *Ufudd*, *gost-*
yngedig.

To obelise *Dileu*, *cra-*
fu ymmaith.

An Obelisk. *Rhyw*
faen mawr pedrogl, *bôn*
braff blaen fain.

Oberration. *Crwydrad*,
Gwibiad.

Obesity. *Tewder*, *bras-*
der.

To obey. *Ufuddhau*,
ymddarostyng.

To obfuscate. *Duo*, *ry-*
wyllu, *caddugo*, *gwasgodi*.

An Object. *Gwrth*
ddrych, *gwrth ddrychiad*.

To object. *Ealiw*, *bw-*
rw yn erbyn, *dannod*, *gosod*

*ger bron, gwrthadlu, hac-
ru, biorw ar un.*

An Objection. *Edliwi-
ad, edliwiant, gwrthddad-
leuad, gwrthreswm, gwr
thatteb.*

Objurgate. *Rhoi fenn,
ceryddu.*

An Oblation, see an
offering.

To oblectate. *Digrif-
bau, difyrru.*

An Obligation. *Rhw-
ym, rhwymedigaeth.*

To oblige. *Rhwymo,
amrwymo.*

Oblique. *Gwynni, ar
osgo.*

To obliterate, see to
blot out.

Oblivion. *Angof, gwall-
gof, chargosiad.*

Oblong. *Hir dros ben.*

Obloquy, see Intamy.

Obnoxious. *Beius, euog.*

Obnubilate. *Tywyllu a
chwmiwl, caddugo.*

Obscene. *Budr, brwnt,
aflan, anllad, trythyll, an-
niwair.*

Obscenity *Brynti, aflen-
did.*

Obscure, see difficult
and hard..

To obscure. *Caddugo,
gwneud yn ddyrys.*

Obscurity. *Anhawsder,*

caledrwydd, Tywyllni.

Obssecration. *Ymbêdd-
ersyn, deisyfiad.*

Obsequies. *Parattoa-
claddedigaeth.*

Obsequious, v. Obedi-
ent.

Observance. *Parch, an-
rhydedd, gwarchodaeth, da-
liad sulw.*

Observant. *Un a ddal-
sulw, usydd.*

Observation. *Cysarch-
wyliad.*

To observe. *Dal sulw,
ystyriaid.*

Obsolete. *Henaidd we-
di myned allan o arfer.*

Obstacle. *Llestair, lla-
ddias, rhwystr.*

Obstinate. *Gwrthnyssig
gwarthwraidd, dengym-
cyndyn.*

Obstinacy. *Cyndynrw-
ydd, ystyfnigrwydd.*

Obstreperous. *Un
wnelo nâd, trwst ne-
ddwnder.*

To obstruct, see to hin-
der.

An Obstruction, see
obstacle.

To obtain. *Cael, câ-
am beth, cyrrhaeddyd, gor-
ddiwes, ynnill.*

Obtemperation. *Ufude-
haad.*

Obtestation

O C

Obtestation. *Erfyn, a-dolwyn, deusyf.*

Obtrectation. *Drygair, anair, drwg absen, gogan, anglod.*

Obtrude. *Gwthio i lawr, gwthio ar un, dirio peth ar un.*

Obtuse. *Pwl, trymbyrddig, hurt, lledfeddod, dwl.*

Obvention. *Digwyddtir, cyllid, ardrêth.*

To obviate. *Myned yn erbyn, cyfarfod.*

Obvious. *Hawdd iwgael.*

To obvolute, *Gwrthbedig, hedeg yn erbyn.*

Obvolution. *Phygiad ynghyd, amblygiad.*

To obumbrate. *Cysgod, tywyllu, cymmylu.*

O C

Occasion. *Achlyssur, achos, cyfleu, cysamser, arfod, adeg,*

The Occident. *Y Gorllewin.*

Occult. *Cuddiedig, dirgel, tan gél, tan gûdd.*

Occupant. *Meddiantwr, perchen.*

Occupation. *Creffft, gorchwyl, anghenrhaid.*

To occupy. *Mwynbau.*

Occur. *Ymgysarfod, ymgael, cyfarfod, dyfod*

O D

ynghyd i'r un man, bod arffordd un.

Occurring, *a gysfarfyddo ag un ar y ffordd, hawddei gael, ymwrthbladd ymwrthwynebu.*

The Ocean. *Y môr, y dysnfôr, cefnfôr, yr eigion, y môr Tawch.*

The main ocean. *Môr tawch, cefnfôr, y weilgi.*

Ockam to calk ships. *Carth, Braswlan.*

Octangular. *Wyth onglog, wyth, ochrog.*

October. *Mîs Hydref, yr wythfed mîs byddafref, Hyddfre.*

Ocular. *A berthyn i'r llygaid, perthynol i'r golwg.*

An Oculist. *Meddyg neu Phyyjgwr llygaid.*

O D

Old. *Am y nifer, anghysfartal, anghyffelyb.*

To play at even and odd. *Chwarau am y nifer, chwaraeu cnau im llaw.*

Odds. *Ymryson, Cynneu anghydfod.*

An Ode. *Caniad, owdl, awdl.*

Odious. *Câs, atgas, dygasog, casddyn diachon, naper.*

Odour. *Arogl, ager, sawyr.*

Oeconomy. *Rheolaeth, neu lywodraeth Ty, teulwriaeth.*

An Oeconomist. *Rheolwr Ty, Goruchwiliwr ty, penteulu, gohygwr ty, perchen ty, meist'r gwaith.*

Oecumenical. *Cyffredinol.*

O F

Of. *O Herwydd, am.*

Off and on. *Anwad-al.*

A Far off. *Ymmbell draw.*

Far off, *Ymmbell oddi-wrth.*

Leave off. *Rhoi heibio, llyfu.*

Offals. *Carthion, ysgarthion, relyw, gweddillion.*

An Offence. *see a fault and a Crime*

To offend, *see to displease and to Sin.*

To offer. *Cynyg, cynyrchu, offrymmu.*

An Offering. *Offrwm, cyflwyn, aberth.*

An Offertory, *Lle aberthu.*

An Office. *Swydd gwasanaeth,*

A Good Office. *Twrn da.*

An House of office

Geudy, *cachdy, coddin, ysgothfa, cartble.*

An Officer. *Swyddog swyddwr.*

An Official. *Tan be Swyddog.*

To officiate. *Gwasanaethu, gwneud ei Ddyled swydd.*

Officious. *Ufudd a dyfal yn ei swydd.*

An Offspring. *Hil, bliogaeth, silyn, heppil, hylldydd, eifylldd, eifyllingadon, feurhydd.*

Oft. *Mynych, yn fynych Llawer gwaith, bygyrch.*

Very often. *Yn fynych jawn.*

How often. *Pa saw gwaith.*

O I

Oil. *Olew.*

Salad-Oil. *Olew yr ola wydd.*

Oil-bottle. *Cynnach costrelog.*

Ointment. *Wylmoneli, enaint.*

An Oister. *Oestryfen llymarch, llymierchen.*

Red Oker. *Lliw còc.*

O L

Old. *Hên, oedranucribog, oediog, oesog, b oesog.*

Old age. *Henaint, benoe*

O M

An old Carl. *Hên gvb-*

Old-man. *Cleiriach.*

Old or decrepit. *Cleb.*

Of old. *Gynt, er ystalm,*

yn yr Hên amseroedd, y
cynfyd yr hên amser.

An Oleo. *Cymmysg o*
aml bethau.

Oliander. *Rhyw bren.*

Oligarchy. *Llywodraeth*
rhwyd o wyr.

An Olive. *Oliwydden.*

Ollet or Ellet. *Briw-*
ydd i gynneu tân, crâs ga-
laf, gosgymmon.

Olympiad. *Yspaid pum*
mllynedd.

O M

An Omen. *Argoel o*
beth a ddêl, rhamiant llwy-
ddianus neu asfwyddianus.

Ominous. *Argoel, rhwy-*
deb neu asfwydd-deb.

An Omission. *Esceulu-*
ad, gobiriad.

To omit. *Peidio, ef-*
erulso, gadael heibio.

Omnipotent. *Ollalluog,*
allu bob peth.

Omnipresent. *Presen-*
ol, ymmhob man.

Omniscient. *Yn gwy-*
dd pob peth, cwbl ddeall.

Omy Ground. *Tur pw-*
braenlyd.

O P

O N

On or upon. *Ar, ar uch-*
af.

Once. *Un waith, ar un-*
waith.

All at once. *Y cwbl dan*
un, ynghyd i gyd.

One. *Un yn unig, y*
cyntaf.

One-eyed. *Unllygeidiog.*

All one. *Yr un peth.*

Some one. *Rhyw un.*

Every one. *Pôb un.*

One another. *Y naill ar*
llall, i'w gilydd.

Onely. *Unig, ei hun.*

Onely begotten, *Unig*
anedig.

To onerate. *Llwyrtho,*
pynio, pynorio.

An Onion. *Pen wyn-*
wyn.

An Onset. *Gosod, cyn*
gosod, yr ymgrych, neu'r
rhuthr cyntaf.

Onward. *Ymlaen.*

An Onyx-stone. *Math*
ar garreg a geir ym mlyn-
yddoedd Arabia.

O P

Opacity, see Darknes.

Opal. *Rhyw garreg*
werthsawr.

To open. *Agor, egored,*
datguddio, amlygu, dat-
gan, dynoethu, egor.

To open as a dog doth.

Cysarth.

Open-heartedness, *Haelioni, haelider.*

To operate, *Gweithio, Llafurio.*

Opiate. *A baro gysgu, hunbair.*

An Oppidan, *Dinesydd, gwr o'r aref.*

Oppilate. *Rhwysr neu attaliaa yr asu.*

Opinion, *Tyb, godyb, lledtyb, barn, meddwl, opinion.*

Opium. *Sudd y pabi du.*

Oppletion, *Llawn lanuad.*

An opponent. *Gwrthwynebwyr, gwrthddywedwr, ymddadleuwr.*

Opportune, *Aldas, cyfleus, mewn amser a phryd cyfaddas, cymmwy.*

Opportunity. *Cymmwyssauer, lle ac amser, cyfle, amser, odfa, pryd, arfod, enyd, chwaen, adeg.*

To oppose, *Gosod yn erbyn, gwrthnebu, gwrtheb, do i gwrthryn yn.*

Opposite, *I gwrthwyneb, gyferbyn.*

An Opposition. *Cyferbyniad, ymosod, gwrthosod, gwrthgyflead.*

To oppress, *Pwysu i lawr, treisio, gortrechû,*

gorrechû, gorthrymmu, gordtwyo.

Oppressor, *Gorthrymmwr, treiswr.*

Oppression. *Arfang, gormail, gorysgwr, clyff, ellyffi, gormes, trais gorddw. gwasga.*

Oprobrious. *Gwradyddus, gwarthus, enllibus.*

Opprobry. *Camwri, sarhaad, gwradydd, dannodiaeth.*

To oppugn, *Gosod ar ymosod yn erbyn, ymladd yn erbyn, amgylchynu tref, ymegnio i wneuthur niweid.*

Optical, *Celfyddyd yngbydd y galwg.*

Oration, *Etholiad, dewis.*

Opulency, *Cyfoeth, goglyd.*

O R

Or, *Neu, see neither, Naid, ai.*

An Oracle, *Atteb neu cyngor Duw.*

An Orange, *Afal eu raid.*

An Oration, *Arawdtraethawd araith.*

An Orator. *Areithiwr ymmadreddwr, adroddwr arodrydd, areithydd, geiriog.*

Oratory, *Araithyddjaeth, see Eloquence.*

An Orb. Cylch medrwy, caed crwnn, y byd ardal, bro, mintai fawr o bobl, blwyddyn, pellen, sidell.

A Orchard. Perllan, a-fallach.

To ordain, see to appoint.

To ordain or put, into holy Orders. Urddio, graddio, rhoi urddau.

To order. Ordeinio, trefnu, gosod mewn trefn; llywodrathu gorchymyn.

Order. Trefn, rheng, rhystr, rhill, cylch, erul.

An ordinance. Gorchymyn, ordinbâd.

Ordinay. Cyffredinol, cynnesinol, arferol.

An ordinary. Peth jasodwy sefydlog pwyntiedig.

Ordure. Tom, tail.

Ore. Muwyn.

An Organ. Peiriant, yr organ, offeryn cerdd.

An Organist. Cantwr yr organ.

Orient. Ydwyrain.

An Orifice. Geneu, a-goriad, twll, bwng.

Original. Hanes, dechrau, dechreuad, cenedl.

Original Sin. Pechod naturiol, anianol, cynhwynol, gwreiddiol, dechreuol.

An ornament. Addurn,

harddwch, gwychedr, trawsiad, Tegwch, pryderthwch, trecc.

An Orphan. Ymdlifad, amddifad, heb Dâd neu Fam.

Orpiment. Lliw aur, orpment.

Orthodox. Jawn grêd, jawn ffydd, jawn dyb, ffydd.

Orthography. Jawn yscrifennvddiaeth, orgraph y gelfyddyd o yscrifennu'n gywir.

Orts. Adborion, gweddillion.

O S

Oscitation. dylysiad gên, diogi seguryd.

An Osier tree. Math ar helygen.

An Osprey. Mathar eryr.

To osse. Darparu, peri, arlwyô, pa rottoi tacclu, trefnu, cyweirio.

An Ost, oast or cest. Odyn.

An Ostel. Lletty cyffredin yspytty.

Oster tation, see vain Glory.

Ostentator. Ffroftiwr, ymffroftiwr.

An Ostler. Gwastrawd.

Ostracism. Rhyw ddeol

*a herwriaeth ym mysg yr
Atheniaid.*

An Ostridge. *Yr estrus,
yr estryth.*

Ossifrage. *Gwydd walch.*

O T

The Other. *Y llall, y
naill eilydd.*

Another. *Arall, un a-
rall.*

Every other. *Bob yn ail,
ôl yn ôl.*

Otherwise. *Yn amgen,
mewn modd arall.*

Other while. *Weithiau,
ymbell waith.*

An Otter. *Dyfrgi.*

O V

Oval. *Ar lun wy, fal
wy.*

An Ouch. *Dernyn, cin-
nyn, cinechyn.*

An Oven. *Ffwrn, pob-
ty.*

Overglut. *Llenwi, di-
gonoli.*

To overhasten. *Bwrw
ben dra mwnwgl, gweu-
thur peth yn ddigyingor ac
heb ystyr.*

Overhear. *Gwranddo,
erglywed.*

To overlay. *Llethu,
gormeilio.*

Overlayer. *Llethwr,
llindagwr.*

Overlaying. *Llethiad,*

llindagiad.

An Overliver. *A fo bydd
ar ol arall.*

Overmuch. *Tros, trof-
edd, traws.*

Over and above. *Dros
ben.*

What is over and above
Weight and Measure. *Sa-
ritt, ychwaneg.*

Over against. *Cyfer, cy-
ferbyn.*

Over bold. *Taer-ddrwg,
digywilydd.*

Over charge. *Gorth-
rech, treisio, rhoi gormod
baich.*

Overcast. *Gorchguddio,
anhuddo.*

To overcatch. *Ymerlyn.*

Over much. *Rhy sawr,
yn ormod.*

To overcome. *Greili-
diaw, gormeilio, gorsod,
gorffeigio, ynnill, gorchfy-
gu, cesnu, gorsod, cael y
goruwchafiaeth, goresgyn.*

To overflow. *Lliffeirio,
lliso,*

An Overflowing, see a
deluge.

Overfly. *Ehedeg dro-
sodd.*

Overgo. *Myned tro
beth.*

Overgrow. *Tysu troff-
odd.*

To

To overlook. *Golygu, neu gwilied.*

To overpass. *Myned trofodd, rhagori, gadael beibio.*

The Overplus. *Ygwe-ddill y rhelyw, gwargred.*

To over reach. *Rhag-faenu, twyllu.*

To over-rule. *Arglwyddiaethu, llywodraethu yn ddist, rhwysgo.*

To over-run. *Rhedeg allan, torri allan, osgoi muned tros y terfyn.*

Over-sea. *Tramor, un o'r tu hwnt i'r môr.*

To over-see. see to overlook.

An overseer. *Ymgeleddwr, golygwr, gwiliadwr.*

To over-seeth. *rhagferwi, traberwi.*

To over-shadow. *Cysgodu yn gwbl, cymmylu, tyngyllu, gordduo.*

An Over-sight. *Gwâll, diosfalwch.*

Over-slip. *Diangc heibio.*

Overt, see manifest.

To overtake. *Gorddiweddyd, gorddiwes dal.*

To overthrow. *Bwrw neu tasfu i lawr, dymchwelyd, dinystrio, yscytio.*

Overthwart. *Ar draws,*

gwyr draws.

An Overture. *Cyngyd, amcan, gosod.*

To overturn. *Dymchwelyd, troi din dros ben.*

To overwhelm. *Cuddio, gorchguddio, dymchwelyd, dinistrio.*

Over worn. *Wedi gwisgo allan.*

Ought, or any thing. *Rhyw beth.*

Ought or should. *Dylai dylasai.*

Ougly. *Anhardd, gwrthyn, hagr, afluniadd.*

An Ounce. *Wns.*

Our. *Ein, eiddom, eiddym yr eiddo ni.*

An Ousel. *Yr aderyn du, mwyalch.*

Out. *Allan, y maes.*

Out of hand. *Allan o law.*

An Out-cry. *Pwffach, gwaedd, crochwagedd, bloedd, dolef.*

To fall out, see to happen.

To fall out or quarrel, see to quarrel.

Out landish. *Alltud, dieithr, a fo o wlad arall, estron.*

To Out Law. *Deol, alltudio.*

An Out-law. *Dyn di gyfraith,*

O W

gyfraitb, gwedi deol.

To out live. *Byw'n
hwy, gorfucheddu.*

Out go. *Gadael ar ger-
dded.*

Out landish born. *All-
tud, dieithrddyn.*

Out ragious, see furi-
ous.

The Out side. *Y tu all-
an, yr eithaf.*

Outward. *O'r tu allan.*

Opication. *Gorchyddi-
ad, anbyddiad a phyg.*

O W

To owe. *Dyleu, dleu,
yn ddyledus.*

Owes. *Snoden y môr,
gwmmon.*

An Owl. *Dylluan,
twyllian.*

To hoot like an Owl.
*Lleisio fel dylluan, canu
hw hw.*

To own. *Meddu, me-
ddiannu, perchennogi, ym-
bonddi o beth.*

His own. *Yr eiddo ei
hun.*

To own or acknow-
ledge. *Addef cyfaddef.*

Owner. *Perchennog,
meddianmwr.*

Owsel. *Mwyalch.*

An Owzle, or Black
Bird. *Mwyalchen.*

P A

O X

An Ox. *Ych, bu, eid-
on, tywarchawr.*

An Ox-fly. *Ednogyn
caccynen yr ych.*

An Ox-stall. *Cor ychen.*

Ox-tongue. *Tafod
ych.*

A Wild Ox. *Ych gwyl-
bual.*

A Driver of Oxen. *C
thren gyrrwr ychain.*

Oxford. *Rhydychen.*

Oyl. *Olew.*

Commission of Oy-
and Terminer. *Ynad pe-
nodol wrth orchymryn
Brenin.*

Ozier or Willow tre
Helygeu.

P A

A Pace. *Cam, camre-
cerddediad, traw-
trawdd, llam.*

To Mend his pace. *Ca-
ddod yn gynt.*

To pace as a horse do
Rhygyngu.

pacifick. *Heddychol,
nydd, tangnesfeddus, digy-
nen.*

Pacification. *Heddych-
ad, tangnesfeddiad, cy-
modlonedd.*

To pacify. *Dyhud*

llynyddu, heddychu, bodloni.

A Pacifier. *Dyhuddqi*,
see a pace maker.

A Pacifying. *Dyhuddi-*
ad, dyhuddiant

A Pack. *Baich, pwnn,*
trwst, pacc.

A Pack-horse. *Pwn*
farch pynnor farch.

A Pack-saddle. *Ystarn*
bwn, ystrodyr, pynnoreg,
sadell.

Packthread. *Pwenn E-*
dau, edef bynnau.

To Send a packing.
Gyrru ymaith.

Packing-cloth. *Brethyn*
garw, gwlanen.

A Packet paced. *Bwn-*
del, fieldrem, lloeweth, dyl-
wyff, tussiw, twysg, twysgen.

A Pact, see an agree-
ment.

Paction. *Cyttundeb, cyd-*
sod, ammod.

A Pad. *Seirch, pat*
To pad, see to rob and
steal.

A Padder, see a Thief.

A Paddle. *Rhaw bâl,*
pâl sechan.

A Paddle. *Rhwndwll,*
rhail.

A Paddock Stool *Bw-*
rd ellyllion, caws y llyff-
aint, bwyd y llyffaint.

A Padlock. *Clo march,*

neu glo a fo'n crogi wrth
beth.

A Pagan. *Gwr digrêd,*
pagan.

Paganism. *Ofergresfydd,*
gau gresfydd.

A Page. *Gwastrawd,*
afwyn, gwâs. bach, gwe-
syn, gwâs troed, troediog.

The Page of a Book.
Tudalen llyfr.

A Pageant. *Saig.*

A Pail *Ystwcc, cynnog,*
trwp, crwcc.

Pain. *Poen, gofud, cyst-*
udd, dolur, trymder, al-
aeth, tristwch.

Pains. *Llafur, gofal,*
care. poen.

To paint. *Paintio, bri-*
tho a lliwiau, amliwio.

A Paint or wash. *Co-*
liro.

A Painter. *Paintiwr,*
lliwiwr.

Painting. *Lliwiad, paen-*
tiad.

A Pair, see a Couple.
To pair, see to match.

The King's Palace.
Llys y Brenhin, Brenbin
llys, brenhin lle.

Palatable. *Blaisus.*

The Palate. *Y genau,*
tastol y genau, cloch yr ym-
adrodd, gorchysan.

Pale. *Gwelw, gwyn-*
welw,

welw, glafwyn.

To grow pale. *Dyddel-wi, glafu, ymliwio.*

Palenefs. *Gwelwdr, liw, canwelw glafni, gwe-lw gwelwledd.*

A Palfrey. *March, ceffyl.*

Palid. *Budr, llwyd, wedi llwydo, mws.*

A Palinodi. *Gwrthgan, dad-ddywediad yr hyn a ddywedpwyd neu a yscri-fenwyd.*

A Pall, see a Robe.

A Pall. *Pâl, rhaw, pil-ffwrn.*

A Pallace. *Palas, Llys Brenin, rhwyl adlan.*

A Pallat. *Glwth, gwe-ly, gwely bach.*

A Pallet Bed. *Gwely bâch.*

Palliardise. *Anniweir-dep, putteindra.*

To pallitate. *Cuddio, celu, anhuddo.*

The palm of the hand. *cledr neu torr llaw, palf, pedryging, pawen.*

A Palm tree. *Palmwydden.*

Palm Sunday. *Dydd Llun y Blodau.*

Palmestry. *Llawddewiniaeth.*

The Palmer Worm. *Macloed, mildroed, magi-*

ad, pry'r dail, pryf blewog y pryf melfedog, pryf cadachog.

Palpable. *Teimladu*
Palpitation. *Curriad galon, dyhead.*

The Palsey. *Haint giau, y palfi. y partys.*

A Palt. *Dyrnod, lachnirb, cis, palfod.*

To palter. *Glynu, fyll, arfwoydo ofni.*

Paltrey. *gwael, fassissel, dibris.*

To pamper. *Pesci, gneuthur anwes, porthmwoythau.*

A Pamphlet. *Llyfr ffraethioneg.*

A Pan. *Padell.*

A Warming-pan. *Padell, dân, padell wely.*

A Dripping-pan. *Padell dân.*

A Frying-pan. *Padelffrio.*

A Panado. *Cawl, breych uwd neu'r cyfryw fwy.*

Paneake. *Crempog crempogen, cramwyth, bramiod, boncagen.*

The Panch. *Y bol, bocroth, rhumen, cauda cylla, cwll, cest, blonhege.*

A Pander. *Llottai gadwo butteiniaid.*

A Pane or pannell

P A

Glas. *Panel gwydr.*
 Pangs of death. *Cyfyng-
 der, ingder angau.*
 Panegyrick. *Cerdd ofo-
 nant, gwawd.*
 A Panel. *Rbelstr o en-
 neu cwest.*
 Panick fear, see Con-
 ternation.
 Pannage. *Rhuddhad.*
 A Horse pannel. *Pyn-
 nreg, sadell.*
 A Pannier. *Cawell cefn.*
 To pant. *Dyben, dybe-
 n, dacwain, cynhyrfu,
 rhufan, yspungcio, curo,
 neuicio, neu llammu, fel
 galon.*
 A Panther. *Llewpart,
 misail gwyllt llawn man-
 brithion.*
 A Pantler. *Pobydd, ceid-
 yd y bara,*
 Pantofle. *Gwadn esgid*
 A Pantry. *Pantri, ca-
 ellaid o fara.*
 Pap for Children. *Uwd
 alliaid.*
 A pap or dug, see a dug.
 The Papacy. *Pabaeth,
 byddiaeth.*
 Paper. *Papur.*
 Papist. *Pabydd.*
 A Parable. *Dammeg,
 bareb.*
 To paraclete. *Dadlen-
 , diddanwr.*

P A

Paradice. *Paradwys.*
 A Paragon, *Cymmar,
 cydwedd, cyfaddas.*
 The Bird of Paradise.
*Aderyn paradwys, aderyn
 gwynt.*
 A Paradox, *Amrydeb,
 peth dieithrol, peth anghy-
 goel.*
 A Paragraph, *Ymyl nod.*
 A Parallel. *Gogyfartal,
 rhyw linellau o'r dwyrain
 i'r gorllewin.*
 Paralytick. *Yn glaf o'r
 parlllys.*
 Parallogism. *Ymadrodd
 twyllodrus yn dangos yn
 wir pan na bo dim gwirio-
 nedd ynddo, megis pe dwe-
 dai un creadur byw ydyw
 Edward, yr hyn sy wir,
 ond yr hwn a ddywed ceffyl
 ydyw Edward, a ddywed i
 fod ef yn greadur byw.*
 Paramount, *Arghwydd
 y tir.*
 Paramour, *Cariad fab.*
 Paronymph, *Llawfor-
 wyn, priodferch.*
 Parapet, *Rhagsuriau
 fel canllaw ar ymylion caer-
 au.*
 A Paraphrase, *Deang-
 liad, yspysiad, ysponiad.*
 A Parasite, see a flatterer.
 Parathesis. *Arddodiad.*
 To parboil. *Berwi ych-
 ydig*

ydig.

To parbreak, *Chwydu, gloesio.*

A Parcel, *Dernyn, drillyn.*

By Parcels. *Yn ddarniau, yn rhannau.*

Pellucid. *Eglur, gloyw.*

To parch. *Sychu, crasu, deisio.*

Parchment, *Memrwn*
Parcimony *Cynnilddeb, crintachrwydd.*

A Parn, *Llewpard.*

A Parnel, *Merch anniweir.*

Pardie, } *Yn wir, yn*
Pardoux, } *ddiau, yn*
 } *jawn.*

To pardon, *Maddau, rhyddbau.*

Pare or chip, *fee to chip.*

To pare ones Nails, *Torri'r ewinedd.*

The Pareing of any thing, *Cibyniad.*

A Parent. *Tâd neu fam, rhieni.*

Parentage. *Tadwys, tadogaeth.*

Parenthesis, *Ymsand a roer mewn rheswm, ymwasf.*

To parget. *Gwynnu, calchu, gwyn galchu.*

A Paring off, *Attoriad, ysgythriad, trychiad,*

calgryniad.

A Parish, *Plwyf.*

A Parishioner. *Plwyfol*

A Parish priest. *Periglor.*

A paritor, *Cynffon senedr.*

Parity. *Gogysuwch, o'un saint.*

A Park, *Parc, coedwig gaead S. W. pâl*

Park Leaves. *Dai lyfer digaid,*

A Parker, *Parcwr gwarcheidwas coedwig.*

To parley, *Cyd ddywddyd, cydymddidaan, swydd prifgennad.*

A Parliament, *Cymmansfa dadhyddiaeth, cymnadr, eisteddfod.*

Parliament House. *Dadleudy.*

A Speaker in Parliament, *Dadleuwr, rhagymmadroddwr, dadleuwr.*

To adjourn, or prorogue the Parliament, *Ghirio'r gymmansfa neu ddadhyddiaeth, oedio tramser.*

To dissolve the Parliament. *Gollwng y gymmansfa.*

A Parlour *Llogau parkwr, ystafell giniadu*

A Parat, *Aderyn diet Pario*

P A

Paricide. *Llofrydd, lleiddiad dyn, lleiddiad tād neu fam.*

Parole. *Ar dasod.*

A Paroxysm. *Cryd y tyrb crynsa'r cryd.*

To parse. *Rhannu, darnio, dryllio.*

Parimony. *Cynnildeb, arbed, ymarbod.*

Parsnips. *Pannys, moron gwynnion, ll. siâu gwyddelig.*

A Parson. *Periglor, person, llywydd neu fugail eneidiau.*

A Parsonage House. *Persondy.*

A Part. *Rhann, darn, dryll, tu, parth, parthod, parthred, terthryd, plaid, ystlus, dyledfwydd, fwydd.*

A Part or portion. *Twysg rhandir, rhandwy.*

Good parts. *Doniau da, synwyr, callineb.*

For the most part. *Gan mwyaf, yn amlaf.*

For my part. *O'm rhan i.*

To part. *Rhanu, dosbarthu, neilltuo, gwahanu, trewyn, atbrywyn.*

Partly. *O ran.*

To partake. *Cyfranu, bod yn gyfrannog.*

A Partaker. *Cyfrannogwr, cydwr.*

P A

Partial. *O'r neilltu, y ochri, untuog, pleidgar, pleidiol.*

Partible. *Hydorr, hawdd i dorri, hawdd ei hollti.*

To participate., see to partake.

A Participle. *Rhan gymmeriad, parth gymmeriad.*

A Particle. *Rhan fechan, derynyn, drillyn, gorair.*

Particularly. *Yn rhannu, yn neilltuo, yn enwedigol.*

Partition. *Rhaniad, dosparthiad.*

Parting. *Rhannu.*

Partition wall. *Rhagfur, canolfur.*

A Partner, see a partaker.

A Partridge. *Clugiar, corjar.*

A Party or Faction. *ymraniad, terfysg, ymbleidiad.*

Passable. *Hyffordd, lle galler myned.*

To pass over. *Treiddio atreiddio.*

To pass by. *Myned tro-sodd esteuuso.*

To pass an Account, *Gwneud cyfris.*

A Pasquil. *Llyfr bychan celwyddog.*

To pass ones Word.

R r

Rhai

Rhoi gair.

To come to pass, see to happen.

A Pass in Fencing, *Gosod rhuthr.*

A Pass or License to travail. *Bwyllwrw.*

A Passing Bell. *Clul, cnul, cnull.*

A Passage. *Ffordd i fyned, mynediad trosodd.*

A Passage or Change, see Casualty.

A Passenger. *Teithiwr, ymdaithydd, fforddol.*

Passion. *Goddefiad, dioddefaint, cythryfwl, cynwrsf meddwyl.*

Passion Week. *Wythnos y grôg, wythnos y dioddefaint.*

Passionate. *Digofus, ffrem digllon.*

The Passover. *Y pasg.*

A Passport, see a pass, *Diogelwch i fynd a dysod.*

Pass or gone. *Wedi myned heibio.*

Paste or Dough. *Toes.*

Paste. *Glyn, glud.*

Pastime. *Ysbleddach, difyrwch.*

Pastoral. *Bugeiliaidd, abertbyn, i fugail.*

Pastry. *Pastri.*

Pasty, *Pastai.*

Pat, *Perthynafol, addas,*

cymmwyys.

Pasture. *Porfa, pawr ymbawr, porthiant, allwest.*

To patch. *Diwygio cweirio, chyttio.*

A Patch. *Clwtt, diwygiad.*

A Pate. *Pen.*

Patefaction. *Dattuddio yspysu, cyhoeddi.*

A Patten. *Ffollachbren.*

A Patent. *Yscrifen.*

A Patern Cynllun, *patrum, portreiad, cynddelu.*

Paternal. *Tadawl, tadaid, tadawg.*

A Path. *Llwybr, llwybr troed, arllwybr.*

An Untroden path. *Coeg llwybr, llwybr ansatbredig diarffordd.*

Pathetical. *A arwyddocau, neu a baro ddioddef neu drallod neu ofid.*

Pathology. *Rhan o phyygwriaeth.*

Patible. *Dioddefus, ddioddefo.*

Patience. *Amynedd, ymynedd, dioddefgarwch, ymaros, goddefedd.*

Patient. *Amyneddgar ymarhous.*

A Patriarch. *Ucheldad patriarc.*

A Patricide. *Tadleiddiaid*

P A

A Patridge. *Petrusen,*
cllygar, coriar, corian.

Patrimony. *Trestad,*
trestadaeth, etifeddiaeth,
cynnysgaeth.

A Patriot. *Gwladwr,*
canllaw gwlad, cynnbeiliad.

A patron. *Amddiffyn-*
wur, tadog, cynbeiliad,
dadleuwur tros un, y cyfaill
gorau.

patronage. *Noddod,*
noddfa, nawdd, porth, am-
ddiffyn, rhysgwydd.

To patter. *Curo'n fan-*
wl.

paucity. *Nifer bychan,*
ychydig, anamllder.

To pave. *Gwaſtadau,*
farnu, pasio, llorio.

A pavement. *Sarn, llae-*
ſodr, palmant, llechlawr.

A pavilion. *Gwersyll,*
pobell rhyfel.

A pavine. *Dawns,*
rychnaid, llamsaich.

The paulm of the hand.
Cledr a llaw.

To paulter. *Ofer a gw-*
neuthur coeg bethau, dywe-
dyd coeg chwediau.

To pause. *Gorphwys,*
cymmeryd anadl, sefyll, at-
gal.

pawn. *Gwystl, gwyst-*
leidiaeth, gwestl, adnau.

A paw. *Crasangc.*

P E

To pay. *Talu.*

To pay ready Money.
Talu i lawr, rhifo'n y llaw.
payable. *Taladwy.*

A payment. *Taledig-*
aeth, cyflog.

A paynim. *Pogan, di-*
gred.

P E

A pea. *Pysen.*

A peacock. *Paun.*

A pea hen. *Paunes.*

peace. *Hëdd, heddwch,*
dybedd, tangc, tanghnedd,
tanghneddyf, llonyddwch,
esmwythdra, cymrodedd.

A Meeting to make
peace. *Cyflafaredd.*

To hold ones peace.
Daltafod, tewi, tewi a ſôn.

A peace-maker. *Dydd-*
iwr, heddychwyr, tanghn-
eddyfwr, cylafareddwr,
cymrodeddwr.

peace Offering. *Off-*
rwrm Hëdd.

peaceable. *Heddychlon.*

peaceably. *Heddy hol.*

A peach. *Afal perad-*
wys, cneuen farfog.

A peak. *Chwydd, ym-*
chwydd.

To peal. *Pwyo, mae-*
ddu, curo, taro, dyrnodio.

A pear. *Gerllygen, pe-*
ren, peranen, rwningen.

A pear-tree. *Pren gerllyg.*

P E

A **pearch**. *Math ar bysgodyn.*

A **pearch**. *Gweilging, trawst, trostan, clodren, crwydden, irai, trofol.*

A **pearl**. *Glain, main, gwerthfawr, gem, mered perl, gabys*

The pearl in the Eye. *Magl ar Lygad.*

Peart. *Bywiol, beini, gwisgi.*

peasant, see a Clown and Humkin. *Gwr gw-lalaidd.*

Peas. *Pys.*

A **pebble** Stone. *Tyw-odfain cerrig mân.*

Peccadillo. *Bai neu gamsynniad bychan.*

peccant, *Beius, drygi-onus, enwir.*

A **peck**. *Phiol bedwerydd, y bedwarydd ran i fesur.*

A **pedage**. *Ystafell wely hechgwn.*

A **pedagogue**. *Ysgolfeistr, athro plant.*

pedware. *Pob math ar bys, ysbys.*

The peel of any thing. *Rhisgyn, rhisglyn, gwisg.*

pectoral. *Bronfell, dwyfronneg, bronddor.*

peculiar. *Neilltuol, perthyn i un, vspysol.*

P E

pecuniary. *Yn perthyn Arian.*

pedant. *Athraw ysgol.*

pedegree. *Ach, achau, edryf, edryd, gwelygordd.*

pedestal. *Troedfaingc, neu sylfaen colofn.*

A **pedler**. *Marchnatwr, maelier.*

pedobaptism. *Bedydd plant.*

peed. *Unllygeidiog.*

A **peel** to put Bread in the Oven. *Grasell.*

peel. *Dirisgo, dyrisglo.*

The peep of Day. *Llŷg y dydd, torriad y dydd, y wawr y dydd.*

A **peeping** Hole. *Rhi-dwell, chwidwell.*

A **peer**. *Gwr da gwledig.*

peerless. *Anghysfartal, digymmar, digyffelyb, digystal.*

peers. *Penaethiaid, dludogion, goreugwyr.*

peevish. *Gwrthnyssig, anynad, anbydyn, anhynaws.*

A **peg**. *Hoel, haelan, cothr.*

A **Peitrel**. *Brongengl.*

Pelf. *Hên bethau wedi methu.*

A **Pelican**. *A leryn o ddi-ffyg dwyd a bortha et chyw-
ion,*

ai gwaed ei hun.
 A Pellet. *Senn, cerydd.*
 A Pelt. *Croen wedi gi-
 heb ei gweirio.*
 A Writing-pen. *Pin,
 yn algell.*
 A Pen or Coop. *Grafol.*
 A Sheep-pen. *Corlan,
 yn ddaidd.*
 A Pen-man. *Yscrifenydd.*
 To pen or write. *Yf-
 ysennu.*
 A Penknife. *Cyllell bi-
 nu, cyllelllyn.*
 A Penalty. *Trêth, dir-
 y, fforffed.*
 Penance. *Penyd, peny-
 aeth.*
 To do penance. *Dwyn
 benyd.*
 Pence. *Ceiniogau.*
 A Pencil. *Punt, puntur.*
 A Pendant, see Banner.
 A Pendant in women's
 ears. *Clust dlws, ysginen.*
 Pendent. *Yn crogi i
 ynn, ynghrôg.*
 To penetrate. *Treiddio,
 ynnu.*
 Penetrable. *Hydraidd*
 Penetration. *Traidd,
 treiddiad, trywan.*
 Penitence. *Edifeirwch,
 ysfairiant, penyd.*
 Penitent. *Edif, edifei-
 r, edifar.*
 Penance. *Penyd.*

A Penny. *Ceiniog.*
 A Half-penny. *Dimai.*
 A Penny half penny.
Ceiniog a dimmai.
 A Penny worth. *Cei-
 niog werth.*
 Penal. *Cospawl.*
 Penynroyal. (an Herb)
Brymblys, bolyddlys.
 A Pension, see payment.
 Pensive, see melancholly.
 Pentateuch. *Pum llyfr
 moeson.*
 The Pentecost. *Y Sul
 gwyn.*
 Penury, see want.
 People. *Pobl, echen,
 achen, eddyl cenedl. pybl,
 ciwdlawd.*
 The Common people.
*Ywerin, y cyffredin pobl,
 tauogau, tauogion, gwreng.*
 Pepper. *Papur.*
 Peradventure. *Adgat-
 fydd, ysgatfydd, adfydd,
 end odid, atfydd.*
 Peragratiō. *Mynediad
 addiamgylch, crwydrad o
 hyd, gwibiad.*
 Perambulation, *Rhodio
 o Amgylch, Gorymdaith.*
 To perceive or behold,
 see to behold.
 To perceive, or under-
 stand, see to understand.
 Perception. *Cymmeri-
 ad, derbyniad, deall, gwy-
 R r 3 bedaqeth,*

bodaeth, caffaeliad.

A Perch or pole. *Gweil-
ging, tudlath.*

Percullis. *Mâth ar swy-
ddog tân ringyll neu ben
ceisfwl y Brenin.*

Percussion. *Trawiad,
ergyd, dyrnod.*

Perdition, see destructi-
on.

Peregrine, see Foreign.

Peregrination. *Myne-
diad i wlad ddieithr, myn-
ed i bererindod.*

Peremptory. *Yn taro i
farwolaeth, yn taro yn fa-
rw, yn lladd allan o Law,
marwol.*

Perennial. *Tragwydd-
al, bythol, parhaus, anni-
hon, dibaid.*

Perfect, see compleat.

To perfect. *Talmu, gor-
phen.*

Perfection. *Perffeith-
rwydd, garphenniad.*

Perfidious. *Anffoddlon,
bradus, bradychus, twyllo-
drus, angbywir.*

Perforce. *Heb yn wae-
tha, o daerni, drwy drais.*

To perform. *Cadw, cw-
plau cystawni, gwneuthur.*

Perfume. *Pêr arogl.*

To perfume. *Mygdar-
thu, arogl i'n bêr.*

Perfunctory. *Yn ysga-*

fala, yn ddiosol.

Perhaps. *Osgatfydd se-
peradventure.*

Pericardium. *Y bilion
o amgylch y galon.*

The Pericranion.
*Groenen sy ar asgwrn
penn.*

Peril, see Danger.

Permutation. *Cysnew-
id, cysnewidiad.*

The Perinæum. *Gw-
rym, cydau gwr.*

A Period. *Diwedd nô-
terfyn, diben, perffeithnedd.*

A Paraphrases. *By-
chwadl a eglurir a
chwedl, amgylchjaith.*

To perish. *Darfod, da-
fod am dano, marw,
fannu, aballu.*

To perish with Co-
Efferu, rhynnu.

Peritonæum. *Llieing-
y boly, y weren fol.*

To perjure. *Llw a-
don, gau lw, anudome-
llw euog, llwdwng,
nudonair.*

A Periwig. *Gwallt
di, pengurwch, heulrôd.*

Permanent. *Yn barha-
yn gyfaros, aros hyd y
wedd.*

Permission. *Goddest-
cennad, caniattâd.*

To permit. *God-*

*annadu, canniattau, rhoi
ernad.*

To permute, see to
change.

Pernancy. *Cymmeriad
u dderbyniad.*

Pernicious, see Mis-
chievous.

Pernoctation. *Trigo
ros Nôs.*

Peroration. *Diwedd glo,
raith, diwedd barth ar-
rith, diwedd glo'r chwedl.*

Perpendicular. *Serth.*

To perpetrate, see to do.

Perpetual. *Tragwydd-
parhaus, didor, dibaid.*

To perpetuate. *Gwn-
peth i barhau byth.*

Perpetuity. *Tragwydd-
leeb, anfarwoldeb.*

To perplex, see to molest.

Perplexity, see Molest-
ation.

Perquisites. *Digwyddi-
adau a syrthiant i Arglw-
dd y Tir.*

To persecute. *Ymlid,
mlyn, canlyn ar ôl, erlyn,
lid blino, aflonyddu.*

To persevere, see to
continue.

Perseverance. *Para, di-
kogrwydd, hirwst.*

To persist. *Aros, aros
yr eithaf.*

A Person. *Person, dyn.*

Personage. *Personoli-
aeth, dynoliaeth.*

To personate. *Lledri-
thio, dwyn llun neu rith un
arall, dynwared, elfyddu.*

A Perspective. *Offeryn
i ganfod uchder neu bellder.*

Perpicacious. *Craff ei
olwg; craff ei ddeall, parod
ei synwyr, cyflym ei olwg.*

Perpicuity. *Gloywdr,
goleudr, eglurder, amlyg-
rwydd, yspysrwydd.*

To perspire. *Tynnu a-
nadl trwy beth.*

To persuade. *Cyngho-
ri, peri coelio, annog, ym-
ynhedd, eiriol.*

Perswasion. *Cyngor,
annog, eiriol, hygoledd.*

Pert. *Mwythus, destlus.*

To pertain. *Perthynu.*

Pertinacious, *Ystyfnig,
cyndyn.*

Pertinent. *Yn perthyn,
yn deuryd, cymmwys, add-
as, cymmbeffur.*

To perturb. *Aflonyddu,
cythrudlo, cynhyrfu, ier-
fysgu, trallodi.*

Perverse. *Trabaus, tro-
faus, cyndyn.*

Perverseness. *Cyndyn-
rwydd, gwrthnysigrwydd,
anhynawfedd.*

Pervert. *Tragwyxo, dym-
chwelyd, llygru.*

Perverter. *L'ygwr, difethwr, traws wyrwr, diwynwr.*

Pervestigation. *Dysalchwiliad, dysal ymgais.*

Pervicacy. *Cyndynrwydd, pengaledrwydd, ystyfnigrwydd.*

Pervigilation. *Gwiliadwriaeth, gwaſtadol, anbnedd gwaſtadol.*

Pervious. *Hyffordd, illegaller myned.*

To peruse. *Darllain troſto.*

Perwinkle. *Ypyſgwichaid.*

A Peſſary. *Meddygini-aeth i'w roi yn nirgelwch merch.*

To peſter, ſee to moleſt.

Peſtiferous. *Adwythig, gwenwynig.*

The Peſtilence. *Y cornwyd, y nodd, haint cowyn, llug ball y nodau, plâ, adwyth, haint y nodau egwyn, chwarran.*

A Peſtle. *Peſtl, pwyodor.*

A Peſtle of Pork. *Morddwyd bwch neu ſochyn.*

A Pet, ſee Anger.

Petition. *Gofyn, gofyniad, aith, erfyniad, deifyfiad.*

To petition. *Deiſyfu, gofyn, erchu, attolygu, ym-*

bil, dymuno, erfynu.

A Petitioner. *Eirchid erfyniad.*

Petitoes *Traed perche*

A Petrel. *Dwyfronnebronddor.*

To petrify. *Myndgarreg*

Pettifogger. *Absenugogarnwr.*

Pettish, ſee angry.

A Petticoat. *Crys paipais, tynbais, henffest.*

Petty, ſee little.

A Petty fellow. *Gwaddyn, anwr.*

Petulancy. *Gwamnuwſiant.*

A Pew, or Seat in Church. *Gorſainge, ted'fa.*

A Reading pew. *Cair ymmadrod.*

A Pewit. *Cornchwicorncorn chwygl cornor y gwennydd.*

Pewter. *Plwm gwyſtaen.*

A Pewterer. *Plwmgyſtaenwr.*

P H

Phantaſtical. *Ambulul, gorphwyllus, gwagofus.*

A Phantom. *Dardân, aneilyn.*

A Pheasant. *Ceiliog coPha*

P H

P I

Phenix. *Aderyn ni bydd
un o'i rywogaeth.*

Pharmacy. *Pôb mât
or seddyginiaeth.*

Philology. *Cariad ar
ddyf.*

Philomel. *Eos, edws.*

Philosophy. *Athron-
ddyf, ddoethineb, philoso-
phyddiaeth.*

A philosophy. *Philoso-
phydd.*

Philtre. *Swyn serch.*

Phlebotomy. *Gollyngi-
ad gwaed.*

Phrantick, see mad.

A phrase. *Ymmadrodd,
gwyddiad, jawn ymmad-
redd.*

The phthifick. *Clesyd
ygyfaint, nychdod, dar-
ddigaeth.*

Phylactery. *Darnau o
fwrwn a wisgai'r Phari-
aid ar eu talcenau, am-
urwyau.*

Physick, see medicine.

Physiognomy. *Dewin-
aeth, wyneb pryd, gwedd
wyneb.*

Physiology. *Gwybod-
aeth am bethau naturiol.*

Physician. *Meddyg,
byfygwyr.*

P I

Piazza. *Marchnad
marchnadle, dadleu, llys.*

To pick, see to gather
and choose.

To pick ones purse. *Pi-
go neu dorri pyrfaeu.*

A Pibble. *Graienyni,
marian, gro, y pethau y
bwrir cyfri a hwynt.*

Pickadil. *Ymylgylch,
llafn, ynghylch gedreon, go-
dre gwig.*

A pick ax. *Bwyall, caib.*

Pickage. *Arian a delir
ar ffeiriau am le i ofod pe-
thau i'w gwerthu.*

A pikeroon. *Ysgyflwr,
ysglyfaethwr, preiddwr.*

Pickthank, see a Flat-
terer.

Pickle. *Halltu.*

A pickl'd. *Hallt fwyd,
pob rhyw fwyd hallt.*

The pickle of Meat.
*Cyweirio bwyd, rhyw isgell
a wnelir o frasder pysgod,
beli.*

A picture. *Darluniad,
llun delw.*

To piddle, see to trifle.

A pie. *Pastai.*

Pide. *Brith.*

A pide Cow. *Buwch
fraith.*

A pie. *Ploden, plogen.*

A piece. *Difyn, dryll,
dernyn, rbann.*

A piece of Bread. *Tam-
maid o fara.*

S f

All

All to pieces. *Yn gandrill, yn chwilfriw.*

To Cut in pieces. *Rhwygo darnio, disinio, cynio, gwneud yn gandrill.*

All of a piece. *O'r un peth, yn gwbl.*

Piecemeal. *Yn rhan-nau, 'n ddarnau, yn ddrylliau, yn defyll.*

To pierce, see to penetrate.

A Piercer. *Ebill, gwimbill.*

Piety. *Durwiolder, sancteiddrwydd.*

A pig. *Parchell, twrch, banyw.*

A Boar-pig. *Baedd gwar.*

A Barrow-pig. *Baedd gwar.*

A Sow-pig. *Parçhelles.*

A pigeon. *Clomen.*

A pigeon House. *Clo-mendy.*

A Dylling pig. *Gordd-odwyn.*

A piggin to milk in. *Llestr godro, cunnog odro.*

A pike. *Gwaywsson, saffwysson big, rbethren, lloft.*

A pike Fish. *Penbwyad.*

A pike man. *Rhuth-rwr, gwayw.*

A pill in physick. *Pell-*

enig physygywriaeth.

A pile. *Cludair, twrr-pentwrr, swp.*

To pile, see to heap up

Piles in the Breech. *Clwy marchogion, lledewigust.*

To pilfer. *Chwiliotta.*

A pilferer. *Chwiwleidr, chwilottwr.*

A pilgrim. *Pereri'n ymdeithiwr.*

Pilgrimage. *Pererindod, ymdaith, pellennigruydd.*

Pillage *Yspail, anrhaith, ysglyfaeth.*

A pillar. *Colofn, pilercammen, canbost, camboannel.*

A pilling. *Dirisgliad.*

A pillion. *Cyfrwy untuog.*

The pillory. *Rhigodcarcbar gwddf, rhing.*

A pillow. *Gobenychan, phiseg.*

A pilot. *Llywydd llongjarcw, penllongwr, llonLywiawdwr.*

A pimp. *Llattai.*

Pimpernel, (an herb) *Llysiau'r cryman, gwlydMair.*

Pimple. *Crugyn, llyoryn, piloryn, odd, oddfybwrwg, siobyn.*

A pin. *Pin, cethr, ce-
bren, loel.*

Pin dust. *Blawd llif.*

A Rowling pin. *Pin
rholbren.*

A pinnacle. *Pinagl twr.*

A pin-case. *Pincas.*

A pin-fold. *Pitfel, ffaid
yr Arglwyddiaeth, buarth
gwarchau.*

A pair of pincers. *Pin-
ger craff.*

To pinch. *Tymbigo,
gwafgu.*

A pine Tree. *Pinwydd-
en, pererin bren, ffawydd.*

To pine away, see to
Languish.

The pinion of a Fowl.
Adyn ffi log.

A pink. *Llong fechan.*

A pinnace. *Llong fechan.*

Pincers. *Craff neu esail
i dynnu'r blew o'r gwraidd.*

A pint. *Pint, pintiad.*

A pintel. *Gwialen gwr.*

Pious. *Duwiol.*

A pipe. *Pibel, chwiban-
ogl, chwinogl, chwibengyl,
llorf, chwistrell, chwibin-
nog, pib.*

A Conduit pipe. *Casn-
dwfr, canawl, pibell-ddwr*

A piper. *Pibydd, chwib
anoglwyr, chwibanoglydd.*

Wind pipe. *Corn pori.*

A Bag-pipe. *Pibydd côd.*

A pipe of Wine. *Pib
win.*

A pipkin. *Crochenyn
pridd.*

Pippin. *Math ar asan.*

Pique. *Casineb, digaf-
edd, censigen.*

A pirate. *Herrw môr,
môr leidr, cipiad, gwill
môr, môr williad.*

Piracy. *Môr, yspa il,
herwlong, môr herwriaeth.*

To piss. *Piso, troethi,
trwytho, gwneuthur dwr.*

A Piss-pot. *Troeth lestr,
trwngo lestr.*

A pismire, see an ant.

A pistoll. *Gwn llaw.*

A pit. *Ffos pwll, pydew.*

The Bottomless pit.

*Pwll anoddyn, pwll diwae-
lod.*

The Arm pit. *Twll ce-
fail.*

A Clay pit. *Pwll llaid.*

A Sand pit. *Pwll tywod.*

Pitch. *Pyg.*

To pitch. *Gwthio neu
gyrru i mewn, tastu, plan-
nu hoelio.*

A pitcher. *Ystên.*

A pitchfork. *Pigfforch.*

Pitiless. *Anrhugarog.*

A pitfal. *Ffau, ogof,
twllbradhwll.*

Pith. *Mwydion, bewyn*

Pity, see commiseration

To pity. *Trugarbau, tosturio, gresynnu, truanu.*

The More is the pity. *Ysyaeth, gwaetha'n y byd.*

Pitiful. *Trugarog, tosturiol, gresynol, gresyn, tosturus.*

A pittance. *Ychydig.*

Pix. *Blwch, goliwrch, yn enwedig o bren hoccus.*

A Bull's pizzle. *Gwialen Tarw.*

P L

Placable. *Hynaws, rhywiog, hawdd i lonyddu.*

Placableness. *Hynawfedd, rhywiogrwydd.*

A placard. *Cennad i faen tumio chwaryddion anghysfreithlon.*

A place. *Man, lle swydd, cyflwr, mangre, cyfleu.*

A Place where two Rivers meet. *Cydlif, cymmerau, cymmer.*

A pleasant place. *Berthfan lle hyfryd.*

To place. *Llebau, cyfleu, sefydlu, gosod.*

A placket. *Balog.*

Plaice, (a fish) *Lleden y Môr.*

Plain. *Llyfn, gwaftad, amlog, eglur, llydan, didwyll, syml, gwirion.*

A Little plaining Ax. *Bwyellig.*

To Make plain. *Amlygu eglurbau, yspysu.*

Plain Ground. *Gwaftadedd.*

A plague. *Eliffi, elyffgochyflyf, egwynas, galladwyn, canwyd, haint, plannodau, chwaren.*

A Plagy, see pestiferous

To plaight *Plygu, plathu.*

A plaister. *Plastr, elipaeled, faen.*

A plane that Carpenters use. *plan canwyr.*

A Plane-tree. *Masarn y pren plan.*

A planet. *Planed, seren wib.*

A plank. *Plaiad, astyl-en, taniar, llifwydd, plangbwrdd.*

To plant. *Gosod planhigion, plannu.*

The plantain-tree. *Premelysgan.*

A plant. *Planbigyn.*

A plantation. *Plânplaniad, gosodiad.*

A plaintiff. *Gosynwrbawlwr, cwynwr, holwrbawl blaid.*

A plash. *Grelyn, llynllwch, pwll, sefydlyn, mellyn.*

To plash Trees. *amgythru, trychu, ysgythr*

lyn a fo gormodd.

A Plate. *Talaiith, metal arian.*

A Plat of Ground. *Maesan, maes bychan.*

A Platter. *Discl, dwbler, dyscl bewter.*

A Platform. *Cynllun.*

Plausible. *Cymmeradwy.*

To play. *Chwarau,*

gwarau, cellwair, cydgam,

disyrhau, arabedd.

A Plea. *Cwyn, dadl,*

achwyn, hawl.

To plead, see to argue.

Pleasant. *Hyfryd, dif-*

yr, digrif, llawen, llonn,

diddan.

Pleasantness. *Hyfryd-*

wch, llawenydd, diddan-

wch, tirionwch.

To please. *Bolloni,*

boddhau, rhyngu bodd.

Pleasure. *Difryrwch,*

diddanwch, hyfrydwch,

blesser, digrifwch.

Plebeian. *Dyn gwledig,*

dyn cyffredin.

A Pledge. *Prid, adneu,*

attafael, cynghwys, gwyfll.

Plenary. *Llawn, he-*

ath, cyfan, cyfrdo.

Plenipotentiary. *Cen-*

ad, negosau, negefwr.

Plenty, see abundance.

Plentiful. *Heiaethlawn,*

gonol, goludog, galluog,

cyfoethog.

Plethory. *Cyflawnder corrh.*

Plevin. *Addewid, addaw, marchnad.*

The Plurify. *Eisglwyf, eis wayw, gwayw ystlys.*

Pliable. *Hydro, ystwyth.*

bynaws, meddal, hawdd i

droi.

Pliant, see flexible.

To plie a thing. *Pwy-*

so at, ymegnio, bod yn ddy-

fal ac yn astud.

To plight or promise,

see promise.

The Plight of the Bo-

dy. *Cyftwr gorddigor, hwyl*

To plod. Dyfn feddyllo,

astudio.

To plomp. *Soddi, su-*

ddo, trochi.

To plot, see to conspire

Plover. *Plyfer, bron-*

dau'r twynau, rhohtag.

To plough. *Aredig,*

branaru, amaethu, arddu,

diwyllio tir, troi.

A Plough. *Aradr, ar-*

wydd, penffestr, ylltud yr

jâr.

A Plough driver. *Gyr-*

rwr, ychain, geihwad, ce-

thrain.

A Plow-man. *Arddwr,*

amaethwr, diwylliwor tir,

llafurwr.

S f 3 A

P L

A Plow share. *Cwll-dwr, cylllell aradr.*

A Plow tail. *Llaw llyw-aradr, begl gam.*

A Plow staff. *Carth-bren aradr.*

Plow land. *Tir ar.*

Land plow'd the first time. *Tir gwydd, cynnw-ydd.*

To pluck. *Tynnu o'r gwraidd.*

A Sheep's pluck. *Ymysgaroedd dasfad.*

A Plug. *Hoel, cethr.*

A Plum. *Eirinen, eirin pêr.*

A Plum-tree. *Pren eirin.*

A Plummet. *Plummen.*

Plump or fat. *Terf, teiv, brâs.*

Plumpness. *Gloywder, gwoychder, hoywedd.*

To plunder. *Yspeilio, anrheithio, difrodi, dirys-trio, ysglysaethu.*

To plunge, to dip. *Plyngio, soddi, suddo, trochi.*

Plural. *Lliossog, yn cynnwys llawer.*

Plush. *Gwisg bali.*

Plyers. *Math ar esail neu graff baiarn.*

Plying. *Hyblyg, hydro, ystumiol.*

P O

P O

A Poak. *Amner.*

To Buy a pig in a poak. *Prynu parchell mewn cwd.*

The Pores. *Tyllau bychan yn y cnawd trwy barau y daw y chwyys allan.*

Pockhole. *Creithbiau frech wen.*

To poch an Egg. *Ar lwyo wy, byferwi wy.*

A Pock hole. *Twllcrugyn.*

A Pockle, see Freckle

A Pocket. *Llogell, llogawd, anner.*

A Pod. *Côd ffaen gwisg ffaen.*

Podge. *Cengl edafedd edefyn wrth yr bon y noddyddwageda hyn a nyddont yn y dydd.*

A Poem. *Cân, bardd awd awengerdd, bardd gan, pryddest.*

A Poet. *Bardd, prwydd, cerddor, mydrw barddes ofyddiaeth.*

Poetry. *Prydyddiaeth cerddoriaeth, barddoniaeth barddoneg.*

Poesie. *Ibid.*

A Point. *Pwngt, pigad, gwann, blaen, y pwngt y pwngt pennaf.*

A full Point. *Diwedd*

nod, cyfannod.

To point. *Pigo, gwa-*
nu, blaen llymmu.

Point blank. *Yn amlwg,*
yn eglur.

The Point of a spear.
Bagwy.

To poise, *Pwyso.*

To poison. *Gwenwyno.*

Poison. *Gwenwyn,*
gwenwyndra.

Poisonous. *Gwenwy-*
gig, gwenwynllyd.

A Poitrel. *Brongengl,*
bronfoll, dwyfronneg.

A Poke, *Sach, ffettan,*
rud, còd, alwar.

A Pole or long Staff,
Gwielging, trostan, past-

wn.
The North Pole. *Seren*
gogledd.

Poleax, *Bwyall cymmy-*
ai.

The Two Poles, *Dau*
begwn y byd.

Policy. *Llywodraeth*
ref neu wlad, cyfrwysdra,

ysais, dichellgarwch yst-
rw.

To polish. *Addurno,*
ysfnau, taclu caboli llyfnu.

Polite. *Tacclus, elethr.*

The Poll *Y pen y gwe-*
ll.

to poll. *Cneisio, toccio,*
lulleisio.

A Pollard. *Benfawr,*
penfras, pendew, cyndyn,
pendrwm.

Poll money, *Dofreth,*
dofraeth, treth pennau.

A Polcat, or Fitchet,
Y bele, ffwlbard.

Polipody. *March redyn*
y derw.

Politick, *Dichellgar,*
ystrywgar, cyfrwys.

A Politician, the same.

A Poltron, *Llesgedd,*
llyfrdra, annewyredd.

To pollute, see to de-
file.

Polygamy. *A fo a mwy*
nag un wraig ganddo ar
unwaith.

Pomander. *Pelleni ar-*
ogl bér, pelau ymelchi.

A Pome, *Pob rhyw a-*
ron da iw bwyta, asalau
eirin.

A Pomgranate. *Afal*
gronnynog.

Pomp. *Rhwysg, rho-*
dres, golwg tég.

Pompous. *Mawrydd-*
ig, mawr wych, mawrwe-
ddog.

A Pond. *Llynn, mer-*
ddwr merilyn.

A Fish pond, *Pysgod-*
lyn.

To ponder, see to me-
ditate.

Ponderous, see heavy.

A Poniard, *Dageran*,
bidogan.

Pontage, *Treth y punt*.

Pontifical, *Arglwydd-
iaidd costus. costfawr, an-
rhydeddus, cors wlyb*.

A Pool, *Grellyn, llyn*,
sugn twll.

The Poop of a ship,
*Llyw'r ilong, pen ôl y
llong*.

Poor, *Adfydig, tlawd,
anghenus, rheidiu, adyn,
achannog, boibodeg, crwy-
drus, biach*.

To pop with the
mouth, *Bocyn geneu a ar-
fer marchwyr i'w meirch,
chwibaniad genau, llawch
llochiad, gorllyfniad, min
cottaeth ar genau*.

A Pope, *Bâp, esgob
rhusain*.

Popery, *Babyddiaeth*.

A Popinjay green, *Ader-
yn paret*.

Poplar-tree, *Poplysen,
aethnen*.

A Poppet, *Delwau te-
byg i ddyn bach*.

Poppy, *Babi dôf, llysi-
au'r cwsg*.

The Populace, *Y we-
rin, y cyffredin bobl*.

Popular, *A ryngo fodd
y bobl*.

Popularity, *Ewyllys
heffedd y bobl tuag at un*.

To populate, see plun-
der.

Populous, *Poblog llaw-
pobl*.

A Porch, *Rhag ddwrws
porth, cyntedd, porth bych-
an, rhaety, cynor, oriel*.

A Porcupine, *Ballaſg
math ar ddraenog, porciw-
pin*.

A Pore, *Chwys dwll*.

To pore at, *Craffu ne-
edrych yn ddyfal*.

Pork, *Borc, cig moch
cig twrch*.

A Porket, *Twrchyn*.

The Porpoise, *Porpu-
sor pe, moel hawn, mor
hweh, diniewid y môr*.

Porrage, *Cawl, pote*.

A Porrenger, *Disgla-
ffiol fresych*.

Porridge, *Cawl, pote
iſgell cig*.

Port, *Ymddygiad*.

A Port, see a harbour

Portable, *A aller ei ge-
rio ar gefnau neu gyd ag un*.

Portage, *Clud, cludia*.

A Portall, *Cynteddau*.

Portcullis, *Portcwlis, o-
cwlis*.

Portend, *Arwyddoc-
peth cyn ei ddamwain
rhagddywedyd, darogan*.

A Porter. *Porthor*, try-*perchennogaeth*, *adneu*,
cyngboriwr. *mwyniant*, *priodoldeb*, *elw*.

A Porter or Carrier. Possessive. *Meddiannol*,
Dygwr beichiau, *cludwr*. *yn perthyn i feddiant*.

A Portrieve. *Ynad llys*, Posslet. *Posel deu laeth*.
Maer. Posslet Cruds. *Ffacedd*,
caws posel.

Portgrave, *Ibid*. Possible. *A allo fod*.

Portinate. *Swyddog* A Post. *Ystlys host*,
orthladd. *trawst adnydd*, *hesyd pawl*,
A Portion. *Rhann*, *trawst adnydd*, *hesyd pawl*,
gwaddol, *ysgâr*, *goddoli*, *cledren*, *cambost*.

gynhygaeth. The Post of a Door.
To portray, see *fashion*. *Gorsin*, *post drws*, *rhiniog*,
A portraiture. *Portrei-* *cynor*, *cyntor*.

ad. A Post or Messenger:
Portsale. *Gwerthiad* *Cennad ar frys*, *negeswâs*,
newn porth neu aber. *gyrfeuydd*.

Portmanteau. *Gôd yf-* A Post horse. *Gyrrfarch*.
reppan, *cwd dau pennog*. To post away, see to
To pose, see to puzzle. *hasten*.

A Posing. *Holead*, *bo-* Postage. *Cyflog neu*
gaeth. *gwobr*, *cenniad ar frys*.

A Posie. *Tusw o lysiau* Posterious. *Olach*, *di-*
Gerddi. *wedd arach*, *hwyrach*.

A Position. *Gosodiad*, Posterity. *Efill*, *esill-*
odiad cyflwr. *ydd*, *sylydd*, *hil*, *heppil*,
Positive. *A fo'n bendant*, *rhieni*, *biliogaeth*.

bono ei hun. A Postern gate, see
To possess. *Perchennog* back door, *Y drws cefn*.

meddu, *meddianu*, *mw-* Postillion. *Gwastrawd*,
gwbau, *adnaw*. *afwyn*, *postolwyn*, *march-*
ogwr o flaen cerbyd.

Possess'd with the De- Post pone. *Gosod yn ôl*,
vil. *dieffig*, *cythreulig* *bwru'n ol*, *isgilio*, *gâdo*
Possess'd with an evil *nôl*, *priso ychydig ar beth*.

Spirit of prophecy. *Chwil-* A Postscript. *Adscri-*
og, *chwilioges*. *sen*, *olscrifen*, *tanyscrifen*,
Possession. *Meddiant*, *sen*, *olscrifen*, *tanyscrifen*,
ol

olymadrodd.

Postulation. *Arch, go-fyniad, dymuned, adolwyn, ersyniad, hawl, erlyn, achwyn wrth y llywodraeth.*

A Posture, see behaviour.

Chamber-pot *Troath lestr, trwngc lestr.*

A Pot, see a Crock. *Crochan.*

Pot herbs. *Dail crochan, bresych.*

Pot-lid. *Caead crochan.*

Pot-hooks. *Bachau crochan.*

Gally-pot. *Pridd lestr meddyginiaeth.*

Potatoes. *Pyttatws.*

Potent, see mighty.

Potentate. *Gwr galluog, pawerus.*

A Potion. *Diod feddyginiaeth.*

Pottage, see broth.

A Potter. *Crochenydd, cregennydd, priddwr.*

A Pottinger. *Disgl gawl, fficl ffresych.*

A Pottle. *Costrel.*

Potulent. *A allen ei yfed, lledfeddod, gôfrwysg.*

A Pouch, see a bag.

Powder. *Lhwch, dwst, pluor.*

Gun-powder. *Pylor, pluor, or, powdr Gwnn,*

llwch gwnn.

Poverty. *Tlodi, angen-noetid, eisiau, angen, eifsw, eifswed, rheidusni, eifynedd.*

Poulterer. *Adarwr, neu 'r bwn a wertho adar.*

A Poultis, *Uwd sugaethan, sugaethan, pyg liain, see a plaister.*

Poultry. *Pob math adar adar dôf.*

To pound. *Curo, briwo, pwyo, haeddu, malurio, breuanu, briwsioni.*

A Pound or pound. *Pwys punt, tolo.*

A Pound for Cattle. *Pitselgwarchaule, buarth, côrlan, buarth gwarchae.*

To pour out. *Tywallt, dywallaw, arllwys, bwrwallan, arloes, gwahanu, gwahynnu, gwallaw, gwallawf.*

Pourtray. *Portreiad, argraphiad.*

To pout, see angry.

Power. *Gallu, cadernid; awdurdod, gogoniant.*

Pownce. *Man ddryllio, briwo'n fan.*

The Pox. *Y frech.*

The French Pox. *Y frech fawr, y frech losg.*

The Small Pox. *Y frech wenn.*

APoy. Cebystr.

P R

practical. Ymarferiad.

Practice. Ymarfer,
gweithbrediad, cynnesfindra,
gwneuthuriad.

Pragmatical. Rhodref-
gar, neu a gymmero ym-
myreth ag achosion gwyr
eraill, gorchwyl.

Praise. Moliant, mawl,
geirda, clod, molawd, can-
moliaeth, clodforedd, am-
rwys.

Praise worthy. Heudd-
barch, heuddglod.

To praise. Moli, can-
mol, cloafori, llawdo, en-
awenic.

To prance. Gollammu,
crychneitio, carllammu.

A Prank. Chwarau,
cullwair, camp.

To prate, or pratling.
Drydar, rhuo, siarad, dwe-
llyd gweniaith.

To prattle. Cogor, bal-
ardd.

Pravity. Drygioni, gwyr-
dd.

To pray. Foli, golychu
golychu, gweddio, ersyn,
tolygu, deisyfu, dymuno,
mbil, crythiolaf, goga,
mbnedd.

A Prayer. Gweddi, er-
syn, dymuniad, lluch, go-

loch golychwyd, golych, a-
lwch iolwch, diolwch, jawol,
lluchwydd, awl, nebedd.

Morning Prayer. Bo-
reuol weddi

Evening prayer. Pryd-
nbawnol weddi.

Publick prayer. Gwe-
ddi gyhoedd, y gyffredin an-
weddi.

Prayers. Bwnnicid,
gweddiau, ersyn, dymuni-
adau.

To preach. Traethu,
pregethu.

Preacher. Pregethwr,
traethwr, areithiwr.

Preamble. Prol, rhag-
ymmadrodd, dechreu, cych-
wyniad.

A Prease. Torf, tyrfa,
lliaws, mintai, ciwdawd,
rhawd, rhowter, bagad,
cyffro, trallod, cynnwrf,
cythryfwl, trafferth.

A Prebend. Bywiolaeth,
perigler, eglwys gadeiriol.

A Prebendary. Perig-
ler yr eglwys gadeiriol.

Precarious. Agaed trwy
ddymuniad, ac a swynhaer
tra fo cennad, neu byd
fodd.

A Precaution. Rhag
rybudd, rhybydd blaenllaw.

To præcede. Mynd or
blaen, blaenori, blaenio,
rhag-

*rhagflaenu, myned rhag-
ddo, cerdded o'r blaen.*

*Precedence. Rhagori-
aeth.*

*A Precept. Gorchym-
myn, rhybudd,*

*A Precinct, Llywod-
raeth, arglwyddiaeth, aw-
durdod.*

*Precious. Gwerthfawr,
cuaedd, drud, cu, anwyl.*

*A Precipice. Gorwar-
ed, diphwys, fershallt, e-
winallt.*

*To precipitate. Bwrw
bendra mwnogl, torrfyn-
yglu, taslu i lawr yn wysc
ei ben.*

*Precise. Cywraint, cy-
frda, cyfrgwbl.*

*Precognition. Rhagwy-
bod, gwybod o'r blaen.*

*Precontract. Rhag far-
chnad, cyttundeb, a wnaed
ymlaenllaw.*

*Predatory. Ysgysfwr,
ysglysaethwr, pereiddiwr.*

*Predecessor. Blaenor,
bwnofiaidd, y rhai a fu'n
blaenori v tu or blaen.*

*To Predestinate. Rha-
gordainio, rhag ofod, rhag-
luniaethu, rhagarfaethu.*

*Predestination. Rhag
ordinhad, rhag ofod.*

*Predial. Gur o gyfraith
mewn hollan tir.*

*Predicable. Adroddaw
a aller ei adroad, bydraeth.*

*Predicament. Yr ad-
roddawl, cybuddiad.*

*A Prediction. Rhag-
ddyweddiad, darogan.*

*Predominant. Arglwy-
ddiaethu, blaenori.*

*Preelected. Rhag dd-
wisiad, rhag ethol.*

*Preexistence. Bod
blaen.*

*A Preface. Rhag ym-
madrodd, rhag ddyweddiad
rhaglith, rhag draethawr.*

*To prefer. Dodi ymlaen
cyfrif yn well na'r llall
perchu.*

*To prefigure. Rha-
ddangos, rhaglunio.*

*Prefix. Rhagosod amse-
r.*

*Preferment. Derchaf-
ad, codiad, goruchafiaeth.*

*Pregnant. Beichiog, cy-
flawn.*

*Prejudge. Rhagfarn-
ad.*

*Prejudice. Rhagfarn-
ewyllys drwg, colledu, na-
weidio.*

*To prejudice. Rha-
farnu.*

*To preindicate.,
premediate. Rhagfys-
io, rhagfwriddu, rhagf-
ddylio.*

*Preindication. Rha-
cna, rhag fwriad, rha-
feddu.*

feddwyl, rhag fysfyrdod.
 Preeminence. see Excellence.

A Prelate. *Prelad, blaenory bobl, llywodraethwr, rbeolwr Eglwys, Esgob.*

A Prelude. *Rhag chwarau.*

Premature. *Anaddfed, addfed cyn yr amser, a ddél yn rhy fuan.*

To premeditate. *Rhagfysyrio, rhagfeddyllo, bwriadu ymlaen llaw.*

To premise. *Rhag ddywedyd, rhagymadrodd.*

Premises. *Addywedwyd, uchod neu or blaen.*

Premonish. *Rbagrybuddio.*

Premunire. *Cospedig aeth. trwy a un y cyll un ei ddâ ai rydd-did yn ei ffw.*

A Prentiship. *Dechreuad cyntaf ar gelsyddyd, cychwynfa, anghyfarwyddyd, ansedredd, prentisiaeth.*

Preoccupation. *Rhagfeddiant, rhagachub.*

To preoccupy. *Rhagfeddiannu, rhagachub.*

Preordain. *Rhagddarparu, rhagordeinio.*

Preparations. *Armerth, arlwyad, darbod, parrat-*

toad, ar dalm.

To prepare. *Arlywyo, darparu, parattoi, daster, darbod, darmerth, arpar, Cyfarparu.*

To preponderate. *Rhagbwysio, rhag ystyriaid, prisiô'n fwy.*

Preposition. *Rhagofodiad, rhag ddodiad, arddodiad.*

Prepositor. *Rhaglaw, penswyddog.*

Preposterous. see confusedly.

Preproperous. *Gwaed wyllt, gwylltawos gormod ffull.*

Prepuce or Foreskin. *Blaen groen.*

Prerogative. *Rhagorfraint, rhag awdurdod, uchelfraint.*

Presage. *Rhagordeinio, rhag ddarogan beth a ddigwyddo, bratio, arwyddocau.*

A President, see example.

A Presf, see a Multitude.

A Presf for Cloth. *Gist dillad.*

A Printer's presf. *Argraphwaig, gwryf, argraphydd.*

A Wine presf. *Gwinwryf*

wryf gwasgbren, gwin.

To pres. *Gwascu*, *pwys*o i lawr, *sathru*, *sangu*, *mathru*, *pwys*o ar, *dirio*, *llethu*.

A Prefage. *Argoel*, *de-wini*aeth, *daregan*.

A Presbyter. *Henaf-gwr*, *effeiriad*, *benuriad*.

A Prestbyterian, *Pres-biteriad*.

Prescience. *Rhagwy-bodaeth*.

To prescribe. *Rhag-scrifennu*, *pennodi*, *dangos*, *appwyntio*, *addysgu*.

Pres money. *Arian er-nes rhyfelwyr*.

Prescription. *Terfyniad*, *ordinhad*.

Presence. *Presennoldeb*, *cynnyr chioldeb*, *gwydd*, *presen*, *yingwydd*, *cydrychol-der*.

Presence of mind. *Pw-yll*, *ystyriaeth*.

Present. *Presennol*, *cynnyrchiol*, *cydrychiol*, *gerbron*, *rhag bron*, *yn agos*, *cynddrych*.

A Present or Gift. *Cyflwyn*.

To present. *Arrhegu*, *cynhyrchu*, *presentio*, *cyflwyno*.

Presentation. *Rhod*d, *awdurdod*, *neu alwad* i sy-

wiolaeth Eglwysig.

Presently, see immediate-ly.

A Presentment. *Tracthiad*, *hawl*, *prif*, *gwy-llythr dysyn*.

To preserve. *Maentuo*, *cadw*, *noddi*, *amddiffyn*, *achlesu*.

A Preservative, see antidote.

To preside. *Rhag flaenu mewn awdurdod*.

A President or Chief. *Rhaglaw*, *llywodraethwr pennadur*.

A President, see example.

To presume. *Rhagseddylied*, *rhyfygu*.

Presumption. *Rhyfyg*, *Eondra*.

Pressure. *Gwascu*, *ymwasg*, *sang*, *ymsang*.

Presuppose. *Rhagfwr-adau*.

A Pretence. *Lliw*, *escus*, *cyfrith*.

To pretend. *Cymmeryd arno*, *gwneud lliw*, *lledri-thio*.

Pretermitt. *Gadael hei-bio*, *gadael allan*.

Pretext. *Rbith*, *lledri-th*, *lliw*, *cyfrith*, *esgus*.

Pretty. *Hoyw*, *tlws*, *tacclws*, *prydferth*, *defflus*, *aillyn*.

P R

To prevail. *Tyccio*,
ffynnu.
 Prevalent. *Ffynnadwy*,
od yn rhagori ar eraill.
 To prevaricate. *Gwy-*
oddiâr y gwir.
 To prevent. *Rhag flae-*
u, blaenori, rhwystro,
atub.
 Previous. *Yn myned or*
blaen.
 A Prey. *Ysglyf, ysgwlf,*
spail, ysglyfaeth, y/gafael,
ysgafaeth praidd.
 To prey. *Ysgyflu, ysgly-*
flu, ysglyfio, anrheithio, yf-
ysgafaethu, preiddio.
 Price. *Gwerth, pris, cy-*
werthydd, teitbi, pwyth.
 A Prick. *Piocell, fwm-*
wl, feirthi.
 A Man's prick. *Caly,*
a, la, cal.
 To prick. *Pigo, brathu,*
tymbylu, tymmhigo, pwt-
io.
 A Prickle. *Praenen*.
 Pride. *Balchder, uchder,*
ffyg, coned, godeb, got-
io, comer.
 To prie, see to behold.
 A Priest. *Offeiriad, a-*
thwor, periglor.
 A Chief priest. *Arch*
feiriad.
 Priest-hood. *Offeriad-*
io.

P R

Prigging. *Lladronaidd*.
 Prime or primary. *Prif,*
cyntaf, pennaf.
 A Pimate. *Pennaeth,*
pennadur.
 Prime. *Cyntaf, pennaf,*
goreu, blaenaf.
 Primitive. *Y cyntaf, y*
blaenaf, prif.
 A Primmer. *Y brif a-*
ddyfg gyntaf.
 A Primrose. *Briallu*,
 A Prince. *Tywyfog, ar-*
wynawwl, muner, eter, pen-
adur, ffelaig.
 Prince like. *Tywyfogaidd*.
 A Princess. *Tywyfoges,*
pendefiges.
 Principal. *Prif, pen-*
naf.
 Principality. *Pennadu-*
riaeth, tywyfogaeth, tal-
aith.
 Principle. *Arbennig,*
penaf, prif.
 A Principle. *Egwydd-*
or, prifannau, seiliau cre-
fydd.
 To print. *Argraphu,*
printio.
 A Printer. *Argraphydd,*
printiwr.
 A Prior. *Abad, prior*.
 A Priory. *Priordy,*
mon achlog.
 To prise, *Bri, prisiad*.
 Prison. *Carchar, siel,*

cyfarchwyl.

A Prisoner. *Carcharwr, carad, digarad, caethydd, caethwas.*

Pristine. *Hên, benaid.*

Prattle prattle. *Dadwrdd, manswn.*

Private. *Dirgel, wrth ei hunan, cyfrinachol, cuddiedig.*

Privy the same.

Privacy. *Cyfrinach, rhin, dirgelwch.*

A Privateer. *Herwlong, gwilliad mor.*

Privy Chamber. *Ystafell ddirgel.*

Privy Council. *Dirgel, gyngor.*

Privy part. *Dirgelwch gwr neu wraig.*

A Privy. *Gachdy, gaudy.*

Privily. *Yn ddirgel, yn guddiedig.*

A Privilege. *Uchel-fraint, rhagorffaint.*

To prise. *Gwerthddyddio, ystyrio, priso.*

Probable. *Profadwy, tebygcl, a ail fod.*

A Probate or probation. *Profiad, prawf.*

Probate (or Wills.) *Prawfededig dystiolaeth.*

A Surgeon's Probe. *Offetyn meddyg i egor acharthu briwiau.*

Probity. *Dajoni, dawnonestrwydd, rhinwedd.*

A Problem. *Holia dyrrys, dadl orchestol.*

To proceed. *Myne ymlaen llwyddo, deilliaw myned rhagddo.*

Process. *Mynediad ymlaen, llwyddiant.*

A Process in Law. *Cro yn, dadl, hawl.*

In process of Time. *Mewn talm amser.*

Procession. *Rhodio odd amgylch, gorymdaith.*

Procession-week. *Wyt nos yr erfyniadau.*

To proclaim. *Cyboed.*

A Proclamation. *Gogregiad, rhingylliad, cyboeddiad.*

Proclivitive. *Gogwyddiad at beth, tueddiad beth, serfyllder, trawsfed.*

Proconsul. *Hwn a ddarfonid yn lle consul i lywodraethu gwlad, rhaglaw.*

Procrastinate. *Oeddiad gohiriad, oed.*

Procreate. *Cenedlu, hollu, heplio.*

A Proctor. *Parw dirprwywr, annogwr, a swrio olwg ar orchwyl rhai eraill, dadleuwr, go gyfraith tros un.*

To procure. *Gwne*

hour, peri, gelygu gorch-
uyllion un arall, annogi,
durio.

Prodigal. *Hael fflwch,*
treulgar, afradlon.

Prodigality. *Oferdraul,*
anllwydroeth, afradlon-
rwydd, ffolhaelder.

A Prodigy. *Aruthredd,*
chyseddol beth.

Prodiction. *Brâd, bre-*
ych, bradwriaeth.

A Produce or product.
Atgan, ffrwyth.

To produce. *Ystyn all-*
en.

A Proem. *Rbag-yma-*
drodd.

Prophane. *Halog, Lly-*
gr, llygrol, anuwiol.

To prophane. *Halogi,*
llysgregu, ansendigo, lly-
gru.

To profess. *Addaw,*
addef, cyfaddef.

A Profession. *Proffes,*
cyhoeddiad, galwedigaeth.
elfyddyd, cyhoedai gysadd-
iaid.

To proffer, see to offer.

Proficient. *Mynediad*
ymmlaen, cychwyniad.

Profit. *Bûdd, llês, lleſh-*
ad, elw, serw.

Profitable. *Golo, gwo-*
ad, aille, buddiol, lleſol.

Profligate. *Disrodwr,*

disawr.

Profundity. *Dwfn, uch-*
el, annoddyn.

Profuse, see lavish.

Progenitor. *Taid, hen-*
daid.

Progeny. *Hil, hiliog-*
aeth, epil, sylltud, bagad
ach.

Toprognostick. *Prop-*
wydo, daroganu, rhagddy-
wedyd.

Progress. *Mynediad ym-*
laen, ffrynniant.

To prohibit. *Gwara-*
fyn, gwahardd.

To project, see to plad
or to plot. *Arfeiddio an-*
turio.

Prolation. *Adroddiad,*
dwmediad, dangosiad allan,
oeddiad, gobiriad.

Prolix. *Ehelaeth, Hir,*
Hirfaith.

Prolocutor. *Adroddwr,*
traethwr.

A Prologue. *Prolog,*
prol, rhag ymmadrodd.

To prolong, see to de-
ter.

Promiscuous. *Cyſech-*
wynol, blith tra chymmysc,
cymmysgedig.

A Promise. *Addaw, a-*
ddewid, gaddewid, ardion.

To promise. *Addaw,*
addef, gwneud addewid.

A Promontory. *Arth, penarth, penrlyn, morben.*

To promote *Derchafu, symmud ymlaen.*

Promotion. *Derchafiad, codiad, goruchafiaeth.*

Prompt, see ready.

To prompt. *Coffhau.*

Promptuary. *Tryll, bwytty, llogawd, ystordy.*

To promulgate. *Cyhoeddi.*

Prone. *Yn tueddu, ar ei ogwydd, yn barod,*

A Prong. *Pigfforch.*

A Pronoun. *Rhag enw.*

To pronounce. *Parablu, datgan, llesaru, traethu, ymadroddi.*

Pronunciation. *Adroddiad, llafariad.*

A Proof. *Praw, prawf, profiad.*

A Prop. *Annel, atteg bawl, cynnhalbren, yspur-lâth, pren cynnal.*

To prop. *Attegu, cynnal, cadarnhau.*

Prophanenels. *Halogedigrwydd, annuwioldeb, anras.*

To propogate. *Ymledu, ymwastaru, ystyn, helaethu, amgwanegu, amlbau, ymystyn.*

Propense, see prone.

Proper *Priod, priodol,*

neilltuol, prothorus, peribynol.

Property. *Hawl, Idem*

To prophane. *Halogi*

A Prophecy. *Prophwydoliaeth, darogan, armesbrud, dysgogan, dolbennig*

To prophecy. *Brudiod prophwydwr, daroganwr prophwydo, darroganu.*

A Prophet. *Prophwyd*

Propinquity. *Agos yn agos cymmodog aeth, nesder.*

To propitiate, see to attone *Aberth a lonydd Dduw, jawn am bechod.*

Propitiatory. *Taflen drugaredd tros yr hon y lle dai y Gherubiaid eu hesgyl*

Propitious. *Hynaws trugarog.*

Proportion. *Rhann, cyfran, cymmedrolder.*

Proposat. *Cynnygiad,*

To propose. *Gosod allan, neu gerbron.*

A Proposition. *Testyn gosodiad gerbron.*

To propound, see to propose.

Propriety. *Meddian hawl, oedi.*

To prorogue, see to adjourn, *Ystyn ymmbellach*

To proscribe, see to banish.

Proscription. see Ba-
bishment.

Prose. *Rhyddjaith, dar-
llenig, arawd.*

To prosecute. *Erlid,
ymlid, dilyd.*

A Proselyte. *Dieithr
ddyn newydd droi i'n bar-
serionni, newydd droi i'r
ffydd.*

Profodia. *Celfyddyd ac-
erw ac iawn adrodd geiri-
au.*

A Prospect. *Tremyn,
olwg o beil.*

Prospective Glass. *Spic-
er ddrych.*

To prosper. *Llwyddo,
succio, ffynnu, mannu, di-
gynoi.*

Prosperity. *Llwyddiant,
succiant, ffyniant, cyflw-
dd, rhwydd-deb, gerllw-
dd, ffannugl, llwydd.*

A Prostitute. *Carnbu-
ain, see a Bawd.*

To prostitute. *Bod yn
arodi bawb i ddilio.*

Prostitution. *Carnbut-
indra.*

To prostrate. *Rhoi'n
orwedd, crain, ymda-
stwg, ymgreinio.*

To protect. *Arduw-
y, canymdoi, achlessu,
ddiffynnu, noddi.*

Protection, see defence.

A Protector, see defen-
der.

To protest. *Cyhoeddi'n
eglwur, datgan ar gyhoedd.*

A Protestant. *Prodes-
tant.*

A Protestation. *Cyho-
edd, dadgan meddwl.*

A Prothonotary. *Pen-
scrifenydd, prif scrifenydd.*

A Prototype. *Y cynllun,
cynddelw, y llŷn cyntaf.*

To protract, see to de-
fer.

Proud. *Balch, rhyfygus,
coniach, cymmeryddus, sy-
berw, gothus, coeglyd, tra-
haius, trahawg.*

A Proud Bitch. *Gâst
gynghaig.*

To prove. *Profi.*

Provender. *Ebran,*

A Proverb. *Dibareb,
cysfargen, diareb, dur air,
ymadrodd cyffredin.*

To provide. *Pwyllo,
gobwyllo, lluniaethu, dar-
paru, arlwyo.*

Providence. *Rhaclyd,
rhagluniaeth, darbodaeth.*

Provident. *Darbodus,
gofalus.*

A Province. *Gwrlad,
ardal, cwmniwd, fwydd,
prew, talaith brodir.*

Provision of Corn. *Hei-
niar, beniar, darmerth,
U u 2 darpar,*

P R

darpar, parattoad.

Proviso. *Ammod a wne-
ler, neu y sgrifen.*

To prow. *Chwilenna.*

Provocation. *Annog,
herhur, ymbeiriad, herri-
ant.*

To provoke *Annog cyf-
froi, ymmyrrio, coddi,
cythruddo, cynnhyrsu.*

Provost. *Rhaglaw, pen-
fwyddog.*

To provulgate. *Cyho-
ddi, gyrru'r gair allan.*

The prow of a Ship.
Prim.

Proximity. *Yradd nes-
saf o garrenydd, carenvdd
agos.*

Proxy. *Cennad i fod yn
absennol.*

Prudence. *Doethineb,
synwyr, callineb, prudd-
deb, synbwyrbwyll, pwyll.*

A Prune. *Per eirinen,
eirin pêr.*

To prune. *Ysgythru,
blaendori.*

To pry, see to prie.
Dysal chwilio.

Psalms. *Psalms, cerdd
neu ganiad i Dduw, cyw-
ydd i Dawu.*

A Psalmist. *Psalmydd.*

Psalter. *Psalwyr, llaf-
wyr.*

Ptisan. *Dwr brâg.*

P U

P U

A Publican. *Casglwr
toll, casglwr cyllidau, toll-
wr.*

A Publication. *Cyho-
ddiad.*

Publick. *Cyhoedd, cy-
heddar ofteg, cyffredin.*

To publish. *Honni-
gyrru ar gyrn a phibau, cy-
hoeddi.*

Pucelage. *Gwryfddaw
morwyndod.*

To pucker. *Troi'n
hyd, dirwyn ynghyd.*

To pudder, see tumu-

A Pudding. *Gwaedoge-
selfigen, monochen, sechna-
pwdding, cellach.*

A Black Pudding. *Gwa-
edogen.*

A Puddle. *Pwll, cor-
llyn, pydew.*

To puff, see to blow

To puff or swell, see
to swell.

A Puff of wind. *Chw-
o wynt, awel o wynt.*

A Puffer. *Morcath.*

A Pug or Ape, see
Ape.

Puissant. *Galluog.*

To puke. *Gloesio, hwa-*

Pulchritude. *Hard-
wch, tegwch.*

To pule. *Disgleir-
llewyrchu, tywynnu, bod-
loyw.*

To pull. *Tynnu.*

A Pullet. *Cywen.*

Pullulate. *Pob rhywogaeth lledfegin ieuangc, ebol. llwdd, cyw,*

A Pully. *Chwerfan, dirwyn lath.*

Pulp. *Mwydionyn, llin pren ffordd yr hollto.*

A Pulpit. *Gadair ymadrodd, areithfa, pulpid.*

A Pulse. *Rhedweli.*

Pulverise. *Gwneuthur yn llwch, curo peth yn llwch.*

A Pumice-stone. *Cabolfain, carreg ysgafn dyllwg.*

A Pump. *Offeryn i dynnu dwfr.*

A Pump a child's shoe. *Soccus, ffollach, ploffellych.*

A Pumpion. *Rhywogaeth o'r melon.*

A Pumple. *Crugyn.*

To pun. see to jest.

A Punch. *Pwns, tyllwr.*

To punch a hole *Tyllu.*

Punctual. *Cywraint, perffaith gwbl.*

Pungent. *Pigog.*

A Punctilio. *Pwngc, y peth lleia' ar alle fod.*

A Pungar. *Rhywgrangc bysg.*

A Punie. *Newyddian, newydd wneuthur.*

To punish. *Cospi, poeni, ceryddu.*

Punishment. *Cosp, cospedigaeth, poen, poenydiaeth, dialedd, dibenydd. cerydd*

A Punk. *Carn buttain.*

Pun. *Llerw, afterw, after, gwan, newydd wneuthur, diweddar.*

A Pupil. *Ysgolhaig a fo dan ymgeledd un arall.*

A Puppet. *Dyn bach ieuangc, maban.*

A Puppy. *Colwyn, cennau ci.*

Purblind. *Cibddall, coegddall.*

To purchase. *Prynu, pwrcasu.*

Pure. *Pefr, têr, purlân, coeth, disothach, teg.*

To purge. *Puro glanhau, carthu, teri, arloesi.*

Purgatory. *Purdan.*

To purify. *Coethi, see to purge.*

The purification of the Virgin Mary. *Puredigaeth y fendigedig forwyn.*

To purle as a Spring. *Tarlldu allan, ffrydio.*

Parity. *Pured. purdeb, glendid.*

To purloin. *Liedratta tangel, darnguddio.*

Purple. *Porphor, balour.*

P U

A **purpoise**. *Moelrhon, morhwch, lammadyn, llamadydd, pyscodyn du.*

A **purport**. *Amcan, ystyr meddwl.*

To **purpose** see to design,

A **purpose**. *Goddau, di oddai, amcan, bwriad, bryd, meddylfryd, perwyl, medr, arfaeth llettynt.*

Beside the **purpose**. *Peth direfwm.*

On **purpose**. *Yn bwrpasol.*

To no **purpose**. *Yn ofer, yn seithig, yn ansuddiol.*

To What **purpose**. *I ba beth i ba ddefnydd.*

A **purse** *Amner, llogell, alwar, cōd, pwtner pow-nwr, pwrs.*

The **String** of a **purse**. *Arwestr.*

A **Cut-purse**. *Torr alwar.*

A **pursevant**, see an **aparitor**.

To **pursue**. *Annos, ol-rhen, dilyn, erlyn, erlyd, canlyn.*

pursuant, *Idem.*

To **purvey**, see to **pre-pare**.

To **push**. *Gwthio, gyrru.*

A **puse**. *Geneth fudr.*

pussillanimity. *Llesgedd, llyfdrâ, anwredd.*

P Y

A **puss**. *Câth.*

pustule. *Chwsgen a go-do ar y cnawd.*

To **put**. *Gosod, dod rhoi, cyfleu.*

Put away. *Rhoi ymaith, rhoi heibio.*

Putrid. *Pwdr, brain, braenlyd, llygredig.*

To **putrify**. *Llygru, pydru, llwgr, braenu, madru, yffigrwydd.*

Putrefaction. *Madredd.*

A **puttock**. *Rhyw walch teircaill, bod y gwerni.*

To **puzzle**. *Dyrysu, dyfysgu, anrhesnu, bwrw all-an o drefn.*

P Y

A **pye**. *Piaden, piogen.*

A **pye** to eat *Pastai.*

A **pygme**. *Math ar bobl fychain yn yr India o droedfedd a banner o hyd.*

A **pyramide**. *Adail frigsain, sôn brâff fel clochdy.*

Pyromancy. *Dewinda-baeth drwy dân.*

A **pyx** or **Box**. *Blwch galworch, yn enwedig a brenhoccys.*

Q U

QUAB. *Pydew.*

A **Quack**. *Meddyg*

Q U

Q U

See Mountebank.

Quack Salver, *Ibid.*

To quack. *Crygleisio fel Hwyad.*

A Quadrain. *Mydr ped-arban.*

Quadragesima. *Y ddeu-geinfed ran y garawys, garawysgwaith.*

A Quadrangle. *Pedrogl. pedrogl, pedwar ochrog.*

Quadrangular. *Pedwar-ochrog, pedwar ongl.*

A Quadrant. *Pedwar rann.*

Quadrienal. *A barhao pedair blynedd.*

Quadripartie. *Pedair rhan.*

Quadruple. *Pedwar dy-blyg.*

To quaff. *traflyngcu, flyngcu.*

A Quagmire. *Llyng-dynn, cadduglynn, figlen, figynhwll*

A Quail. *Sofl jâr, rhe-gen, rhingc.*

To quail, (Aët) *Pwy-foi lawr, gothrech, gor-brymmu.*

To quall, (Neut.) *Rhai crêd, addaw priodi, gweddio, digalonni, ano-rithio.*

Quaint. *Thws, dilyn, pe-us.*

A Quaint Fellow. *Dyztlws; dyn tacclus.*

Quaintness. *Siongcrwydd, Tegwch, tacclusrwydd.*

A Quaint Wench. *Geneth fyw, geneth siong, geneth tacclus.*

To quake, see to shake and tremble.

A Quaker. *Crymwr.*

Quakery, or quaking. *Crymu, cryndod*

To qualify, see to appeale.

Qualification. *Cymmedf, dull, ansawdd.*

To qualify. *Tymberu, cymmedroli.*

Qualities. *Mosfau, cyn-neddfau.*

Quality. *Cynnmedf, ansawd, ansodd, cyflwr.*

Quality or Condition. *Gradd, cyflwr.*

A Qualm. *Gwasgfa.*

Quandary. *Cysing gyn-gor.*

Quantity. *Maint, maint-ioli, dogn, dognedd, tach-wedd, twysgen.*

A Poor quantity. *Ych-ydig, bychan dros. benn.*

A Quarrel of Glass. *Panel gwydr.*

A Quarrel. *Cynnen, ymryson, ymi asael, cymryn*

To

QU

To quarrel. *Cynnhennu, ymryson, ymrefaelu, ymgintach, ymremiel.*

Quarrelling, see quarrel.

Quarrellsom. *Yfeymmun. ymladdgar.*

A Quarry. *Tew, brâs, byll.*

A Quarry-man. *Cloddiwr, cerrig.*

A Quarry of Stone. *Gledtiwig, cloddfa gerrig.*

A Quart. *Rhen, rhe-naid.*

A Quartan Ague. *Afo ar cryd arno bôb pedwar diwrnod.*

A Quarter Y Bedwaredrann.

A Quarter, (as of corn) *Llad*, hence the welch Proverb, *Rhad penllad.*

A Quarter-staff. *Ffon, llawfon.*

A Quarter of a Peck. *Efiol bedwerydd.*

To quarter. *Arteithio, chwarteru.*

To quarter. *Llettya, lleltyfa.*

A Quartering. *Artaitth*
Quarters for Soldiers. *Lletty'r milwyr.*

To quash. *Goflegu, dybuddo.*

To quave, see to tremble.

QU

A Quaver in Musick *Dolysleinio, chwafr.*

A Quavering. *Yfgydwad, chwyrrnellad.*

A Quave-mire. *Vid quag-mire.*

Queach or Thicket *Meirionllwyn, tir mieroedyrysle, dyryslwyn, perthcatperth.*

A Quean, see a bawd Putain *gagalwg, budrog front.*

paltry Quean. *Puttain front.*

Queasie. *A ffeiddio dirmygu, diystyrw.*

Queasiness. *Ffeidd-dodiystyrwch.*

A Queen. *Brenbina banon, manon, unbenned rwyfannes, teyrnes, llywodraethwraig pendefiges.*

Queer. *Niweidiol, amrywiol, trosaus, ymdroaucysrwys, dichellgar, ystrywggar.*

To quell, see to appease.

Queller. *Dofwr, gwahawr.*

Quelling. *Dofiad, gwahaad.*

To quench. *Diffoddidiffoddi, llonyddu distew.*

Quencher. *Disoddwr.*
Quenching. *Diffoddid*

QU

A Queest. *Ysgythan*,
idon.

Querimonious. *Cwyn-*
lanus, galarus, alaethus,
achwyn.

Querulous, see queri-
 monious.

Full of Querks. *Cyf-*
rwys, ystrywgar, dichell-
gar, twyllodrus.

Quern, D. *Medin-law.*

Querpo, Sp. *Corph,*
trif-fraint.

In Querpo, (without
 a Cloak) a Knave in quer-
 po. *Dyn diffaith drygio-*
rus, dyn a drygair iddo.

Query (quære) *Gofyn,*
gofyniad, ymosyn, holi,
amneu.

A Quest. *Holiad, chwi-*
liad, ymgais

A Quest-man. *Ynad a*
ymosynno am bethau a wne-
ler yn erbyn y gyfraith.

A Question. *Gofyn, go-*
fyniad, holiad, boledigaeth,
ymosyn.

A hard Question. *Dam-*
meg, dyhymmyg.

To question, (exam-

ine) *Holi, ymosyn.*

Questionless. *Yn ddiam-*
meu yn ddilys.

A Quib or quip. *Gwat-*
war gwaard, cytgam, celi-
wair, testun, cellweirair.

QU

To quibble, see to jest.

Quick. *Clau, yn fyw,*
blawdd, gwarth flawdd,
aerflawdd, mwth, motb,
prysur.

Quick with Child. *Bei-*
chov.

Quick-sighted. *Crâff ei*
olwg.

To quicken. *Prvsuro,*
rhoi calon.

Quickly. *Buan, chwip-*
pin, gyda'r gair, ebrwydd.

A Quickning. *Bywbâd.*
bywiolaeth.

Quickness. *Buanrwydd,*
cyfswmrwydd.

Quick-sands. *Sugn*
draeth, sugn fôr, traeth
byw, llaid-bwll, môr bwll.

A Quickset, *Planwy-*
dden, bid, gwrych.

Quick-silver. *Arianbyw.*
 'Tis quid for quo. *Y*
naill yn lle'r liall.

Quiddeny. *Aeron, cwins.*

A Quiddity. *Ymadrodd*
tywyll, holiad anhawdd ei
ddenll.

Quiet. *Llonydd, distaw,*
hedaychol, araf, tawel, em-
rein.

Quietness. *Llonyddwch,*
esmawthdra.

A Quill. *Bôn asgell.*

The Quill of a Barrel.
Ceiliog pistill, ceg y dwfsl.

A Quill to play on a Cittern. *Peth i daro tinnau wrth ganu, bôn asgell, bwa crwth.*

They both piss in a quill. *Cyfeillion anwyl, cyfrwy ydynt.*

Quillet. *Peth bychan, petio heb ddim, coeg beth, anoberi.*

A Quilt. *Math ar hilling neu frethyn gwely.*

To quilt. *Gweithio gwaith edyf a nodwydd.*

A Quince. *Yr afal cwins.*

The Quinsey. *Mynyglog, bychgrug, y fynyglog.*

Quintessence. *Sylwedd, canolbwynt, enaint meddyginiaeth.*

A Quintal. *Cantpws.*

A Quip, see quib.

Merry-quip. *Digrifair, gwawdair, croesanair.*

To quip. *Tynau, rhoi tynfa, goganu, rhoi drwg absen.*

A Quire of Paper. *Phyg a bapur.*

A Quire of the Church. *Côr Eglwys.*

A Quire of Singers. *Mintai o gantorion.*

A Quirk. *Gwatworair, gwawdair.*

A Quirry. *Gwr a gad-*

wo letty cyffredin, llettywr, tafarnwr, ceidwad meirch, ceidwad anifeiliaid.

To quit. *Gadael, rhyddhau.*

Quite. *Yn hollawol, yn gwol, yn llwyr, achlan, ymhob rhyw fôdd.*

Quitted. *Rhydd, wedi ei ryddhau.*

A Quiver. *Cawell saethau, yswimbren.*

To quiver. *Crynu gan ofn, dychrynu.*

To quoddle. *Berwi, brydio, poethi.*

A Quodling. *Afal berw.*

A Quoil. *Terfysg, cythryswl.*

To quoil. *Gwneud rhaffyn dorch.*

To quoin. *Bathu arian neu fettel arall.*

A Quoiner. *Bathwr arian neu fettel arall.*

A Quoit, or wood pigeon. *Ysguthan, cidon.*

A Qioit. *Coitan, llechen o garreg neu haiarn i chwarae a hi.*

A Qioit-caster. *Tastwr carreg, ergydiwr, bwriwr maen.*

A Quotation. *Dwyn awdurdod o waith un arall.*

To quote. *Gatw'n dyst, profi trwy awdurdod dros ddadl.*

Quoth

Quoth he. *Eb efe, medd*
efe.

Quoth she. *Medd hi,*
ebe hi.

Quotidian. *Beunydd,*
beunyddiol.

Quotient. *Pa nifer, at-*
teb i holiad.

A Quoyn. *Math ar*
gyn i dynhau neu i wasgu
ynghyd y llythrewnau yn eu
lle.

Quysen, o. see a Cush-
ion.

R A

A Rabbet. *Cwningen,*
phiogen, ffuog.

A Rabbīn. *Athraw,*
dyfawdr.

A Rabble, *Lliaws,* see
Mob.

A Race. *Rhediad, gyr-*
fa, corrynt, rhedfa, hynt,
hytynt, cyrr, helynt.

A Race or stock. *Gwe-*
lygordd, ach, cenedl, rhyw,

A Race Horse. *Gyrr-*
farch, rhedegfarch.

A Race with a Pen.
Dilead, diddymiad.

To race out, see to ex-
punge.

A Rack. *Gobed, brigwn*

A Rack or Torture.
see Torture.

A Stable-rack. *Rhastâl,*
preseb, rhestel.

To rack Wine. *Di-*
wadd oli gwin.

A Rack of Mutton.
Gwddf mollt.

A Racket to play at
Tennis. *Rhwyl pêl den-*
nis, pêl gip ysgrafell i daro
pêl

A Racket (stir) *Trwst,*
swm, godwrdd, twrdd.

Radiant. *Yn discleirio,*
yn llewyrchu.

Radiation. *Disgleirdeb,*
goleuad, bwriad pelydr.

Radical. *Gwreiddiol,*
neu'n perthyn i'r gwraidd.

To radicate. *Gwreiddio.*

A Radish. *Radis, rhu-*
ddigl, budligl mawrth.

A Raft. *Llong fechan,*
cwrwgl.

A Rafter. *Tylâth,*
trawst yspurlath, ceibr,
dist, cwpl ty.

To rafter. *Cledru pen*
ty, ceibro, byrddio, ystylo-
di.

The Space between
rafters. *Cwlas, cyfrwng*
deudrawst, gyfrwng, dau
gwpl.

A Rag. *Carp, llarp,*
bratt, britt, brettyn, pilen,
pilionen, sider, cadechyn.

A Ragamuffin. *Flawd o*
ddillad,

ddillad clyttiog, carpiog.

Rage. *Cynddaredd, cynddeiriogrwydd, ynsydrwydd, gorphwyll,*

To rage. *Cynddeiriogi, gwylltio.*

To rage as the Sea. *Berwi rhuo.*

To rage like a Drunken Man. *Cynddeiriogi, ynsfydu fel meddwyn.*

A Ragg, see rag.

Ragged. *Clyttiog, carpiog, sidrog, sittrachiog.*

Raggedness. *Tiodi oddillad, bod yn llawn carpiâu a chlyttiau.*

To make a Thing all to Rags. *Sideru, brwydo, dryllio, rhwygo.*

A Raile. *Pelydr yr Haul neu seren arall, llwyrb y Llygad, mesur llith Geometrydion.*

A Raie of Gold. *Dallennau aur neu arian, casnod aur.*

A Raie (order) *Trefn, rhês, rhest.*

In Battle raie. *Yn fyddinoedd, yn finteioedd, yn dorseydd, ar wêdd câd ar faes.*

A Rail. *Budded, pawl, cledren.*

To rail, see to chide.

A Railer. *Ymsennwr,*

goganwr, dychanwr, un a ro drygair.

Railery. *Cellwair, ymsennu.*

A Raiment. *Gwisg, trussiad, dillad.*

To rain. *Gwlawio, bwrw gwlaw.*

A Rain-bow. *Yr elefter, enfys, bwa glaw.*

Great rain. *Curlaw.*

To raise. *Derchafu, codi i fynu, cwnnu. S. W.*

A Raifer. *Cyffrowr cynhyrswr.*

A Rake. *Cribin, rhacca.*

A Cole rake. *Cribinffwrn.*

To rake. *Cribinio, rhaccanu.*

To rake (pudder in) *Ysgubo'n llwyr.*

A Raker. *Llyfnwr, cribiniwr.*

A Rake-hell. *Crogyn o ddyn, Dyn ofer, afradlon.*

A Rallery. *Digrifair, gair o gellwair.*

To rally. *Algymell, adgaselu, ail gynnul, ail gaslu.*

A Ram. *Hwrdd, mabaren.*

A Ram to beat down Walls. *Mangnel.*

To ramage. *Yspeilio ar y prif ffyrdd.*

To

un a Toramble. *Herw, her-*
wa, rhodiena.

ym- To rame. *Ymyslyn, ym-*
ffwyro.

wife, To ram in. *Sochu,*
llenwi.

wio, To ram Stones. *Maeddu, pwyo, curo llo-*
riau, l'orio.

left- To ram Piles. *Plan-*
tu, gosod, gwthio'n yn y
ddaiar.

v. To butt like a ram. *Cornio, byrddio, ymbwrdd,*
gawr gwth.

, co- A Rammer. *Hwrdd i*
tru polion neu gerrig,
gwrdd bolion.

W. Rammishness. *Drewi,*
dryglawr bwch neu hwrdd,
llwydni.

crow A Rammish. *Llwydd drew-*
dd, drewedig, a sawyr y
bwch arno.

acca. A Ramp. *Gwilog o e-*
uth chwareds.

ibin To ramp. *Ymgynddei-*
riogi, arteithio, dangos
mawr greulondeb.

inio, To ramp as a Lion. *Cynddeiriogi, llemmain.*

in) Rampart, see rampire.

cri- Rampion. *Gwreiddyn*
afinen wyllt.

yn o A Rampire. *Amddiff-*
ysfa, cadarnle, diogelsa,
gwrth glawdd, gwalym-

lon. To

ddiffyn.

Ran. *Rhdeg yn gyflym.*

I ran. *M' relais.*

Rancor, see Envy.

A Rancountre. *Cysar-*
fod, cynnaddl, ymgysarfod,
ymgybwrdd.

A Rand leather. *Cwrr,*
neu ddarn o groen.

At random. *Ar am-*
can, heb ystyriaid.

A Range between the
 Coach-horses. *Trawst*
menn, llath men neu ger-
byd.

A Range (Sieve) *Gogr,*
gwagr.

A Ranger of a Forest.
Coedwr, fforestwr.

A Ranger (Searcher)
Profwr, chwilwr, chwi-
lennwr.

A Ranging-sieve. *Gwa-*
gr brâs.

To range. *Mynd o am-*
gylch, crwyro, rhidio o-
ddiamgylch, gorvmdaith.

Rank. *Anllad, trythill,*
nwyfus.

A Rank. *Tresn, rhês,*
rhestr, rhill, rheng, gwa-
na.

Rank or quality. *An-*
sawdd.

Rank in Smell. *A fo ag*
aroglen uchel arno, pa un
bynnag ai drwg ai da.

To rank. *Gwanbau, rhengio.*

To rankle. *Llygru, pydru, gwneuthur yn hwdr.*

To ranfake. *Anrbeithio, yspeilio.*

A Ranfacker. *Yspeiliwr, ysglyfaethwr, treisiwr.*

A Ransacking. *Trais, yspail, anrbethiad.*

A Ransom. *Pridwerth, achub, adbrynu.*

A Rantomer. *Prymwor, pryniawdr gwaredwor, achubwr.*

A Ransoming, see redemption.

To rant. *Cynddeiriogi, ymgynddeiriogi, ynsydu fel meddwyn.*

To rap. *Taraw, mæddu, curo, pwyo, lleigio, cnithio, rhoi cis.*

Rapacious. *Rheibus, cipgar, cwyddus, cribddeilus.*

Rapacity. *Cribddail, trawfincb, trawfder.*

Rape. *Trais, cribddall, llathled, llathryd.*

A Rape or Wapentake. *Rhandir.*

To commit a rape. *Treisio merch neu wraig.*

Rapid. *Buan, cyflym, ysgyfigar, bywiog.*

Rapine. *Creibddatrais, ysgyfl.*

A Rapier. *Cleddyf canbidog.*

To rap (knock) *Tro, curo, pwyo.*

A Rap over the Fingers. *Cnippws, cnoccell.*

A Great rap. *Cernbonclust cis.*

A Rapping. *Curfa, curiad, maethgen, maeddia, gwialennod ffonnod.*

A Rapsody. *Canu, clofori, molianu, rhybudd, mynych gosio.*

A Rapture. *Ysgwfl, fextacy.*

Rare or thin. *Tenebhyll.*

Rare or seldom. *Anfynych, prin, anaml, ardderchog, rhagorol.*

Rareness, see rarity.

Rarely. *Yn anaml, yn anfynych, yn annhew, yodid.*

To rarify. *Teneubapeth y so tew, prinbau.*

Rarity. *Ymbeuthyu, petanaml.*

A Raspberry. *Ywreid, rudd, y fan don, llysiaweryr, asan cochion.*

To rase out. *Deleperb, croesi allan.*

To rase or cross out. *Deleu*

R A

leu, crafu ymmaith.
 To raise a City. *Dinif-*
io, dymchwelyd.
Rafh. Byrbwyll, dig-
gor, ehud, rbull, gwaed
llt, chwidr.
Rafcal. Coegddyn, baw-
yn anwr.
Rafhnefs. Anturiaeth,
ysfyriaid, ehudrwydd.
Rafhly. Hab nab.
A Rafter. Golwyth.
A Rafter. Ellyn.
Rasp. Offeryn danbedd-
tebyg i lif ddur i ysu ac
urnio coed.
To rasp. Llyfnhau, cra-
shafglio, eillio, farhau,
rhawo, rhwygo.
Rasping. Crafiad, rha-
fiad.
A Rate or tax. Cyllid,
ath, ardreth.
A Rate, see price.
A Rat. Llygoden ffren-
g.
A Rat-catcher. Llygot-
or, a ddalio bygod ffren-
g.
A Rat-trap, see mouse-
trap.
Ratsbane. Gwenwyn
god.
A Rate (proportion)
proportion.
Rather. Yn byttrach,
fwy, yn well.

R A

I had rather. *Gwell*
genni.
 To ratify, see to con-
 firm.
 Ratiocination. *Ymres-*
ymiad, dadl, dadhwriaeth.
 Rational. *Rhyffsymmol.*
 To rattle or chide, see
 to chide.
 To rattle in the throat.
Rhingcian.
 A Rattle to play with.
Tegan.
 A Rattle to fright hor-
 ses. *Rhugl neu rhuglgoen.*
 A Ravage hawk. *Mâth*
ar Eryr, llymysten, gwe-
pia, hebog.
 To ravage, see to ran-
 sack. *Yspeilio, anrheithio.*
 A Ravager. *Yspeiliwr,*
anrheithiwr, cribddeiliwr.
 A Ravaging, see depre-
 dation.
 To rave. *Gorphwylllo,*
cynddeiriogi, ymlesferydd,
bod yn bensyfrdan.
 To ravel. *Dadweu,*
dad-ddirwyn, datgyfrode-
ddu, dadwneuthur, yr hyn
a wnaed o'r blaen.
 Ravelin or fort. *Amddi-*
ffynfa, diogelfa.
 A Raven. *Cigfrân.*
 A Night-raven. *Brân*
nôs, goreber.
 To raven or ravin, *Gi-*
pio,

R E

pio, rsgysfio, dwyn o drais.

Ravenous. *Cyfus, gw-angus.*

To ravish. *Treisio, dwyn morwyndod merch.*

Ravisher. *Treiswr, godinebwr.*

Raw. *Amrwd, ir, llymrig.*

A Raw bone. *Lleipr, llyprynnaidd, cul wan.*

Rawness, see crudity.

A Ray fish. *Mor âth.*

Ray. *Pelydr yr baul.*

A Razor. *Ellyn.*

R E

To reach. *Ystyn, cyrhaedd cyrrhaeddyd, hercyd, dyhaedd.*

To reach out. *Ystyn, cyrhaeddyd.*

A Reach (fetch) *Ymdro dichelgar wrth ymresymmu, dichell gyfrwysgall, parodrwydd rheswm.*

A Reach. *Amgylchiad, amgylch, cylchyniad.*

A Reaching. *Ystynniad, cyrraedd.*

Reachless. *Segur, esgeulus.*

To read. *Darllen, llain, llên, lleu.*

To read (to guess) *Dewinia, bwrw amcan am bethau cuddiedig, bwrw amcan, barnu, rhagfarnu.*

R E

A Reader. *Darllennydd lleawr, darlleawdr, darleyad, dyrilydd, darllenwr.*

A Reading Desk. *Afyllen argraph.*

A Reading open. *Rhaglith, llith, gwers.*

A Reading over. *Eponiad, eglurhad, datganad, adroddiad aildarllai.*

Ready. *Parod, trybeli, bangau, gwedi darparu, hylaw, hyfedr, hyffordd.*

Ready (willing) *for willing.*

Of a ready wit. *Doethall, synbwyrol.*

Readiness. *Parodrwydd.*

Readmission. *Ailoddfiad, aildderbyniad, ailgmeradwad, gollyngiad mewn drachefn.*

Readmit. *Derbyn, cywys, cymmeradwyo un drachefn.*

Real, see Sincere.

Reality. *Diogelrwydd, Sicrwydd dilyfrwydd.*

Really. *Yn wir ddiamau.*

A Realm. *Teyrnas, brenhiniaeth, gwlad, goror.*

To reap. *Medi.*

A Reap. *Medel.*

A Reaper. *Medelwr, cynhaiaswr.*

R E

A Company of reapers. *Medekwyr.*

A Reaping. *Mediad.*

A Reaping-time. *Y gmbaiaf.*

A Reaping-hook. *Cryman.*

Rear (crude) *Amrwd, ymrwg, i'r.*

To rear or set an end. *Codi i fynu.*

To rear a Child. *Maen, meithrin.*

Reassemble. *Ymgynghori a dewiniaid, urddo, cyffgru, graddio.*

Reasie or reasty. *Diog, gwrth.*

Reasiness. *Diogi, seguyd.*

Reason. *Rheswm, achos,*

Against reason, see absurd.

By reason of. *O herwydd, o achos.*

To reason. *Rhesymmu, ymrwymu, ymdiddan, sbwedleua, siarad.*

Reasonable. *Rhesymol, see Indifferent.*

A Reasoner. *Ymrwymwr, dadleuwr.*

A Reasoning. *Ymrwymiad, dadl.*

To reassemble. *Dyfodyngbyd drachefn, cynniweraile, cynired.*

R E

A Reassembling. *Atgywair, adferiad, adnewyddiad.*

To reave. *Hollti, ysgyrioni, torri.*

To rebaptize. *Ail fedyddio, ail drochi.*

Rebate. *Rbych, rhigoli, cwysf.*

To rebate. *Tynniad ymaith, lleihad, toliad, dygiad i fynu.*

A Rebeck. *Telynan, lutfechan.*

To rebell. *Gwrthryfella, gwrthrin, codi yn erbyn Brenin.*

A Rebell. *Gwrthryfelwr, gwrthladdwr.*

Rebeller, see a rebell.

Rebellion. *Gwrthrin, gwrthryfel, gwrthlydd.*

Rebelliousness, see rebellion.

To rebound. *Neitio'n ôl, dadlammu, ysglammu, ysglento, adlammu.*

A Rebounding. *Gwrthdarawiad, gwrthgis, ail-darawiad, atguriad.*

Rebuild. *Ail adailadu.*

To rebuke, see to chide.

A Rebuking. *Senn, cerydd.*

A Rebuker. *Ceryddwr.*

A Rebus. *Paentiad brith, megis mewn tawlbwrdd,*

Y y

hwedd, mân ddehau.

To recall. *Galw'n ol, ail alw.*

A Recalling. *Ailalw, adalwad, galwad yn ôl, gwrthgalwad.*

To recant. *Dad-ddywedyd, diwygio'r byn a ddywedodd.*

Recantation. *Dad-ddywediad, dadganiad, gwrthganiad.*

Recapitulate. *Adgoffau, ail adrodd.*

To recede. *Encilio cilio'n ôl.*

A Receipt, see an Acquittance.

To receive. *Derbyn, erbyn cymmeryd, gwrthfun.*

Receiving. *Derbyniad, cymmeriad.*

Recent. *Yn newydd, yn hwyr, yn ddiweddar.*

A Receptacle. *Ystordy, amddiffynfa.*

A Recess. *Lle i ffoi, nau gilio.*

A Recheat. *Gair arferedig mewn helwriaeth.*

Reckless. *Esceulus.*

To recidivate. *Cwympo, cael cwdrwm, syrthio yn ôl.*

Reciprocal, see Alternate.

A Reciprocation. *Dych-*

weliad, atychwelailymgyro

To recite. *Datgan, adrodd, mynegu.*

A Recital. *Darllenia cyhoedd, datganiad.*

Reckon, or esteem *Ystyrio, meddylio.*

To reckon, see to account.

To reclaim. *Galw'n ôl*

Recluse. *A gau i synu*

A Recognizance. *Atgoffa cydnabyddiad, cyfaddesiad.*

Recognize. *Atgofio ailydnabod.*

To recoil. *Cilio'n ol.*

To recollect. *Adfeddylid, adcosio.*

To recommend. *Anrhegu, cynnyrchu, cyfarchu.*

Recommendation. *Canmoluaeth, clôd mawl.*

To recompence. *Gwobrwyo, talu'r pwyth.*

A Recompenser, see rewarder.

To recompt. *Atcosio, ail gydnabod, ystyriaid.*

To reconcile. *Cymmodi, adgymmodi, tangueddyfu hedtychu, ysgymmodi.*

A Reconciler. *Heddychwr, cymmodwr.*

Reconciliation. *Cymmod, cymmodlonedd, ailbeddychiad, adgyfiliad,*

cym-

RE

ymrodedd, cyfiliad.

To reconduct. *Ail gyflogi.*

To refute. *Gwrthbrofi, dadbrofi.*

To resign. *Ailnodi, arwyddo, felio.*

A Record. *Côf lyfr, cyfiolaeth.*

To record. *Ysgrifennu mewn llyfr, ceidwad côf-llyfrau.*

A Recorder. *Ysgrifennydd, cofiadur, ceidwad llyfr cyfrif, cofiadwr dinas.*

To recover. *Cassael yn ôl, jachau, goresgyn, ynnill yn ol.*

To recover Health. *Crysbau, myned yn jach.*

To recount. *Rhifo, ysgrifo.*

Recourse. *Edrych yn ol.*

A Recreant. *Ymwadur, ymadawr.*

To recreate. *Ail greu, difyrru, lloni, hoywi, debru, diddanu, esmwythâd, edfryd, adnewyddiau.*

Recreation. *Difyrrwch, llawenydd.*

Recrement. *Gwaelodion, gwaddod, ysgartbion, ysgubion &c.*

Recriminate. *Beio, achwyn.*

RE

Recreation. *Edfryd.*

Recruit. *Chwanegiad.*

To recruit. *At chwanegu llenwi, hybu, cyflawni, gobybu.*

A Rectangle. *Union gongl, conglgyfartal.*

To rectify. *Uniawni, cyseirio, ail gyweirio.*

A Rector of a Parish. *Periglor, person, llywydd a bugail plwyf.*

A Rectory. *Persondod, personoliaeth.*

Recumbency. *Coll goglud, bider, ymddiried, gobaith.*

A Recusant. *Ymorthadur, llysu dysod i'r eglwys.*

Red. *Coch, gwridcoch, amgoch, gwridog, ffion.*

Red Led. *Sinopr, plwm côch.*

The red Sea. *Y môr côch, taw, môr towch.*

Red mark, or raddle. *Nôd côch, rhuddun.*

Redness. *Côchder, gwrid.*

A Rede. *Cyngor.*

To redeem. *Prynnu, adbrynnu, gillwng, gollwng, acbub, gwaredu.*

A Redeemer. *Prynnwr.*

Redemption. *Prynnedigaeth, ymwared, rhyddhâd, adrynedigaeth.*

R E

A Redoubt. *Amddiff-ynfa, cadernid.*

Redouble. *Ail ddyblu.*

Redolent. *Per arogl, ag arogliaid iddo.*

To redound. *Llenwi droffodd.*

A Redress. *Gwellhâd, help.*

To redress. *Gwellhau, helpu, diwygio, unioni, adgyweirio.*

To reduce. *Tywys yn ôl, adferu.*

Reduction. *Attychwel, dychweliad, ailaygiad.*

Redundancy. *Gormod, gormodedd.*

Redundant. *Yn llenwi droffodd, rhyllawn, digonol, yn gwbl gyflawn.*

To reduplicate. *Atdyblu, ailddyblu.*

A Reed. *Cors, corsen, coccysen.*

A Weaver's reed. *Peithin, peithwydd.*

To re-edifie. *Ail addyscu, ail hyfforddai.*

A Reek or rick. *Dâs o yd neu wair, modwl, curnen.*

To reek. *Mygu.*

To reel. *Mynd yn ôl o ochor i ochor, hongcian, serfyllio, gogwyddo, tramgwyddo, bwbruman.*

R E

A Reel to wind thread on. *Cengliad, ystyllen diwyn.*

The Reem on Tree. *Rhew, llwydrew.*

To reem. *Wylo, galarn.*

Re-enter. *Ail feddiannu, myned i mewn drachefn.*

Re-establish. *Ail sefydlu.*

A Refectory. *Lle gymeryd ymborth.*

To refel, see to confute.

A Referer, see Advocate.

Reference, see arbitrement.

To refer. *Mynegu bwrw ar un.*

To refine, see to purge.

To refit. *Atgyweirio, diwygio, adnewyddu.*

To reflect. *Troi peth yn ôl, goganu, plygu yn ôl.*

Reflux. *Gwrthblifo, gwrthliffeirio.*

To reform. *Adffurfio, adnewyddu, adcyweirio, gwellhau.*

Reformation. *Ail ddiwygiad, adnewyddiad, ailffurf diwygiad.*

Refractory. *Cyndyn, anhodyn, gwrthnysig, afryw- iog.*

To refrain, see to curb.

To refresh. *Adnewyddu, diwygio, llanni, dadebrau.*

R E

llonychu.

refreshment. *Esmwythad, ymborth.*

A Place of refreshment, see refectory.

refrigeration, see refreshment.

To refrigerate. *Oeri, oeri, esmwythau, llonyddu lleihau, gostegu.*

A refuge. *Nawdd, noddfa, amddiffynfa, diogelfa, noddod, achles, ffoure, nawd, naid.*

refulgent. *Adlewyrchu, disgleirio, tywynu'n olau.*

To refund. *Ail dywallt, talu'n ôl.*

To refuse. *Gwrthod, nacau, llyssu, gwadu, gomedd, gwrthnen.*

The refuse. *Sothach, gwehilion, ysbred, ysbwriawl.*

A refusal. *Llysiant, nâg am arch, seithugrwydd, gwrthodiad gwthiad, ysgwd.*

To refute, see to confute.

A refutation. *Gwrthddadl, gwrthbrawf, datbrawb.*

Regal. *Brenhinol, tywygeidd.*

To regale one. *Groe-sawu un yn ddainteididol*

R E

ag yn fawryddig.

A regalo. *Bwyd amheuthyn, prifancwyn, gwleddoedd.*

To regain. *Ail ynnill.*
regard, *Golygiad, ystyriaeth, y rheswm a baro i un wneuthur peth.*

To regard, see to estimate

To regard (mark)
Dal fulw, gwiliad ar.

regardless, see negligent and neglectful.

regency. *Llywodraeth, rheolaeth, rhwyf, gwladwriaeth.*

To regenerate. *Adgenhed'u, ail eni.*

regeneration. *Adgenedliad.*

A regent. *Llywydd, rheolwr, llywodraethwr.*

A Regiment of Soldiers.
Llong o filwyr.

A region. *Ardal, gorror.*

A register. see record.
Côf lyfr.

A register of Names.
Cyfriso enwau neu gysenweu pethau.

To regrade. *Tacclu ac addurno peth i heri iddo edrych yn degcach.*

A regrater. *Hwn a bryno beth ac a'i tacclo o newydd*

newydd i'w werthu yn i ddydd.
adruttach.

regress. Gwrthdro, ym-
chwelyd.

Regret. Anfodlonrwydd.

regular. Rheolus, tan
reol.

regularity. Rheolaeth.

To regulate. Rheoli,
unioni, rhoi mewn rheol dda
rehearsal. Dadganiad.

To rehearse, see to de-
clare.

To reject, see to refuse.
Llyfu.

To reign. Teyrnafu, lly-
wio, llywodrgethu, gwlad-
ychu, gwladyddu.

reign or Government.
Llywodraeth, teyrnasiad,
gwledych, gwladychiad.

To reimburse. Talu'n ôl.

The reins. Arrennau,
llesnau.

The running of the
reins. Hadred, hedles.

The reins of a Bridle.
Awen ffrwyn.

To reinforce. Angbwa-
negu.

To reinstate. Adferiad,
edfryd, adnewyddiad, di-
wygiad, atgyweiriad.

To reinvest, see rein-
state.

To rejoin. Oedi, go-
birio, bwrw heibio o ddydd

To rejoyce. Llawen
bau, llonni, gerfoleddu
llawenychu.

A rejoynder. Gwrt
atteb, ail ateb yr ymdd
ffymor.

To reiterate, see to re
peat. Ail wneuthur.

To rejoin. Gwingo
anufuddbau.

To reke. Gofalu, pry
eru.

A relapse. Anglefyd, a
lithriad, ail gwympiad
ail ddychweliad.

To relate, see to declar
relation. Carennnydd.

relaxation. Rhyddha
gollyngdod, rhydd-deb, e
mwythad.

To release, see to Fre
and absolve.

To relent. Alfeddalbau
ymostwng.

A relict, or Widow
Gweddw, gwraig weddw

relief. Cynnorthu
bawfad, esmwythad, y
gafnbad.

To relieve. Cynnort
wo diddanu.

religion, Rhwy
rhwymiad, eilwym.

To relent. Llaryeidd
dosi, cilio, atafu, rhoi

Religion. Grefydd, cre
Religio

religious. *Cresyddol, duwiol, bucheddol.*

religiousness, see religion and Piety.

To relinquish. *Gado, gwrthod.*

The reliques. *Athorion, crair, crairiau, cyferddoniau, rhelyw, gweddillion.*

To relish, see to taste. Good relish. *Melus, paraid.*

No relish. *Dislas, heb las.*

reluctancy. *Annewyll-garwch, ymdrech yn erbyn, ymdynny 'n erbyn, gwrthmestlyd.*

With reluctance. *Yn erbyn euylls.*

To rely. *Ymddibennu.* relying upon. *Hyderus, by ar.*

To remain. *Trigo'n ôl, maros.*

A remainder, see overplus.

remains. *Y relyw, y gweddill, gwargred, gweddillion, yr byn sy'n ôl, adw ac esgyrn y meirw.*

To remand. *Galw yn yr byn a orchymyner un aiith.*

To remark. *Dal su-*

remarkable, see excellent.

To remble. *Symmudo, ysgogi, tynnu ymmaith, bwrw heibio, neillduo*

A remedy. *Rhwymedi, ymward, diwygiad, meddyginiaeth, gwared, swyn.*

To remedy, see to cure.

Remediless. *Anfeddigi-niaethol, ni aller ei jachau.*

To remember. *Cofio, atgofio, adfeddylied.*

remembrance. *Atgof, atgoffa.*

A Remembrancer. *Rhybuddiwr, cynghorwr, cofiwr.*

Remiss, see careless.

Remission. *Maddenant, gollyngdod, rhyddhad.*

Remissness, see neglect and negligence.

To remit. *Rhyddbau, maddau.*

A Remnant. *Gweddill.*

Remonstrance. *Rhybuddion, dangosiad, rheswm.*

To remonstrate. *Datgan, yspysu, eglurhad, amlygu, arwyddocau, dangos.*

remorse. *Ymatgno, cystudd, am bechod, gofid.*

Remote. *Pell, peltennig, anghysball.*

Remoteness. *Pellder, Peli-*

Pellenigrwydd, meithder.

To remove. *Symmud, symudo, bwrw heibio, mudo, ymod.*

A Removing, or a removal. *Symmudiad, symmud.*

Remunerate. *Gwobruyo, talu adref, ad talu.*

Remuneration, see reward.

To rencounter. *Ymwrthwynebu.*

Renard. *Lhwynog.*

A Rencounter. *Ymgysfod.*

To rend, see to tear.

To render. *Rhoi, talu, adfryd, adferu talu.*

Rendezvous. *Lle apwyntiedig i filwyr i werfyllu ac i ddyfod ynghyd.*

Renegé. *Gommeadd.*

A Renegade. *Ymadawr, bradur, un a ymadawo a'i grefydd.*

A Renewal. *Adnewydddiad, newyddiad.*

A Renewing. see renovation.

To renew. *Adnewyddu, adwneuthur, ail gychwyn, ail ddechrau.*

Ranfort. *Cynnorthwyol, ddelfo yn borth i arall.*

A Rennet. *Caul, ceuled, cywer llaeth.*

Renovation. *Adnewyddu, adwneuthur, ail gychwyn ail ddechrau.*

To renounce. *Ymwrothod, rhoi heibio, ymwadu.*

Renown, see glory. *Clôd, bri, parch, enw.*

Renowned, see famous and glorious.

To rense, see to wash.

A Rent. *Rhwygiad, toriad, gwahaniad, brêg.*

Rent. *Ardreth, rhent.*

To rent (as the Landlord) *Gofod ymmaes, rhodan bris, llogi.*

To rent as a Tenant. *Ardrethu, cymmeryd a bris.*

To rent. see to tear.

A Rental. *Gofrestr ar dreth.*

A Renter. *Cigyddiad drylliad*

To repair. *Cyweirio adnewyddu, diwygio.*

To repair armour. *Llganu, tacclu.*

Reparable. *Peth wedi adgyweirio.*

Reparation. *Atgyweiriad, adnewyddiad, adwneuthuriad.*

A Reparty. *Atteb llyna wehus, crâff.*

A Repast. *Adwledd.*

To repay. *Talu 'n.*

R E

neu adref.

A Repayment. *Edfryd,*
talu'n ôl.

To repeal. *Dirymmu,*
diddymmu, dileu, diffrwy-
tho.

To repeat. *Ail adrodd,*
ail draethu.

Repeater. *Hokwr, go-*
ffyniwr, adroddwr, ail-
draethwr.

To repell. *Gyrru'n ôl*
neu ymmaith, cilgwtbio,
hurthiaw, rhiddio.

A Repelling, see repulse.

Repenation, see re-
compence.

To repent. *Dychwelyd*
neu bwyll ac i jawn ddeall.
ail synhwyro, edifarhau.

It repenteth me. *Y mae*
edifar genu.

Repentance. *Edifeir-*
ch, edifeiriant.

A Repercussion. *Gwrth-*
drawiad, gwrthgis, ail
drawiad.

Repeople. *Ail bobli.*

Repetition. *Adroddiad,*
mynegiad, datganiad, trae-
thiad, a ddywediad.

To repine, see to mur-
mur.

To replenish. *Llenwi,*
cyflawni.

Replete. *Cyflawnder*
orph.

R E

To replevy. *Gollwng*
attafael.

To reply. *Atteb, gwrth-*
eb, gwrth atteb.

To report. *Traethu,*
mynegu, adrodd, dywedyd,
ymddweyd, rhoi allan.

Report. *Gair, senn, ad-*
roddiad.

To repose. *Ail offod,*
gorphwysu, cymmeryd es-
mwythdra.

Repose. *Gorphwys, llo-*
nyddwch, esmwythdra,

A Repository. *Ystôrdy,*
lle i roi peth i gadw, add-
awd addod, hence wy add-
od.

Repository for Medi-
cines. *Blwch neu gloer i*
gadw llysiâu neu eliau ynddo.

To reprehend. *Bêw,*
ceryddu.

Reprehension. *Cerydd,*
sarhad, senn.

To represent. *Arwydd-*
ocau presennoldeb peth, cyn-
nyrcholi, gosod ger bron,
dwyn ger bron.

Representation. *Dang-*
osiad, cydrychiolad, gosod-
iad ger bron, cyffelybiaeth
Eulyn.

Representative. *Cyn-*
nyrchiolwr.

To reprehs. *Cyarsengu,*
attal, pwyso i lawr.

Z z

To

To reprieve, see pardon.

Reprisals. *Hoil gyllid neu daleaigaethau a ddigwyddo bob blwyddyn allan o ryw Arglwyddiaeth.*

Reproach. *Sarhad, dirmyg ttemyg, enllib, senn, edliwiant, dannod.*

Reprobate. *Drwg, drygionus, gwrthodedig, enwir*

Reproof, see reprehension.

To reprove, see to reprehend.

A Reptile. *Ypeth a ymlusco, ymlusgiad.*

The Republick. *Gwladwriaeth, y cyfoeth cyffredin.*

To repudiate. *Gwrthod, rhoi heibio, ysgar priodas, rhoi ymmaith ei wraig.*

To repugn. *Gwrthladd, gwrthwynebu, gwrthddywedyd.*

A Repulse. *Nâg, gwrthod, burthiad, rhydd, gyraru i gilio.*

To repulse. *Nagcau, rhoi nâg, gwrthod.*

Repulsion, see repulse.

Reputation. *Bri, prifad, credid, parch.*

To repute. *Cyfrif, prifio.*

To request. *Folydd, erfyn, ymbil, dymuniad.*

A Request, see petition

A Requiral. *Arch, gofyn, gofynniad.*

To require. *Ceiso, ymgais, gofyn, erchu, dymuno.*

Requisite. *Angbenrhaid addas, cymmwys, rhaid*

It is requisite. *Dir yw*

To requite, see to recompence.

A Requital, see a reward or a recompence.

To rere. *Codi, codi fynu, dyrchafu.*

A Reremoute or Banishment. *Yslym.*

Resalute. *Ail ymmanerch, adcyfarch, ymannerch*

To rescind. *Lladd y ddau, torri'n ddau, torr ymaith, tynnu ymaith, dileu, distrywio, diddymio, dirymio, torri i lawr.*

A Rescript. *Atsgrifeniad.*

To rescue. *Amddiffyniad, gwaredu, dwyn o ddiair.*

To research. *Ailebwlio, ymosyn yn ddysal, edrhain.*

A Research, see scrutiny.

To resemble. *Cyffelybiaed, tebyg*

RE

rebygu, cyfalbau, cynnhe-
bygu.

Resemblance. *Cyffelyb-
rwydd.*

To resent, see to be
angry.

To reserve. *Cadw.*

Reserved or close. *Dis-
taw, tawedog, di swn,
distarad.*

Reservedness. *Tawe-
dgrwydd, distawrwydd,*

To reside. *Aros, yma-
ros, gorphwys,*

Residence. *Eisteddfod
trigle, trigfa, see habi-
tation.*

Residue. *Y gweddill, y
chelyw, gwargred.*

To resign. *Rhoi i fynu,
afryd, traddoddiad.*

To resist, *Gwrthlâdd,*
to oppose.

To resolve. *Dattod,
mroi.*

Resoluteness. *Gwaftad-
rwydd, dianwadatweh, de-
rder, taerder.*

A Resolution. *Ymroad.*

To resort. *Mynych,
rchu, cwnniwair.*

A Resort. *Cyrthfa, ym-
rch, ymgysarfod pobl.*

To resound. *Dad sei-
ne, adleisio, dynwarded,
arstain.*

In respect of. *Am,*

RE

wrth, er mwyn.

Respect. *Golygiad,
parch bri.*

To respect. *Perchi, an-
rhydeddu, ystyrio, synio.*

To respire. *Cymmeryd
anadl, anadlu, dyheu, gor-
phwys, ymddadflino.*

Respiration. *Chwythi-
ad, anadliad.*

Respite. *Gorphwysdra,
dyspaid, seibiant, oediad.*

To respite. *Hwybau,
oedi, gobirio, bwrw o
ddydd i ddydd.*

Resplendency. *Llew-
yrch disgleirdeb, gloywdr,
goleuder.*

Resplendent. *Disglaer,
gloyw, llewyrchus.*

A Response. see answer.

Responsible. *Abl i dalu,
cymmeradwy.*

Rest. *Gorphwysdra, es-
mwythdra, llonyddwch,
hûn, cwsf, gwanas.*

To rest. *Gorphwys, llon-
yddu, cysgu, pwys.*

The rest. *Yr hyn sy'n
ôl, y rehw, gweddill,
gwargred.*

A Resting. *Dysbeidiad,
paid, gorphwys.*

Restive. *Cyndyn, ystyf-
nig gwallgof.*

A Resting place. *Gor-
phwysfa.*

Restless. *Anesmwyth, aflonydd.*

Restoration. *Edfryd, adrodd, adseriad, dychwe-liad.*

To restore. *Talu'n ôl neu adre, adnewyddu, ad-feru, dadferu, edfryd, di-wygio, rhyddhau, gwrth-fryd, gwrthferu, dychwe-lyd, traddodi.*

Restorative, the same.

A Restorer. *Edfrydwr, adserwr, talwr adref.*

Restoration, see restau-ration.

To restrain. *Attal, llef-tair.*

Restraint. *Attalfa, gwa-rafyn, gwahardd.*

Restriction. *Attal, gwaf-gu yn dynn.*

Resty. *Dwl, trymllyd.*

Result. *Diwedd, diben.*

To resume. *Ail gyme-ryd, ail ddechreu.*

Resumption, the same.

Resurrection. *Adgyfodi-ad, ailgyfodiad, dadwyrain.*

By retail. *O fesur ych-ydig at ychydig, yn fân ddrylliau.*

To retain. *Attal, dal yn ôl, cadw.*

To retaliate. *Talu'r pw-yth, talu adref, cysartalu.*

A Retaliation. *Talu*

pwyth, gwrth-bwyth, cym-wynas am gymwynas.

To retard. *Attal, rhwy-stro, rhagod, dal yn ôl.*

To retch, see to reach

Retention. *Daliad, at-taliad, gafaeliad*

Retentive, see reserved

Retinue. *Gweinidogion tyrfa, lliaws.*

To retire. *Mynd yn ôl dychwelyd, encilio, ymad-aw, mynd ymaith, cilio yn ol.*

Retirement. *Ymadaw-ad, lle i ffoi neu i giko, lle i gael achles.*

To retort. *Bwrw yn ol, adtorchi, seuthu'n o bwrw ergyd, cais.*

A Retort. *Gwrthwy-neb-drodd, ymdro, gwrth-dro.*

To retract. *Dad ddwy-dyd, tynnu'n ol, en-mewn rhyfel.*

A Retreat. *Encyl, m-nediad yngwrth gefn.*

To retreat. *Cilio'n encilio.*

To Sound a retreat. *Canu cyrn'encyl.*

To retrench. *Lleiba-treio, tolio.*

Retrenchment. *Lleibad, trai*

To retribute. *Rhodde*

R E

talur pwyth.
 Retribution. Taliad ecb-
 wyn, rhoi adref.
 To retrieve. Ynnill yn
 ail gaffael.
 A Retrogradation. Gwr-
 thered, dywrthred.
 Retrograde. Gwrthol,
 gwrth gerdded.
 Retrospect. Gwrthed-
 ychiad.
 Return. Dychweliad,
 ail ddyfodiad, adwedd, nid
 gair i adwedd.
 To return. Dychwelyd,
 dyfod yn ol, rhoi'n ol, talu,
 adweddu.
 A Reve. Penswyddwr,
 llywodraethwr, rheolwr,
 rhaglaw, blaenor, distain,
 goruchwiliwr, pencais, yn-
 ad llys, maer.
 To reveal, see to disco-
 ver.
 A Revelation. Datgu-
 lliad, arddamlewycbiad.
 To revel. Gwledda,
 wttrefsa, ymddyfoli, ymddi-
 swtta, ymrythu.
 To revel it. Cadw of-
 tri.
 A Reveller. Gloddest-
 wr, wttresswr.
 Revenge. Dial, dial-
 add, cosp.
 Revenue. Rhent, treth,
 gyllid.

R E

Reverence. Anrhydedd,
 parch.
 To revere or reverence.
 Anrhydeddu, perchu, gor-
 pherchu, addoli, ofni.
 A Sir-reverence. Tom,
 baw dyn neu anisail.
 Reverberating. Tara
 adref, taro'n ol, gwrth da-
 ro, taro yn ei wrthgefn.
 Reverend. Parchus, an-
 rhydeddus, urdduntant.
 To reverse. Galw yn
 ol, troi'n ol.
 To reverse Laws. Dat-
 roi, diddymmu, diddynmu
 cyfraith.
 Reversion. Dychweliad,
 adwedd, hysyd yr hyn a
 ddigwyddo wr ol marw un.
 To revert. Dychwelyd,
 troi yn ol, adwedda, dyf-
 od i adwedd, dyfod yn ol.
 To review. Ail welriad,
 ail edrych drosodd.
 To revile. Disenwi, see
 to back-bite.
 To revile. Ail ymwe-
 led, ail fwrw.
 Revistation. Ailymwe-
 liad.
 To revive. Adsywio,
 yma lfywio, dadlewylgu, da-
 debru, dadmerth.
 Reunion. Ail undeb, ail
 gyttundeb.
 To reunite. Ad uno.

To revoke. *Ati atw, galw 'n ol.*

Revocation. *Ghwrtbalwad, galwad yn ol.*

To revolt. *Cilio'n ol, cilio oddiwrth, ymadaw a'i blaid, llithro ymaith, cwympo oddiwrth.*

To revolve. *Troi yma a thraw, myfyrio.*

A Revolution. *Troad, ymdro, cbwil, traill, treigl, treingl, dychweliad.*

Revulsion. *Troi cefn yn ddiwngwrth, cipio peth ymaith yn sydyn.*

A Reward. *Tâl, gwobr, ober, cyflog, gober, pwytb, rhybwyth, dobr, cedeling.*

To reward. *Taiu pwytb, gwobru, gwobrowo.*

R H

A Rhapsody. *Cerdd lfr.*

Rhetorick. *Araethyddiaeth.*

Rhetorician. *Areithiwr, areithydd.*

Rhenish Wine. *Gwin glân, rhin.*

A Rheum. *Llysnafed neu dferiad pen, gormwytb, penddiferiad.*

The Rheumatism. *Clefyd llysnafedd pen, y gormwytb.*

A Rhinoceros. *Anisail*

a chorn ar ei ddurun, ge yn r'r Elephant.

Rhythm. *Cerdd, mydr cynghanedd, cytgerdd, odd pennill.*

R I

Rib. *Asen, eisien.*

To rib-rost. *Ffonodio fusto.*

A Ribband. *Riban.*

Ribaldry. *Brynti, asen didferthedd, nwyf, nwyfiant.*

Ribble rabble. *Blith trachymmysg.*

Rice. *Grawn y gwneir cawl a hwynt.*

Rich. *Goludog, cyfoethog, berthawg, arllaeddawg, llydw, lledw.*

Riches. *Cyfoeth, golud, cywaeth, aelaf, nelaw, herthid, golo, gwolo, arlloedd, meuedd, meufedd, rhesfedd, alaf, berthedd, danoedd, lledw, marfod.*

To Grow rich. *Cyfoethogi, berthogi.*

A rich old Man. *Cott, coth, cybydd.*

A Rick of Corn. *Modwl neu ddâs o yd.*

A rick of Hay. *Modwl neu ddâs o wair.*

To rid, see deliver.

A Riddle. *Ameg, adameg, dammeg, dychymmysg.*

Rickets. *Yllecheu.*

- Toride. *Marchogaeth*, win, *sarrug*.
 Torru.
 To ride before one on horse-back. *Ysgilio*.
 The ridge of a House. *Crib neu cribin ty*.
 A ridge of Corn. *Grwn*, *cefn o dir*, *grwn o*
 Toridicule. *Gwatwor*, *Mydr penwill*, *odl*, *cerdd*,
gwerthin am ben, *gwawrhimyn*, *cynghaneda*.
 Rie. *Rbyg*.
 Rife. *Cyffredin*.
 Riffraff. *Sorod*, *sothbach*,
gwyhog gwehilion, *coeglynnion heb fri arnynt*.
 To rifle. *Yspeilio*, *antheithio*, *treisio*, *ysglyfio*.
 A Rift. *Ag*, *holtt*, *gag*.
 To rift. *Bytheirio*, *bw*
allan.
 A Rig. *Benyw anni*
air, *anllad*.
 To rig. *Arlwyo*, *add*
mo, *darparu*.
 Right. *Jawn*, *cyfiawn*.
 Righteous, the same.
 Righteousness, see Jus-
 tice.
 Rigid. *Syth*, *ystyfnig*,
sarrug.
 Rigor. *Gorwindeb*, *sar*
grwydd, *tostrwydd*.
 Rigorous. *Garw*, *ger*

win, *sarrug*.
 A Rill. *Afon fechan*, *a*
fonig, *cornant*, *corrason*,
carrog.
 A Rimi. *Ymyl*, *lled ym*
yl, *cwrr*, *min*, *cant*.
 Rime. *Barrug*, *llwyd*
rew.
 A Rime or rhithm.
Mydr penwill, *odl*, *cerdd*,
rhimyn, *cynghaneda*.
 A Rimer. *Prydydd dwl*
anneallus.
 To rinch, see to rench.
 A Rind. *Rhisgyn*, *rhif*
glyn tonnen, *gwisg*, *pil*.
 To rine. *Cyffwrdd*, *ta*
ro wrth, *ymgyrryd*.
 A Ring leader. *Rhag*
lummanwr, *a el yn nesaf*
o flaen y faner.
 A Ring-dove. *Cudon*,
ysguthan, *medd rhai*.
 The Rine. *Ywerenfol*,
gwisg yr ymmenydd.
 A Ring. *Modrwy*.
 To ring. *Seinio*, *canu*,
curo, *cnuthio*, *canu clych*.
 A Ear-ing. *Clust dlws*.
 A Little-ring. *Manysen*.
 A Ring-worm. *Dyfr*
wreinyn, *tardd wreiny*.
 The ring of a wheel.
Briaſgc, *cant troell*.
 To rinse. *Golchi yn lan*,
glan olchi, *siccio a distreulio*
dillad, *disluddio un yn gwbl*.
 Z z 4 R i o t

R I

Riot. Gloddest, wttres.
rhyfedd, pob gormodedd, o
drythyllwch y cnawd.

A Riote. Gloddestwr,
wttreswr.

To rip. Datted, rbwy-
go, dadwnio.

Ripe. Addfeol. ffaeth,
cysfaddas.

To ripen. addfedu.

To Rise. Codi, cysodi,
cwnu, tadwyrein, dadwy-
rau cymwysu.

A Rise. Cysodiad, dech-
reuad, bonedd.

A Risk. Enbydrwydd,
peryl, pyd, antur, pra-
us, profiad.

A Rite, see a Custom.

A ritual. Llyfr o hen
ddesodau, a chynneddau.

A Rival. Un a foyn ca-
ru yr un ferch ac arall.

To rive. Holli, ymag-
ennu, dryllio llarpio, dragio

A Rivel. Rhych, crych-
iad, crychni, tolc, plyg,
dull, rhigol, pannol.

A River. Carrog, char-
rog.

A River. Afon, byttynt,
dwr, cerrynt dwr.

A Place where two ri-
vers meet. Ymgysarfod
dwy afon, cammerau.

A Rivulet. Nant, car-
nog, gofer, aber afon fechau.

R O

A Rivet. Hoel, ho-
bren, cethr.

To rivet. Hoelio'n dyn

A Riving. Agen, bol-
rhwyg.

R O

A Road. Ffordd pri-
ordd.

To roam, see to wa-
der.

To roar. Trystio, da-
wrdd rhuo.

To rob, see to steal.

To rob on the Hig-
way. Yspeilio penffordd
lladratta.

Robbery. Lledrad, y
pail anrhaith.

A Church-robbery, f
Sacriledge.

A Sea-robber, see R
rate.

A Robe. Twyg, coc-
hugan ysgin, gwisg.

A Robin-red-brea-
Robin goch, bronrhudd
y goch gam.

Roch allum. Alym co-
carregog.

Rotchet. Cochli lia-
gwenwisg.

A Roch fish. Rhyf

A Rock. Craig, oleg
clogwyn.

To rock the Crad-
Siglo crud

A Rocket. Pry'r da

A Rod. *Gwialen llysg.*

A Rode for Ships. *An-wfa.*

To be on rode. *Go-march fel y gwna cas-g, bod ar dyre arni, bod unmad. S. W.*

A Rodomontade. *ffrost, molach ynfyd ofer.*

A Roe-buck. *fwrch.*

A Roe of a fish. *Grawn yfrodyn.*

Rogation Sunday. *Sul gweddiau neu'r ersynia-uu.*

Rogation week. *Wyth-yr ersyniadau.*

A Rogue, or vagabond, *idwm, crwydriad, gwib-ial, see Vagabond.*

Roial. *Brenhinol, gallu, wurdod, llywodraeth.*

A Roll. *Phyg, rhol.*

To roll. *Phygu, troi, uriadu yn y meddwl, ro-uan ystyriad, treillio, ym-reinio.*

A Rolling-pin. *Rhol-en, trul.*

A Romance, see a Fa-le.

Rome. *Rhufain.*

A Rood of Land. *Yf-ing ystâd, erwydden o dir.*

A Roof. *Mwd, cron-ty, nenty, crib ty, nenty, gortho.*

The Roof of the mouth. *Tafod y genau, cloch yr ymadrodd, tafod safn.*

A Rook. *Brân, eog-frân, ydfran, llamigerth.*

To rook. *Twylllo, siomi.*

A Room. *Ystafell yf-gafala, mann, lle, mangre.*

Roop. *Crygni.*

To roost. *Gorphywys, cysgu.*

A Roost, or Hen-roost. *farady, clwyd yr jair.*

A Root. *Gwreiddyn, bôn.*

To take root. *Gwrei-ddio, cymmeryd gwraidd.*

Rooted up. *Dadiwrei-ddio.*

Rooty. *Gwreiddiog.*

A Rope. *Rhaff, tant, cord.*

A Rope-dancer. *Cer-ddwr rhaff, llambedydd.*

Ropy. *Gludiog, gwydn, tew wydn.*

To rore. *Udo, drygna-du, bloeddio, rhoi ynglef.*

A Rose. *Rhosyn, rhos-wydd, breiŵ.*

Rosemary. *Breiŵ mo-rawl, rhôs y môr.*

Rosin. *Ystor, pob gwm a ddifero allan o goed.*

To rost. *Toli, crasu, poethi, goddieithio.*

To rule the rost, see to dom-

R O

domineer.

To rot, see to putrify.

By rote. *Ar dasod, leferydd, heb y llyfr.*

The Rot, see the murder.

Rotten. *Braenlhyd, llygredig, abar, powdr.*

Rottenness, see Putrefaction.

Rotundity. *Crynder, from crwnn.*

To rove, see to wander.

Rough. *Garw, gerwin.*

Roughness. *Garwder, gerwinder.*

Round. *Crwn, talgrwn, cryno.*

The round of a Ladder. *Ffon ysgol.*

Round about. *O amgylch, o bob parth, amgylch, e gylch.*

Roundelay. *Cân bugeiliad.*

A Rounsie. *Gwraig wrol, gwr wraig.*

To route, see to excite.

A Rousing up. *Deffroi. un o'i gwsg, codi o gyfsgu, cyffroi.*

A Rout or discomfiture. *Lladdfa, aerfa, gyriad ar ffo.*

To rout. *Gyrru i ffoi, ymlid ymaith.*

A Row. *Gwanaf, rhestr.*

R U

To row. *Rhwyfo, rhedoli.*

A Rower. *Rhwyfu badwr, ysgraffwr.*

A Rowel of a Spur. *Troell yspardyn.*

Royal. *Brenhinol, teynasaidd, breiniol, rhiorheiol, tywysogaidd, penafsgaidd.*

Royal offspring. *Edlin.*

Rozin. *Ystor, gwesrhytir.*

R U

To rub. *Rhathu, rhuglo, cost rhwpio, rhygn.*

A Rub. *Llestair, rhystro, lluddias attal.*

A Rubbing. *Rhygnid.*

Rubbish. *Ysbwrial, fwrwd, forod, sotbach, murg, murddyn.*

A Ruby stone. *Germaen coch gwerthfawr.*

A Rubrick. *Rhydderhuddel, nôd.*

The Rudder of a ship. *Llyw llong, pen ôl y llong.*

Ruddle. *Mwyn correg côch, nôd côch.*

A Ruddock. *Ader bronrhuddyn.*

Ruddy. *Rhydd, rhyfaog rhyddfawg, rhyddog y gelwid gynt y neb adawai i arlwybr yn rhuddfaog ar ei ôl gan waedelyni.*

ynion, gwrid coch.
 rude. *Tauog*, see uncivil.
 rudiment. *Egwyddor*
chreuad, *cychwyniad* yr
chrawiaeth gyntaf.
 rue. *Rut*, *ruw*.
 To rue. *Dioddef*.
 The ruol-bone. *Pad-*
llug y glân.
 A ruff. *Torch yn llawn*
rychiadau.
 A ruffian. *Cledayfwr*,
chddestwr, *wttreswr*, *put-*
iniwr.
 To ruffle. *Anrhefnu*, *ys-*
wyd, *ysponccio*, *chwrnellu*,
rynu.
 ruful. *Tristwch*, *trym-*
er, *afar*, *galar*.
 A rug. *Mantell geden-*
g.
 rugged. *Anwaflad*.
 ruin. *Adfail*, *edfryd*,
llystr, *llwyr fethiant*.
 To ruin, see to make
 desolate.
 A rule. *Rheol*, *llywod-*
raeth, *ffurf*, *lluniawd*, *lu-*
niadr, *rhaglawiaeth*, *rhe-*
laeth, *rhwyfsg*, *penaduri-*
eth.
 A Carpenter's rule.
Rheol neu llyn saer
 To rule, see to govern.
 A ruler. *Llyw*, *modur*,
rheolwr, *llywydd*, *rhaglaw*.
 To rumble, see to

make a Noise:

To ruminate. *Myfyrio*,
cnoid cil, *adfeddyllo*.

To rummage Goods.
Symmudo celfi, *yscogi*, *ty-*
nu ymaith.

A rumour. *Sôn*, *gair*,
chwedl.

A rump. *Afgwrn y*
din, *y gynffon*, *y gloren*,
llosgwrn.

A rumple. *Rhych*, *rhy-*
chiad, *crychni*, *tolc*, *plyg*,
rhigol.

To run. *Rhi*, *rhedeg*,
rhagre, *bryfio*.

To run up and down.
Rhedegfain, *darymred*,
hyntio, *ymredeg*.

To run as Water, see
 to flow.

A runagate. *Herwr*,
ffoadur, *diangwr*, *crwy-*
dryn.

A runner. *Rheadr*,
rheadwr, *rhedegwr*, *rhe-*
dwr.

A Fore-runner. *Rha-*
gredwr, *blaenrbed*.

A runner (upper mil-
 stone) *Maen uchaf yr felin*.

A runnet. *Caul*, *cylla*,
cywer llaeth.

A running. *Rhedeg*.

A runt. *Eidion hychan*.

A rupture. *Rbwyg*,
rhwygiad, *torriad*, *torri-*

ad llengig.

A rupture in the Belly
or Cods. *Y fors, terr-
gest, torr, lliaingig, boluist,
bolystyn.*

Rural. *Gwledig, gwla-
daidd.*

A rush. *Brwynen, cym-
rwynen, pabwyren.*

To rush. *Rbuthro, tor-
ri allan, syrthio, rhedeg yn
wysg pen.*

Russet. *Cogoch, go-wri-
dog.*

Rust. *Rhwd, rhydni.*

To rust. *Rhydu.*

Rustical *Trwsgrwl, gw-
ledig, delff, drél, cartref-
aidd.*

Rusticity. *Gwladeidd-
rwydd, delffeiddrwydd.*

Rustick. *Llebanaid, ffyll.*

To rustle, see to make
a Noise.

A rustling, see a noise.

Ruthful. *Cwynsfannus,
tofturus, alaethus.*

Ruthless. *Digariad, ni
thosturio neb wrtho.*

Ruthfulness, see misery.

To rut. *Rhydio, hyd-
ref teirw, cynheiccia gâst,
llogig bwch, burwch wafod,
neu tersenydd.*

Rye. *Rhyg.*

Rynt ye, chesh. *Gyd-
a'ch cennad.*

S Abaoth (hosts) *Lla-
edd, byddinoedd.*

Sabbatarian. *Un a ga
wo'r sabbath.*

The Sabbath. *Y Sa-
bath, gorphwysder.*

Sabbatism. *Cadw'r sa-
bath.*

A Sable. *Bele, cochdd
llwyd-ddu.*

Sacerdotal. *Perthynol
offeiriad.*

A Sachel. *Ysrepan, cu-
côd.*

Sack. *Math ar win n-
lus.*

A Sack. *Sâch, ffetta-
cud.*

A Sack's Mouth. *C-
neu Sâch.*

A Sackbut. *Symphon.*

Sack-cloth. *Sachliad
sachlen.*

To sack, see to make
desolate.

A Sacrament. *Ll-
twng, sacrament. sacra-*

Sacred. *Cyssegr, fan-
aidd, duwiol.*

A Sacrifice. *Aberth, e-
rwm, hail.*

To sacrifice. *Aber-
offrymmu, beilio, cynu-
arllad.*

S A

S A

Sacrilege. *Cyffwr ladrad, lladrad, E lwy.*

Sacrist. *Swyddog eglwys, clochydd*

Sad. *Trist, galarus, prudd, allwynin, trymdde, trymbyrddig, anaele, athrwym, diar, didr.*

A Saddle. *Cyfrwy, seirch.*

A Saddle-cloth. *Brethyn cyfrwy, llain ceffyl.*

A Pack-saddle, see pack.

A Sadler. *Cyfrwywr.*

Sadduces. *Saduceaid math ar Hereticiaid ymmbilth yr Iddewon, a wadent adgyfodiad y meirw.*

To fade (cloy) *Llenwi, digonoli.*

Saded. *Digonol, wedi cael digon, wedi caelei wala.*

Sadness. *Tristydd, galar-trymder, asarwy.*

Safe. *Fach, diasgen, digogel, difflais, diangol, dinbyd, diniwed.*

A Safe to keep Meat in. *Cell.*

Safe and sound. *Cyfan, fach, dianaf pur, diniweid,*

Safeguard. *Nodded, ymgeledd, ceidwad, gwarcheidwad.*

Safely. *Diberygl.*

Safety. *Fechyduriaeth, digelwch.*

Saffron. *Saffrwm.*

To sag. *Pendrymmu, blaendrymmu, gogwyddo at y naill du, pwysio ymmaen, plygu i wared.*

Sagacious. *Synhwyrol, doeth, call, ffur, llymder.*

Sage. *Henaidd, call.*

Sage (an herb) *Saets, y geidwad.*

Sageness, see Wisdom and Prudence..

Sagittary. *Arwydd y saethydd.*

To sai. *Dywedyd.*

Said. *Dywediad, gair, ymmadrodd, diareb.*

So it was said. *Felly y dywedyd.*

A Sail. *Hwyl llong, llen llong.*

The Sail-yard. *Hwyl-lath, llath yr hwyl.*

The Top-sail. *Pen hwyl llong.*

To hoise sails. *Codi hwyliau.*

The Main sail. *Hwyl fwya llong, ysgafn llong.*

To Sail. *Morio, mor-dwyo, hwylio, llongwrio,*

To strike sail, see to sail.

A Sailer. *Llongwr, mor-iwr.*

Sain. *Gwêr, seim-wâr.*

A Saint. *Sant.*

Saints-bell. *Clochig,*

A a a 3

clôch

S A

clôch fechan.

Sake. *Achos, ethryb.*

For my sake. *Er fy mwyn.*

For his Sake. *Er ei fwyn ef.*

For your sake. *Er eich mwyn chwi.*

Salable. *A fo ar werth, a arwerther.*

Salacity. *Anlladrwydd, trythyllwch, mwysiant.*

A Salad. *Helm, penffestlin, ysgwl, cap bŷarn.*

A Salad. *Saled.*

A Salamander. *Salamandr.*

A Salary. *Cyflog.*

Sale. *Gwerthiad, arwerthiad.*

To set to sale. *Arwerthu, rhoi ar werth.*

Salendine. *Lym y llygaid.*

Saliant. *Pan fo llew neu ryw anisfail arall wedi eu ddarlunio gan'r arwyddfardd a'i draed yn o uchel, etto nid cyswch ar Rampant.*

Saline. *Hallt*

To salivate. *Poeri, gloferio, rhuthro allan.*

Sallet. *Saws cyweirdeb, heli, cyssaith.*

Sallet Oyl. *Olew yr olewydd.*

S A

A Salley. *Rbuthr, rhuthr allan.*

Sallow Colour. *Dulas, glâs welw.*

To fally. *Rbuthro.*

To fally out. *Torrallan.*

A Salmon. *Gleisiad, cog, maran, hwyfell, brychod, penllwyd.*

Salt. *Halen.*

A Salt Bitch. *Gâst gynhaig.*

A Salt-celler. *Llogell halen, balennau.*

Salt Meat. *Bwyd hallt*

A Salt-pit. *Pwll halen*

To salt. *Halltu, hanu helio.*

Saltiness. *Heli, helltn*

A Salter. *Halenwr.*

Salvation. *Jechydwrithaeth.*

A Salve. *Eli, plastr enaint, wylment.*

A Salutation. *Cyfarchiadaeth, cyfarchiad, annerch.*

To salute. *Annerchu, cyfarch gwell.*

The Same. *Yr un.*

A Samphire. *Palad hir, corn y carw.*

A Sample. *Engraph.*

To sanctify. *Sancteiddio, benedigo, cyffegru.*

Sanctification. *Sancteiddiad, cyffegriad.*

A Sanction. *Cyfraith, erdinbâd.*

Sanctity. *Sancteidrwydd, duwioledeb.*

A Sanctuary. *Cyssegr, taml, Eglwys, sintar, nodd-fa, achles, ymddffynle.*

Sand. *Tywod, tywad, tyfod,*

A Sandal. *Gwintas, efgid ragisel, ffollach.*

A Sand-pit. *Graian-hull.*

Sanity. *Fechyd, jachusf-rwydd.*

Quick-sands. *Sygnadraeth, aeth byw.*

Sandy. *Tywodlyd.*

Sanguine. *Gwaedlyd, gwaed liw, gwyarllyd, gwyarog.*

The Sanhedrin. *Cym-manfa o senyddwyr.*

Sanicle (an Herb) *Yr olchewraid, yr olchwraidd, olust yr arth.*

Sap. *Sug, sudd, nôdd, sugyn.*

Sapphire-stone. *Maen apbyr.*

Sapience. *Synhwyr, doctineb.*

Sappy. *Llawn sudd.*

Sarcasm. *Gair du, cell-wair du.*

A Sark. *Crys, crys gw-men, beffis*

To sarkle. *Chwynu yd, cribinio, llyfnu tir, ysgythr-gwinwydd.*

A Sarfe. *Gogr, gwagr. I fat (of fit) Mi a eif-teddais.*

Satan. *Satan, gwrth-wynebwr, diasol, cythrael.*

Satiare. *Llenwi, digoni, bodloni.*

To satiate. *Digoni, digonoli, llenwi.*

Satiety. *Llawnder, cyf-lawnder.*

Satisfaction. *Fawn, bodloniad, digonoldeb, dadol-wch taliad, diswyn, wynebwertth, diwygiad.*

To satisfy. *Diwallu, diwygio, digoni, bodloni, dadoli, gwneud jawn.*

Satin. *Saten.*

Saturday. *Dydd sadwrn.*

Satyr (a Beast) *Satyr, serisather.*

A Satyr (a Verse.) *Cerdd, dychan, gogangerdd, crasgerdd, gwawd, caniad.*

Satyrical. *Ar dychan, yn flaen llym.*

Savage. *Anifeiliaidd, creulon.*

Savageness, see Barba-rity and Cruelty.

Sauce. *Saws, sos, cyff-aith.*

Saucy. *Taerddrwg, haer-*

baerllyg, drwg soefol.

A Saucidge. *Selfigen*,
hych gig.

Sauciness, *Cyndynrw-*
ydd, *bakhaer anbnaw-*
sedd.

To save, *Cadw*, *ach-*
ub, *jachau*, *gwaredu*.

God save you, *Duw*
achadwo, *nawdd Duw*
arnat, *henffych well*.

Savine (a Tree) *Eith-*
in fyw.

Saving, *Cynnil*.

Savingness, see *Fruga-*
lity,

A Saviour, *Jachawd-*
wr, *ceidwad*, *gwaredwr*,
achubwr.

A Sault Bitch, *Gâst*
gynbcig.

Savour, *Blâs chwaith*,
archw.

To savour, *Clywed*
blas, *blasusio*

Savory, *Blassus*.

Sause, *Saws*, *cywerdeb*,
heli, *cyffaith*.

A Saw, *Llif*.

To saw, *Lleisio*, *rhyg-*
nu.

A Two handed Saw,
Llif ddwylaw, *hesglif*.

Saw-dust, *Blawd Llif*,
Dwst llif, *llifion*, *llwch*
Llif.

Sawce, *Siber*.

A Sawcer, *Ffiol fre-*
sych,

A Sawyer, *Llifwr*.

Saxifrage (an Herb,
Tormaen, *llyfanawg*.

The Saxons, *Y Saesona*

To say, *Dywedyd*, *lle-*
faru, *adrodd*, *crybwll*,
hebu, *gohebu*, *siarad*.

I say, *Ebr fi*, *meddaf*
ebesi, *echre*.

A Saying, *Dywedyd*
ymadrodd.

S C

A Scab, *Crammen*
crachen, *clawr*.

A Scabbard, *Gwai*
cleddyf.

Scabby. *Crachlyd*, *cr-*
ammenog, *clafrllyd*.

Scabious, (an Herb)
Crammenogl.

Scabbiness, *Crachen*
clefri.

A Scaffold, *Taflod goe*

A Scall, *Tarddwraeny*

A Scal'd Head, *D*
frêch, *crâch drwg*.

To scald, *Ysgaldod*

llosgi, *ymlosgi a dwr poet*
To scale Fish, *Dige*

nu.

A Pair of Scales, *Pa*
drai, *clorian*.

The Scales of Fish

Cenn pysgod.

Scaling Ladders. *G*
dd

fre dringo, ysgolio gwelydd
gaerau.

A Scalion. Pen wynwyn.

A Scalp. Pen, y bilio-
n sy ar asgwrn y pen.

A Scamble. Ysgysiad,
cipiad, cribddail.

Scamblingly. Ar frys,
ddisymmwyth.

To scan. Holi, chwilio,
profi.

A Scandal. Rbwystro,
Offence, Sarhad, co-

lliant, anair, gogonair.

To scandalize. Sarbau,
rbwystro, tramgwyddo, co-

Scant. Odid, prin, an-
wedd ei gael.

Scantling. Mesur, rhann,
fran.

A Scape. Ffoedigaeth,
cil, lle i ffô, amddiff-

ysfa, nodysfa, diangsa.

A Scar. Craith.

Scarce. Odid, prin,
amseuall annodd i gael.

Scarcely. Antur, prin,
odid, braidd.

Scarcity. Pringder, tlo-
ddruidaniaeth.

To scare, see to affright.

A Scare Crow. Bw,
bach, bogwd, cwrwg.

A Scarff. Cochl gwtta,
sgablar.

To scarifie. Agoryd

briw, ysgraffinio, gollwng
gwaed, ffleimio.

Scarlet. Ysgarlod, grâ,
airos, porphorliw, lliw côch.

Scatches. Baglau, tud-
fachau, ystudfachau.

To scatter. Gwasgaru,
tannu, arbed, tarfu, chw-
lu, gosgymian, taenedu.

Scavel. Glwth, bwyt-
teig.

A Scavenger. Ysgubwr
yr Heolydd.

A Scene. Chwarau,
chwareudv y lle'r ymgwei-
ria chwaryddion.

A Scepter. Teyrnwial-
len, brysgyll Brenin, byr-
llysg, swydd wial.

A Scepter bearer. Yneb
a ddwg deyrnwialen.

Sceptick. Un yn chwilio
yn wastadol ac heb gael
yr hyn y mae'n ei gersio.

A Schedule. Dalennig.

A Scheme. Addurn ym-
adrodd, dull, môdd.

Schism. Rhwygiad, gwa-
haniaeth, ymraniad, ym-
blaid.

A Scholar. Ysgolhaig,
gwr llên, athrylithgar.

Scholarship. Dysgeidi-
aeth.

A School. Ysgol, athro-
fa.

Schooling cr School-
B b b hire

hire. *Cyflog athrawon am ddyfgu.*

A School-master. *Athraw ysgol.*

A School-mistress. *Athrawes.*

A School-fellow. *Gydymaith ysgol, cyd-ddisgybl. un cydysgol.*

Schrike (as an Owl) *Lleisio fel tylluan, canu hwbw.*

A Scion. *Impyn, brigyn yfbrigyn, blaendardd.*

A Science. *Celfyddyd, gwybodaeth.*

A Scimitar. *Cleddyf cam ymysg y persiaid.*

A Scink. *Geneu goeg.*

A Sciolist. *Goddysgedig, a pheth dysg ganddo.*

A Scion, see graff.

A Sciatica. *Y siatica, dolur o ~~o~~ mawst.*

A Pair of Scissars. *Sifwrn.*

A Scituation. *Gosod, gosodidd.*

To scoff, see to mock and deride.

To scold. *Ymsennu, ceccru, ymgecreth, gromial, grymial, ymrymial, ymddisfustlo, clewtio, ymserthu, ymgeccru.*

A Scold. *Benyw anynad.*

A Sconse. *Amddiffynsa gadarn, rhagfur.*

A Sconse (Mule) *Camlwyrw, trêth, colled, Dirwy, fforffed.*

To sconse. *Cospi, cospi'r pws, cerydau, disarnu dirwyo, ffinio.*

A Scoop. *Llestr i godi dwr.*

Scope. *Nôl, amcan, bwriad, lle, rhydd-did.*

To scorch, see to burn.

A Score. *Rhygn, cyfrif.*

A Score or 20. *Ugain.*

Threescore. *Tri-ugain.*

Threescore and ten.

Tri-ugain a ddeg.

Fourscore. *Pedwar ugain.*

Fourscore and Ten. *Pedwar ugain a ddeg.*

To score. *Cyfrifo, nodi i lawr.*

A Stiek to score upon. *Rhygn bren.*

Scorbutick, see the scurvy.

To scorn. *Gwatworgwawdio, diystyru, dirmygu, dibrisio.*

A Scornor. *Gwatworr, gwawdiwr.*

Scorn. *Dirmyg, tremyg, diystyrruch.*

A Scorpion. *Ysgorpiwn, sarph werwynig.*

A she Scorpion. *Sarphes.*

Scothful. *Niweidiol.*

argyweddus, drygionus coll
adus, beius, euog.

A Scot. *Trêth*, cyfrif.
Scotland. *Alba*, alban-
ia, ysgotland.

Scotch-man. *Brynaich*,
ysgotiad.

The Scotch Language.
Albanaeg.

Scot-free. *Rhydd*.

To scouk, or skulk.
Mynych lechu, godechiad,
heb attech iu ddyfyn.

To scold. *Araith*
ddrwg, anfoes.

A Scoundrel. *Dryg-
dyn*, drygionus, anfadwr,
diras coegyn, dihiryn, an-
lladwr, wttrefwr.

To scour. *Puro*, glan-
au, carthu, arloesi.

A Scourge. *Fflangell*,
ffrewyll.

A Scovel. *Ysgubell baen-
tio*, ysgubell galch.

A Scout. *Yspiwr*, chwil-
iwr, yspiennwr.

To scout. *Dysfal chwi-
lio*, yspio.

To scrabble. *Dryllio*,
bradwyo, gwneud yn gan-
dryll.

A Scrag. *Corph lleipr*,
llypryinaidd, culwan, bysp,
mfud, burt.

To scrall. *Rhyw ysri-
en*, hesyd ymsymmud, ym-

lwybran.

To scramble. *Cipio*,
dwynd o drais.

To scrape. *Crafu*, costi,
deleu, ysgripio.

To scratch the same.
Ysgraffinio.

Scraps, see Fragments.

The Scratches, or spa-
ven in Beasts. *Llyngoes*.

To scrawl. *Ymlusgo*.

A Screaking. *Grill*,
gwich, gwichlais.

To scream. *Geran*,
gweiddi.

To screech, or skreek.
Yscrechan, udo, ubain, dryg-
nadu.

A Screech owl. *Ade-
ryn y tyrph*.

A Screen. *Ysgrin*, gwas-
godfa, preniol.

A Screw. *Chworfandro*.

To scribble. *Ysgrifennu*.

A Scribe. *Ysgrifennydd*,
ysgrifenedydd.

A Scrip. *Ysgreppan*.

The Holy Scripture. *Yr
ysgrythur gyssagr lân*.

A Scrivener. *Llyfrwr*,
see scribe, ysgolhaig a wna
ysgrifennadau, ysgrifenn-
nydd.

A scroll. *Dalen llyfran*.

A Scrub. *Dyn gwael*.

To scrub, see to scratch.

A Scruce. *Cogwrn tro*.

Scruple. *Petrusder.*

Scrulpous. *Petrus.*

A Scrutiny. *Ghwiliad, manwl chwilsa.*

A Scud of rain. *Cafod fecban o wlaw.*

To scud away. *Pryssuro ymaith, mudo.*

A Scure. *Gwaell, gwa-bell.*

To scuffle, see to contend.

A Scull. *Penglog, asg-worn pen.*

To sculk, see to hide.

A Sculler. *Bâd, ysgraff, ceubol, casn ar ddwfr, cwech dwr.*

A Scullion. *Gwâs cegin, golchydd llestri.*

A Sculpture. *Cerfiad.*

Scum. *Distrych, ewyn, gorferw, burman, burmo*

To scum. *Diewynnu, tynnu'r ewyn.*

A Scummer. *Llwy grochan, lledfed.*

Scurf. *Crest, cresten, clasrio, ysgenn pen, marw-don pen.*

Scurrility. *Gorwagrw-ydd, serthedd.*

Scurrilous. *Gwammal, bustiaidd, gorwag, coeg.*

Scurvy. *Drwg, drygi-onus, mall, echrys.*

The Scurvy. *Llwyg.*

Scurvy-grass. *Llysiad llwyg.*

A Scut. *Cynffon, cl-ren, rhonnell, conell, llo-gwrn penllinnyn, rhawlli-w.*

A Scutcheon. *Tariad astalch, ysgwyd, baes, twaled, bronddôr.*

A Scuttle. *Caead ffe-str, neu ryw dwll.*

S E

The Sea. *Y môr, lly-dylan, gweilgi, myr, myss-meon, maon.*

The main Sea, see Ocean.

A Narrow Sea. *Cysyn-fôr.*

The Sea Flood. *Mor ymlawdd, llanw'r môr.*

The rageing of the Sea. *Rhudd y môr, morweryd.*

The Red Sea. *Y môr côch y môr rhydd.*

An Arm of the sea. *Caingc o fôr, mor-ryd.*

Full Sea. *Gorllanw, llanw-fôr, morgymlawdd.*

The Irish Sea. *Morwe-ydd, môr y Werddon.*

The Flowing and Ebbing of the Sea. *Llan-traï distill.*

The Noise or Rageing of the Sea. *Mordwy, rhaw ad y môr.*

Seas. *Myr, pla môr a*
Sea merfion.

The Mediteranian seas.
Môr canol dir.

A Sea-man. *Llongwr,*
see Mariner.

A Sea-mew. *Gwylan*
wyd huccan.

The Sea-shore. *y Feif-*
len.

Seal. *Sêl, insel, nâd,*
ysel arwydd.

To seal. *Selio, nodi.*

A Seal, or sea Calf. *Marlô.*

A Seam. *Gwniad, gw-*
gwym.

A Seamster. *Gwniedydd.*

A Seamster's shop.
Gweithdy crydd neu wnie-
dd.

A Seamstrefs. *Cwniad-*
dder.

To sear. *Serio, nodi.*

A Searce. *Gogr, gwagr.*

To searh. *Ghwilio,*
mesyn, yspio, fforio, chwil-
ana, yspienna.

A Searching. *Gogryn,*
gwagryn.

A Sear-cloth. *Pygliain,*
ylain.

A Searing-Iron. *Hai-*
erio, neu nodi.

To sease. *Cydrwymo,*
gyllymmu, caeth rwymo.

To season. *Pereiddio,*

blaffysu, tymmberu, blas-
ujo.

A Season. *Tymô, am-*
ser, pryl, tymmor, cyfleu,
amser cyfaddas, adeg yr
amser.

Seasonable. *Tymmhor-*
aidd, tymberus.

A Seat. *Eisteddle, eist-*
eddfa, gorsedd, gorseddfa,
trigfa, preswylfa, lleith-
ig, maingc.

To seclude. *Cau allan,*
neu or nailltu.

Seclusion. *Gwrthodi-*
ad.

The Second. *Yr ail,*
eilydd.

The Second Course.
Ancwyn, eil saig.

Secret. *Dirgel.*

A Secret. *Cyfrinach,*
rhin, dirgelwch.

Secretly *Tan gel, tan*
gudd, echudd, yn ddirgel,
yn guddiedig, rhin, dirge-
lwch, cyfrinach.

Choiceit Secrets. *Am-*
gnedd.

A Sectesy. *Cystring.*

A Scretary, see a scribe.
Dirgelwr, cyfrinachwr
derbyniwr ac ysgrifenywr
llythyrâu gwyr enwog.

A Sect. *Tyb neilltuol,*
dull buchedd un.

Section. *Gwahaniad,*
 B b b 3 *dos-*

departhiad rhann.

Secure. *Diddarbod*,
see safe. *Yscalfa*, *diofal*,
diogel, *disraw*.

Security, see safety.

Sedate. *Llonydd*, *llary-
aidd gwedi gostegi*.

Sedentary. *Dysal*, *di-
wyd*, *parhaus*, *gwastadol*,
dibaid, *didorr*, *astud*, *my-
nych*, *beunyddiol*.

Sedge. *Hesg*, *gwmmon*.

Sediment. *Gwaddod*,
gwaelodion.

Sedition. *Anghyttundeb*,
anghydfod, *ymryson*, *ym-
rasael*, *terfysg*, *cythryfwl*.

To seduce. *Tywys o'r*
nailltu, *budo*, *denu*, *twy-
llo*, *camdywys*, *camarwain*.

Sedulous. *Dysal*, *diwyd*
gofalus, *esgud*, *astud*.

A Bishop see. *Esgob-
aeth*, *esgobawd*, *lleian dy*,
gorfoddfa, *gorfoddle esgob*,
gorfoddfa.

To see, to behold. *Cei-
nio*, *gweled*, *canfod*, *ed-
rych*.

To go to see. *Mynedi*
ymweled ag ŷn

Seed. *Hâd*, *ambad*, *bil*,
eppil.

To feed. *Hadu*, *ym-
rain*, *dywyn bâd*.

A Seege. *Gwarchau*.

To seek. *Ceisio*, *chwi-*

ilo, *gofyn*, *ymofyn*, *erch*,
dymuno, *erfyn*.

Seel, seal, *Tymb*, *a*
ser, *tymmor*, *pryd*.

To feel a Room. *Y*
yllodi.

A Seeling. *Mwd*, *ys*
fell, *nenn ty*, *llogell*.

It Seems. *Fe a debyg*
Seemly. see decent.

Seer. *Prophwyd*.

To seeth. *Berwi*, *br*
dio.

Segment. *Dernyn a de*
rer allan o beth, *cinynd*, *re-
rechyn*, *cinechyn*, *tipy*,
dellten, *llain*.

To segregate. *Neilltu*
didoli, *holio oddiwrth y de*
adell, *gwahanu*, *dospar*
thu, *rhoi heibio*.

A Seignior. *Arglwyd*
llyw, *llywydd*.

To seize on, see to a

prehend.

Seism, see Possession.

Seizure. *Cynhaliad m*

ddiant mewn lle.

To sell. *Gwerthu*, *a*

werthu, *arwerthu*.

How sell you. *Pa fo*

y gwerthwch.

Seldom. *Yn anaml*, *a*

ansynych.

To select, see to choo

Self-conceited. *Rhyf*

gus, *cymmeryddus*, *tr*

ha

s, *trabalch rhodrefus.*
 Self-denial. *Unol ym-*
diad.
 Self-End. *Hunan ddi-*
ion, hunan ymwadiad.
 Self-Love. *Priawd*
th, hunan gariad.
 Self-Will. *Anufudd-dod,*
dynrwydd, anbydynrw-
afrywiogrwydd, dyf-
udd, dewrder.
 A Selion. *Grwn a dir.*
 A Sellar. *Seler, trull.*
 A Seller. *Gwerthwr.*
 A Selvage. *Eirionyn.*
 Semblance, or sembla-
 Tebyg, *tebygolïaeth.*
 Semibrief. *Hanner byrr-*
rbawd.
 A Semicircle. *Hanner*
rc.
 A Semicolon. *Hanner*
ymmadrodd.
 Seminal. *Yn perthyn i*
on.
 A Seminary. *Hadlu,*
dd fagu.
 Semiquaver. *Hanner*
stain, hanner cwafer.
 A Semiter *Cleddyfcam.*
 Semipiternal. *Tragywy-*
gwaftadol, bythol,
range.
 A Senate. *Cynghordy,*
aduriaeth, y senedd, y
gyngor.
 A Senator. *Seneddwr,*

henefydd, hennaduriad, he-
nuriad, cyngborwr.

To send. *Anfon, dan-*
fon, gyrru, holi.

A Seneschal. *Goruchwyl-*
iwr, gwarcheidwad.

A Senior. *Hên wr, he-*
nuriad, henafgwr.

Seniority. *Henaint, he-*
neidd-dra.

Sensy. *Cynnbebygrwydd*
mawr i wir, cyffelybrw-
ydd i fod yn wir.

Sense or meaning. *Am-*
can, ystyr, arwyddocad.

Sense or Reason. *Rhe-*
swm, achos, synwyr, pwll.

Sentelets. *Disynwyr.*

Sensible. *Synbwyrol,*
teimladwy.

The Senses. *Y Synbwy-*
rau.

Sensual. *A fodlono'r*
cnaud, gwammal.

Sensuality, see Lust.
Godinebrwydd, gorddrw-
ydd, trythyllwch.

A Sent, see smell.

Sent about. *Gyrru oddi-*
amgylch.

Sent forth. *Danfon neu*
gyrru ymaith.

To sent. *Danfon, gyr-*
ru, holi.

A Sentence. *Ymadrodd,*
synbwyrol, testun.

A Sentence. *Dedryd,*
 B b b 4 see

fee Judgement.

Sententious, *Yn llawn doethineb ag ymmodd cymmen.*

A Sentiment. *Ystyr, tyb, meddwl, deall, barn.*

A Sentinel. *Guiliwr, gwiliadwr, milwr a osoder ar wiliadwriaeth.*

A Sentry. *Gwiliadwriaeth.*

To seperate. *Nei l'uo, gwahanu, dosparthu, diach, athrywr.*

September (a month) *Mis medi, gwengolo.*

Septentrional. *Y gogledd, gogleddig*

Septennial. *Abarhao saith mlynedd.*

Septuagint. *Pengwr a thrigain y rhai a odarfu iddynt gyfieithu'r ben destament or Hebreag i'r groeg*

A Sepulcher. *Bêdd, beddrod, gwyd fa.*

A Sequel. *Canlyniad.*

To sequester. *Gorsodgi, rhei mewn llaw anol.*

A Seraphin. *Seraphin, y llofgradd, y seraphiaid.*

The Seraglio. *Llys ymmerawar y Tyrciaid.*

Serene. *Eglur, gloyw, araf, llawen, tawel.*

Serenity. *Hinon, llindda, tywydd tég, tegwch,*

tawelwch.

A Serjeant. *Ceifwr rhingyll.*

A Series Rhês, *rhew, trefn, rhill.*

Serious, *Digellwdd difrif.*

Seriously. *Yn ddigellwair, o adifrif, o bryd.*

A Sermon. *Traeth pregeth.*

Serosity. *Drygwaed gwaed drwg, gwaed ten.*

A Serpent. *Sarph, nidr, ymlusciad, syllydd.*

To serve, *Gwasanethu, gweini, fwydd.*

A Servant. *Gwas gwasanaethwr, angharad, gweinidog,*

Service. *Gwasanaeth fwydd.*

Offered service, *Gwasanaeth cymmell.*

Service-berry's, *Crofol, cerddynon.*

To sets, (assess) *Rheinu treth.*

A Session, *Eisteiddia eisteddfod, eisteidfa, seddiad, y cyfeistedd.*

Servile, *Gwasaid, gweinidogawl, gwael.*

Servitude, *Caethria gwasanaeth.*

A Sessor, *Rhannwr tre.*

To set, *Gosod, dda, plan.*

anu, cyflew.

To set apart, see to separate.

To set as the sun doth.

abludo, baddef.

To settle a Business.

gweud, sefydlu gorchwyl.

To settle an Estate upon one.

Rhoi gwneuthur, larnbau, sicrhau, di-

ni.

To settle or abide, see

abide.

To settle as drink doth.

waddodi.

A Settle. *Eisfeiddle,*

inge, ystol.

A Settle, or seat, see

at.

Seven. *Saith.*

Seven pence. *Saith gei-*

g.

Seven pence half pen-

Saith geiniog a dimmei.

Seven pence three far-

ings a yard. Saith geini-

a thair ffyrling y llâth.

Seven fold. *Saith ddyb-*

g.

Seven stars. *Y twrr*

adws.

Seven years old. *Seith-*

wydd oed.

Seven Ways. *Trwy*

ffordd,

Seventeen. *Dau ar bym-*

eg.

The seventh. *Y seithfed.*

Seventy. *Triugain a*

dêg.

Seven Hundred. *Saith*

Gant.

Sveral. *Amryw, amra-*

fael

Severally. *Yn neillduol,*

yn wahanrhedol.

Severance. *Rhaniad,*

dosparthiad.

Severe. *Dygyn, tâst,*

terig, gerwin, creulon, ca-

led, farrug.

To severe, see to sepe-

rate.

Severn. *Hafren.*

Severity, see cruelty.

To sew. *Gwnio, pwy-*

tho.

Sewantly. *Cyffylltu, cyf-*

addasu.

Sewer. *Un a el o flaen a*

bwyd rhyw dywysog, neu

wr mawr iw gyfleu ar y

bwrdd.

A Sewer. *Casn dwr,*

pistyll dwr, pibell dwr.

Sewet. *Gwêr, siwed.*

A Sex. *Yflen, rhywog-*

aeth rhith, rhyw.

A Sexton. *Clochydd.*

S H

A Shabby Fellow *Dyn*

sal, gwael.

A Shackle. *Hual, llyff-*

ethair, gefyn, troedog.

Hand shackles. *Llaw-
etheiriau, hualau.*

A Shade. *Cysgod, ysgod,
gwasgol.*

The shade of Trees. *Gwyllgoed, cysgod.*

Shady. *Cysgodol.*

A Shadow. *Cysgod, ysgod, gogysgod, cyhudd.*

A Little shadow. *Cyd-
ewin.*

A Shaft. see an arrow. *Piccell, saeth.*

A Shaftment. *Hanner
troedfedd.*

Shag. *Blewyn praff, ce-
den.*

Shagged, or shaggy. *Blewog, cedenog.*

To shake. *Ysgydio, ysgydwyd, ysgyttian, crynu, cwhwysan, ysgogi, tysmwyo, achrethu, gwrysgrwn, ysgrydu, sagio.*

A Shale. *Cibyn, plis-
gyn, gwysg, ffaen.*

A Nut shell. *Plisgyn
cneuen.*

A Shallop. *Llong fech-
an.*

Shallow. *Bâs, gorisel.*

A Shalm. *Chwibanogl,
pibell, pib.*

A Sham. *Twyll, mesl.*

Shambles. *Marchnad-
ty cig, y gigfa.*

Shame. *Cywilyddgar-*

wch, gwarth, mesl.

Shame-fac'd. *Gwy
gwiadidd.*

Shameless. *Digywilydd,
cywilyddus, anwyl, trah-
baerllug.*

Shamois, f. g. *Fyrchel
gwyddafr, gafr-wyll, co-
afr, jwrch.*

Shan *Cywilyddgarw-
a lywodraetha'r medd-
rhag gwneuthur drwg
wilyddus, gorchwyled
gwyllder, cywilydd, gwart-
mesl.*

A Shank. *Crimmog
coes, efgair, asgwrn crim-
mog.*

A Shape. *Elwig, eilw-
fee fashion, Ffurf, gwedd-
dull, hun.*

To shape. *Ffurio.*

Shard. *Crogen, blisgy-
bibyn, priddlestr, pride.*

A Share, see Portion
Parth, rhann, cyfran.

A Plow-share. *Cwlltw-
To share. Rhann-*

parthu.

A Shark. *Bwlerw-
pysgodyn, penci, morg-
maelgi.*

Sharp. *Llym, awchlyn-
miniog.*

Sharp foughted, see pe-
spicacious.

Sharp-witted, see sag-
cious. Sha-

Sharp-fet. *Gwangeus.*
 A Shash. *Rhyw addurn*
ynn a wisgai dywyfog-
ac offeiriaid, a gwr-
edd Perſia, pengurwch,
mwisg.
 To ſhatter. *Chwyrn-*
uſcyciaw, ysgydwyd. yf-
ſtian, ſiglo.
 A Shatter-pate. *Dyn*
ſyd, ffôl.
 To ſhave. *Eillio, rhaf-*
ſia.
 A Shaver. *Eilliwr.*
 A Shaw. *Coetgae, bu-*
thgae, cae caead.
 She. *Y hi.*
 To ſhead. *Colli.*
 A Sheaf. *Yſgub o vd.*
 A Shear. *Gwelleif.*
 To ſhear, ſee to chip. *am-*
ſiſio, teccio, gwelleiſio.
 A Sheat. *Rhaſſ.*
 A ſheat-pig. *Twrchyn,*
rchellyn.
 A Sheath. *Gwain.*
 A Sheath-fiſh. *Môr*
ſell.
 To ſheath. *Gweinio.*
 A Shed. *Ty mewn gw-*
d, ty rhedyn, llueſty ba-
dy, twlc, bwth.
 To ſheed. *Colli.*
 Sheeding. *Dihidlo.*
 A Sheep. *Dafad, llwân*
ſad, vide manllwân, vi-
manllwyn, as gwerman-

llwyn, ſheep's Tallow.
 Sheep-fold. *Corlan def-*
aid, cail.
 A Sheep-hook. *Bugeil-*
ffon.
 Sheer. *Pur, digymmyſg.*
 A Sheet. *Llenlliain,*
nithlen, llywion, cinionen
cynſas.
 A ſheet of Paper. *Pa-*
purten, dalen o bappur.
 A ſheet of Lead. *Hwch*
o blwm.
 Sheld. *Amrywiog, o am-*
ryw liwiau.
 A Shelf. *Yſtyllen, towl*
bwrdd, ſilff.
 A Shell. *Plisgyn, cibin.*
 A Shell of a fiſh. *Crogen.*
 To ſhelter. *Gwaſgoti,*
amldiffyn achlyſſu, naddi.
 Shelving. *Lletpai, go-*
ſerfyll, ſerth, dibyn, ar og-
wydd, ar wared.
 Shent. *A fo cymmyſg,*
annrhefn, fynnedig, braw-
ychus.
 A Shepherd. *Bugail,*
paſgadwr, paſgwr.
 A ſhepherd's Cottage. *Bugeil fwth, llueſtat.*
 A ſhepherd's Purſe, or
 an Herb. *Pwrs y bugail.*
 A Shere man. *Cneiſi-*
wr, barbwyr.
 A Sheriff. *Uchelfaer,*
uchel ſwyddog, ſiri, bug-
 C c c 2 ant,

ant, frydd.

A Shew or sight. *Golwg chwaryddiaeth peth i edrych arno.*

To shew. *Dangos, ysbysu, mynegu, adrodd.*

Shie. *Ymogelgar, gwastad bwyll synbwyrrol, cyfrwys gochelgar.*

A Shred. *Dernyn y dor-rer, allan o beth, cinyn, cinechyn.*

A Shide. *Tippyn, llain, asglodyn tafell, tafe'lg.*

A Shield. *Tarian, astalch, aes, bronddor, cadwr alltiod, parfais, ostid.*

A Shift or trick. *Dichell ystryw, dichell gyfrwysgall.*

A Shift or shirt. *Crys, hesis.*

To shift or change, see to change.

A Shilling. *Swllt.*

The Shin. *Y grimmog, esgair.*

A Shindering snow. *Caenen denen o eiry neu odlaw.*

To shine. *Echdwynnu, echdewynnygu, llewychu, ymddangos, goleuo, gwyn-ygiaw, llewyrchu, dywyn-aig, llathru, adwynigam, dewyngu, disgleirio.*

Shining, see bright.

Shining as Gold. *Dagleirio fel aur.*

A Shingle. *Peithhyn astyllen bollt, toniar, gwrn y ddwyfren.*

The Shingles. *Tiddw, crugdardd poeth, eryr, eryri.*

A Ship. *Llong, ysgraf.*

A Fleet of Ships. *Llyges, llu môr, mintai.*

A Shipwrack. *Llong dddrylliad, torriad llong.*

A Ship-wright. *Sallong.*

A Shire. *Gosgordd, fuydd, cwmwud, sir.*

A Shirk. *Bolerwr, yn disgwyl llenwi, ei soljauan lygad y bwyd, a drathio ac a wneithio er pryo fwyd, a wirio'r peth ddywetto arall bid gwbid geilwdd.*

A Shirt. *Crys, besu.*

To shite. *Cachu, yjgthi, cogalu, bisweilio, ytolm ni, pibo, ebodni, ygythi, rhesfro, traddu, cogalu.*

Shittle. *Pelydr yr ha neu seren arall llewyrchu Llygad.*

A Shittle-cock. *Cogafgellog.*

A Shive. *Cinyn, ftrechyn.*

A Shiver, see *Asglodyn*.
 To shiver, see to shake.
 All to shivers. *Yn gan-
 drill, yn chwylfriw*.
 Shoarage. Toll llong,
 Trian porth, toll porthbladd,
 A Shock of Corn.
Bwch neu stac o yd.
 Shod as a horse. *Pedoli*,
 A Shoe. *Esgid*, archen,
gwaren, llopan, ffolach,
gwintas.
 A Wooden shoe. *Ffoll-
 ach brenn*.
 A Shoe Latchet. *Car-
 rai esgid*.
 A Shoe-maker. *Crydd*,
esgidwr.
 A Shoe-maker's Awl,
 see Awl.
 A Horse-shoe. *Pedol*
ceffyl.
 A Shoe-sole. *Gwadn*
troed,
 Shog. *Ysgwvd, ysgytti-
 an*.
 A Shole of Fishes.
baig o bysgod.
 A Shole of sand. *Rhy-
 dau, rhydloedd*.
 A Shoot, see Twig.
 To shoot. *Saethu, ta-
 flu, ergydio, piccio, piccellu*.
 A Shooter. *Saethwr*,
taffwr, ergydiwr.
 A Shooting. *Saethiad*,
ergydiad.

A Shop. *Siop, gwerth-
 dy, marchnad ty, masnach-
 ty*.

A Shop-keeper. *Gwer-
 thwr mân bethau, siopwr*,
gwerthwr pob masnach.

A Shore. *Traeth, glân*
y môr, tywyn, morfa, y
feisdon.

To come to shore, see
 to land.

Shorn. *Wedi gneifio*.

Short. *Byrr, cwitta*,
cryno.

In short. *Ar fyrr, ar*
fyrr ciriau.

Short-winded. *Anadl-
 fyrr, diffyg anadl*.

To shorten, see to a-
 breviate.

Shortly. *Ar fyrr amser*.

Shortness. *Byrlder*,
Cwttogrwydd.

Shot. *Dyrnod, lab, cnith*,
*cis palfod, gwrffon, cur-
 fa, yspongc, ffat, dûl, ta-
 rawiad*.

A Shot. *Cyfri wrth*
gwmubiaeth.

A Shot or scot, see scot.

Shot-free. *Un nad ellir*
ei saethu.

Shot-free in Reckoning.
Gwestus, un a ddel heb ei
wabodd, un na thalo ei ran.

To shot, or shoot an
 Arrow. *Saethu saeth*.

To shove or thrust, see
to thrust.

A Shovel. *Rhiw, pâl.*
It should or ought. *Efe*
a ddylai.

A Shoulder. *Ysgwydd,*
angell, unwal.

A Shoulder blade. *Cra-*
fell yr ysgwydd, trybeddyr
ysgwydd.

A shoulder of Mutton.
Palsais, neu angell molli.

A Shout. *Bonllaf.*

To shout, see to ball.
Dolefain, gwaeddi, bloedd-
io.

To shout for joy. *Gow-*
ri.

A Shower. *Cafod, ca-*
wad, dibinedd, fiach.

Showery. *Cafodydd.*

To shrag. *Dispaddu,*
trychu, torri ymaith.

A Shread of Cloth. *Bre-*
thyn, carp, bratt, llarp,
brit, goreth, briw.

To shred, see to cut.
Mân ddryllio, briw'n fân.

A Shrew, see a scold.
Gwraig, gyndyn, anbydyn,
wrthnyfig, ymferwraig ddi-
awlaid.

Shrewd, see crafty. *Di-*
ried drwg.

Shrewsbury. *Pen gwern*
Bywoys, Y Mwythig.

To strike. *Llefain,*

crochweiddi, gwaeddi.

Shrift. *Cyffes, addefiad,*
cyfaddefiad.

A shrill Voice. *Croch-*
lais, meinlais, soniarus.

A Shrimp. *Matb ar*
bysgodyn bychan, cimmwch
hardas.

A Shrine. *Arch.*

To shrink. *Tynny yng-*
hyd, croppachu, cyrbychu,
crebychu.

To thrive. *Rhyddhau*
a phardynu'r edifeiriol.

To shrivel. *Crychu.*

Shrivell'd. *Rhygnog, rhi-*
golog rhychog.

A Shroud. *Amwisg,*
amdo, tull, colluso.

The shroud of a ship.
Matb ar raffau perthyna-
sol i long.

To shroud, see to cover.

Shrove-tide. *Yr ynyd.*

A Shrub. *Prys, prys-*
goed, coedwig.

To shrub, see to beat.

Shruff. *Sotbach mettel,*
baw gefail, sinidro, am-
mhuredd.

To shrug, see to shake.

Shrunk or shrink. *Cre-*
bychiad, tyniad ynghyd,
byrrhad.

A Shuck. *Coden neu*
ffigyn pob ffrwyth, coden
hâd llyfiau.

To shudder. *Codi gw-
ych, codi gwallt, hylu,
chrynu, crynu gan ofn
neu gau anwyd, arswydo,
arwino, synnu arno, tŷf-
nyo.*

To shuffle, see to min-
gle. *Cymmysgu.*

To shun, see to avoid.

To shut. *Cau, cloi.*

A Weaver's shuttle.
*gwennol gwebydd, neu
gwydd.*

Shy. *Gochelgar, ymo-
gelgar, cyfrwys.*

S I

Sib'd. *Cyttorfyn, cyd-
fyn, cyfnesaf, cyfathrach
dyn cyflynol o herwydd
periadas o'r affaith.*

Sibberidge. *Cyboeddiad
periadas neu neithior i ddy-
fod.*

Siccity. *Sychder.*

The Sice at Dice. *Rhif
chwec, chwech ar y distau.*

Sice duce. *Wyth ar y
distan.*

Sick. *Clâf, anhwylus,
lleŷt, drwg ei hwyl.*

To sicken. *Clasychu,
ammbwyntio.*

To Grow sicker and
sicker. *Lleshau, mynd gla-
fach grafach.*

Sickly. *Claf, clasycu,
lawysus, afiachus, anhwy-*

*lus, heintus, heinllyd, cla-
fychan.*

Sickness. *Clefyd, trym-
gryd, dolur, anhwyl, am-
mhwyl, lleŷgedd, ysgrf-
einwst.*

Somewhat sickly. *Gog-
laf, atglaf.*

Sickliness. *Amwynt.*

A Sickle. *Crymman.*

A Side. *Ystlys, tu, och-
or.*

A Side or party. *Plaid.
Of my side or part. O'm
rhann i.*

The side of a Book. *Tu
dalen Llyfr.*

The side of a Hill,
*Lledfôn, llethbron, llech-
wedd.*

The Inside. *Y tu fewn.*

The Outside. *Y tu all-
an.*

A River-side. *glann a-
fon.*

Sider. *Sidir, ffrwyth
afalau.*

Sidewise. *Cyfarystlus,
arystlus.*

A Siege. *Amgylchyniad,
tref neu gastell cynllwyniad
gwrth glawad.*

To lay siege. *Cyllhyn-
nu, cynllwyn, gosod cyn-
llwyn wrth.*

A Sience. *Impyn bla-
guryn, ysprigyn.*

To lift. *Gweled, deall, gwybod.*

A Sigh. *Urhenaid, eb- wch ebychio, ochenaid.*

To sigh. *Ucheneidio, brychwch.*

Sightless, see blind.

A Sign or Token. *Cyn- nod arwydd.*

A Sight. *Suho, sylw, golygiad.*

A Sight or shew, see shew.

Quick sighted, see pro- picious.

Short sighted, see blind.

A Sign. *Arwydd, nod, argoel.*

A Sign before a Door. *Arwydd.*

To sign. *Selu, arwyddo.*

Signal. *Arwydd a roir i un ar ryw ammyd.*

A Signature, *Seliad, nodiad,*

A Signer, *Seliwr llyth- urau a scrifennadur.*

A Signet, see seal.

Signification. *Arwydd- oedd, yspysiad ystyr, myn- egiaid, synwyr, amgyffred, arddangosiad*

To signify, see to mean.

The Grand Signiour, *Ymmerawdr y tyrciaid.*

A Sike, *Afon fechan, asonig.*

A Siker, *Siccr, dia- diammau, diogel, dily- anochel, dinam, byspys.*

Sile, *Budreddi, brynt- ysgubion tai a ffosydd aflan*

Silence, *Gofteg, distaw- rwydd, gorthaw.*

Silent. *Liflaw, yn te- a sôn, heb yngan, tawe- a thaw, tremud, termu-*

Be silent, *Ist distaw- tewch sôn, na yngan, di- glawdd.*

Silk, *Sidan, firig, pa-*

A Silk-man, *Sidanwr- gwerthwr sidan.*

A Silk-worm. *Sida- bryf.*

The Sill of a Door. *Trothwy drws, rhiniog.*

A Sillibub. *Llaeth cyn- mys, caws posel.*

Sillogism, *Rheswm per- ffaith gwbl, o dair rhan- a dwy fraich. a chlô, cy- null-ddadl, cynnulliad, yn- madroddion i wneuthur rh- swm cryno.*

Silly, see Foolish.

Silver, *Arian.*

A Silver, *Harstain.*

Quick-silver, *Arian byr*

A Simbal, *Offer cer- a ehoir simbal.*

A Simile, or similitud- *Cyffelybrwydd, tebygoliaid*

A Simitar, *Matb- gleddyf.*

A Simnel. *Crimpogen*,
wa miod.

Simony. *Simonïaeth*,
ifo dawn yr yspryd glan
gwobr a gwerth.

To simper or boyl, see
boyl.

Simple. *Dirmygus*, gwi-
m, diniwaid, diddrwg,
el, ehud, gwirion.

Siml. *Seml*, gwael.

Simplicity, see inno-
uence.

A Simpler. *Llyssieuwr*.

A Simpleton, see a fool.

Simulation, see deceit.

Sin. *Pechod*, bai, tro-
dd, camwedd, caredd,
ol, crwyddedd, gwyd,
red, gorod.

Sinopie, or finople.
huyn coch, carreg gôch,
idd côch, finopr.

A Sinner. *Pechadur*,
seddwur, camweithred-
r.

Sinful. *Pechadurus*, cam-
eddus.

Since. *Gwedi hynny*,
ôl hynny, ar ôl hyn.

Not Long since. *Yn*
gweddor.

Sincere. *Pur lân*, di-
cued diragrith, diffuant,
u, perffeithlawn.

Sincerity. *Purdeb*, di-
grithrwydd.

Sinders. *Marwor*, mar-
wydos.

A Sineu. *Gewyn*.

To sing. *Canu*, molia-
nu, achenu.

To singe. *Deisio*, go-
losgi, bonffaglu.

Single. *Unig*, fengl,
neilltuol.

A Single Life. *Buchedd*
unig, dibriodas.

A Single Person. *Am-
mbriod*, unig, anweddog.

Singular. *Wrth ei ben*
ei hun, neilltuol, rhagorol,
heb ei fath.

Sinister. *Chwith*, affwy.

A Sink. *Cartble*, ffoi,
budreddi, geudy.

To sink. *Soddi*, suddo,
myned i'r gwaelod.

To sip. *Llymeitian*.

A Sip. *Llymmeid*.

Sir. *Arghwydd*, meister.

A Sire. *Tâd*, tadwys.

A Siren. *Môr forwyn*.

A Surname. *Cysenw*.

Sirocco. *Deheu ddwy-*
rain wynt.

Sirrop. *Rhyw*, ddiod
physygywriaeth.

Sissars. *Gwelleifin*.

A Sise. *Mesur*, rhann.

A Sise of the Body.
maintioli corph.

The Sise Point. *Rhif*
chwech ar y disiau.

The Sife, [or] Affise.
Cyfa, bwyruwr, cynnadi,
cynallidfa, cymmansfa.

To Sifs. Grill, cloc,
gwib, gwichlai, rhingc,
rhingalon.

A Sister. Chwaer.

A Sister in Law. Chwaer
yn y gyfraith.

To sit. Eistedd, gorph-
wys.

Site, see situation.

A Sithe. Pladur.

Sith hence. Yn ol bry-
ny, yn ail, yn nesaf.

A Sitting. Eisteddiad.

Situation. Gosodiad lle,
oflead, gosgorddiad.

Sive. Gegr, gwagr.

Sivet. Cath ermin, cath
India.

Six. Chweth.

Six hundred. Chwetant.

Six times. Chwe gwaith

Sixteen. Un ar bymtheg

Sixty. Tri ugain.

Size. Maint, maintiol.

S K

Saddle. Glwib, bwy-

Swangus, dyn a-

Swath, rhawb, a-

Swath a bwyd i radd.

A Beam of thread. rhy-
glafydd.

To skate. Dychrynu,
peri arfyrdd.

Skatches. Baglan, tad-

fachau, ystad fachau.

A Skate. Môrcâth
garwbylg, pysgodyn a chro-
en garw arno a wasanae-
thai i lysfau.

Skavil. Glwib, bwyteig

An Ugly Skawp. Gw-
rach isfuniaidd, liprynaidd
gulwann.

A Skeel. Llestr i ddwr
yn dwr, ystén.

Skeemish. Llawn dir-
myg, adystyrwch, ffiaidd
lyd.

A Skegger. Britbyll.

A Skeleton. Ysgerbwdd
esgyrngwlm.

A Skellet. Sciled, pa-
dellau fecban droediog, es-
yddden callawr.

Skellum. Direidi, dry-
gion, echrys, cystfan ddy-
bryd.

A Sken. Ysgain.

A Skep. Llestr a wra-
neu bridd i gadw yd.

A Skew. Tumm, llaw
mewn dwr, pridd domm.

A Skewer. Gwaell.

Skie. Awdur.

Skie Colour. Llwg
traddis.

A Skiff or Cock boat
Cweh, llong, bad, cofn
pren.

Skill. Cyfarwyddyd, gwy-
bodaeth.

A Skillet. Crochenyn, pa-
llan gronn a roir ar dry-
bedd, dysgl fechan, cawg.

Skillful. Cyfarwydd,
gwybadus, cyfraen, cyw-
raint, cyweithbas, celfydd.
To Skim. Diewynnu,
dihufenni.

A Skin. Croen, tonnen,
han.

The Fore-skin. Blaen
croen.

To skin. Diewynu, di-
croeni, blingo.

To skin over. Croeni.

To skink, Tywys allan,
llwys, gwastraffu, di-
fodi.

A Skinner. Urwynwr.

To skip. Neidia, llam-
mu, llamsach.

A Skirmish. Ysgarmes,
ymrafael, ymladd.

To skirmish. Ymgatew-
rach, brwydr, ymgyrch,
biecra, ymryson, ymladd.

A Skirret. Moron
ffrainge, moron yr almain,
moron melyn.

A Skirt. Ymyl gwisg,
godrau.

Skittish. Gwylt, diri-
aid, gwaglaw, gwammal.

Sklice. Tafodyn, tafell.

A Skrag. Anisail llip-
rynaidd.

To skream. Ubain, dry-

gyrfertbu.

A Skreen. Gwasgodfa o
flaen tan, preniol, taen-
ellu.

Skrew. Wynabol, wy-
neb, farrug, wyneb drift,
cuchiog, trwyn fur.

Skull. Penglog, clôg.

A Skute. Llong fuan.

S L

Slab. Astylellen dew o'r tu
allan i bren.

Slabber. Gwylchu, gw-
lybhu.

Slabby. Tomlyd, bow-
lyd, gwlych, llaith.

Slack. Llact, rhydd.

To slacken. Llaccu,
rhyddau, dattod.

Slackness. Arafwch, di-
weddarwch.

Slag. Sethach mottel.

Slake. Diffoddi, dad-
meru, llonyddu, gostegu.

Slam. Dul, dyrnod.

To Slander. Enllibio,
goganu, camachwyn, ab-
jennu.

A Slanderer. Athrodwr,
enllibiwr, absennwr.

Slank. Teneu, cul.

Slant. Ar wyr, gwyn-
ni, gwyrgam.

To slap, see to bang.

To slap up. Cigu,
gwastraffu.

A Slash. Dyrnod, gwi-
alenod.

D d d z

alenod, dul, torriad.

To slash or cut, see to cut.

A Slash or Rod. *Gwiplen, ffonnig, ffrewyll, fflangell.*

To flat. *Taro wrth.*

A Slate. *Carreg tŷ peithyn, yslattas.*

Slater. *Peithynwr, maen-dwr.*

A Slatern, see a flut.

A Slave. *Gwŷs, caethwas, aillt, angara'd.*

To slaver. *Poeri, glofoerio, driflio, ysglefrio.*

Slavery, see servitude.

A Slaughter. *Lladdfa, marwelaeth, golaeth, diofaeth, lleas, aerfa, cyflasan, berr, differth, llaith.*

To slaughter, or slay. *Llaid, lliaŷu, dibenyddio.*

A Slead. *Carr-llusg, carr-ceffyl, trŷs.*

Sleave or sleazy. *Cudyn, lloweth, dylwŷ.*

Sleck. *Llyfnbau.*

To sleek. *Diffaddi, gostegu, llonyddu.*

A Sledge. *Gordd, morthwyl.*

A Sleep. *Cwsg, hŷn.*

To sleep. *Cysgu, huno, hepiant, darren.*

A Sleeper. *Cysgadur.*

Sleet. *Qdlaw, eirlaw.*

A Sleeve. *Llawes.*

A Hanging sleeve. *Gollawes.*

Sleeves. *Llewis.*

A Sleight. see Deceit and cunning.

Slender. *Addfain, teieu, main, ei ddil, cŷl.*

Slenderness. *Culni, ddiŷwch, meindra, teneindra.*

A Slice. *Tafell, tafelli.*

A Slick stone. *Gabfaen.*

To make slick. *Gablllyfnbau.*

To slide. *Llithro, ymlithro, ymlusgo.*

Slie. *Cyfrwys, ystrygar.*

Slight. *Ysgafn, gwaŷfâl.*

To slight, see to condemn.

Slim or slender, see slender.

A Slim Fellow. *Llawŷt hir o ddyn.*

Slily. *Cyfrwys dâr.*

Slime. *Tomm, llawnewn dwr.*

To sling. *Taf, tafŷfon, blif, bwrw, taferygdio.*

To sink away. *Ffollledradaidd.*

To sink or cast. *Cast Ertb.*

Brithylu llô.

To slip. *Tramgwyddo.*

A Slip of Yarn. *Cengl ddafedd.*

A Slipper. *Sandal, ffoll-
ach ddisodl.*

Slipperiness. *Anwaftad-
rwydd, llythredigrwydd.*

Slippery. *Llithrig, llith-
redig.*

A Slit. *Hollt, holltiad.*

A Slive. *Dernyn y dor-
r allan o beth.*

A Sloe. *Eirinen perth,
irinen ddu, eirin surion.*

H Sloe-tree. *Du ddrae-
thau.*

Slope. *Ar ofgo, lled-
traws.*

To slorry. *Budreddu,
dwyyno.*

Sloth. *Diogi, syrthni,
auſgrellni.*

Slothfulness. the same.
Sigurllud, mewyd, lleſgedd.

A Slouch. *Pwl, hurt,
Lledrymbyrddig.*

A Sloven. *Dyn brwnt,
afan, budr, llyſi, ſwga,
llaſfr, ſwla.*

A Slough. *Ffôs, dyfr
is pwl.*

Slow. *Anniben, hwyr-
rydig, hwyr drwm, muſ-
rell, diweddar, araf,*

*hwarian afrys, chwyn na
pyn, trymluog.*

A Slow worm. *Llygo-
den y maes.*

Slowness. *Annibendod,
a chwerig.*

To slubber. *Diwyno,
budroddi, anharddu.*

A Sluce. *Dwfr dorr,
gollyngfa llynn, bala llynn,
dyfrddor.*

To slug it. *Pylu, pallu,
cyſgu.*

A Sluggard. *Cyſgadur,
eachad.*

Sluggish. *Cyſgadur,
trymliog, diog, llwrf,*

*ſwrth, llyffertthin, lleſge-
than, hawr.*

Sluggishness, the same.

To slumber. *Hepian,
daren.*

Slur. *Magl, mann,
traws brychtwyn, mann-
brych, mann du, nôd i ad-
nabod peth wrtho, anair,*

*gogan, anair, gogan, an-
glod.*

A Slur, see a Blot and
disgrace.

A Slut. *Yſlwt, budr,
brwnt, aſan, gwrthyn,
merch ſwga, dynes ſudr.*

Sluttish, the same.

Sly. *Dichellgar, cyſrw-
ys, twyllodrus.*

S M

To smack, see to taste.

Small. *Eiddil, bychan.*

Small Beer. *Diod fain, fuccan.*

Smallage. *Clôr, tylor, enau'r ddaiar.*

Smaragdus. *Emerald, y gwyrddfaen.*

Smart. *Bywiog, llymm, ffel.*

To smart. *Morwino, fee to grieve.*

Smartness. *Llymder, ysther.*

Smatch. *Blâs, chwaith, arabeddiaeth.*

A Smatterer in Learning. *Hanner dysgedig, crynysgolhaig.*

To smear. *Encinio, iro.*

To smeetch. *Duo, pardduo, gordduo.*

A Smell. *Arogl, arwynt, sawyr.*

A Smell-feast. *Bolerwr, dyn swpper gais, jeuan bygad y bwyd.*

A Sweet smell. *Pêr arogl.*

To smell. *Arogl, arwyntio, sawrio, rhogleuo.*

To smell sweet. *Pêr arogl, arwyntio.*

To smerk. *Gowennu, glâswenu, glâschwerthin, gwneuthur gwên, cymmetryd arno chwerthin.*

A Smeth. *Ywinwyddan, wyllt, rhyw eli.*

A Smile. *Gwên, bywê.*

To smile. *Gwenu, gowenu, glâs chwerthin, cycwardd.*

Smileing. *Diwg, diuchiog, chwerthinog.*

To smite. *Cleigio, fero, curo, puryo.*

A Smith. *Gôf.*

A Black-smith. *Gbaiarn.*

A Copper-smith. *Gcopper, gôf prês.*

A Gold-smith. *Eurocurych.*

A Smiting. *Tarrawia.*

A Smithy or smith shop. *Gefail gôf, gweithdy gôf.*

To smittle. *Llygrbalogi, diwyno.*

A Smock. *Crys merch, hefus.*

Smoak. *Mwg, llunman, ysmwccan.*

To smoak. *Mygu.*

Smoaking. *Mygiad.*

Smooth, *Llyfn, didolgwastad, cabol, csmwyth, caboledig.*

A Smoothing stone. *Cabalfain.*

To smooth. *Llyfnhacaboli.*

To smother. *Tagmygu llindagu, gwaſguce.*

Smug. *Synbwyrol, deth, call.*

S N

To smug up. *Addurno*,
arddu.

A Smutch. *Duo*, *par-*
du.

Smut. *Huddygl*, *parddu*.

Smutty. *Budr*, *buddygliad*.

Smuttily. *Gofrwnt*, *go-*
rhfrwnt.

S N

A Snack. *Rhann*, *parth*,
yll.

Snag. *Dannheddog*.

A Snaffle. *Haiarnffrw-*

A Snail. *Makwod*, *mal-*
oden, *makwen*.

A Dew snail. *Gwlisth*
luwen.

A Snake, see a serpent.

Snap-tack. *Coden neu*
grepar milwr.

To snap or break, see
 break.

To snap or bite, see bite.

To snap with the fin-
 ns. *Cleccian bysedd*.

A Snare. *Magl*, *boen-*
nyl, *onel*, *telm*, *rhy-*
gl, *rbwyd*.

Snares. *Dygofel*, *dich-*
gan.

To snarl. *Gbwyrnu*.

To snatch. *Cipio*, *ff-*
raphio, *llethruddo*.

A Snead. *Troad pladur*.

To sneak. *Llechu*, *go-*
hial, *gwladdeiddio*, *ff-*

S N

wilio, *cywilyddio*.

To sneeze. *Trewi*, *yn-*
trewi, *ystrewi*, *tisio*.

To sneer. *Lledwenu*,
chwerthin ar.

To sni. *Rhedeg fel dwr*
allan o le cyfyng.

To snib. *Sonio*, *synio*,
trystio, *rhoi senn*, *ceryddu*,
cystwyo.

Snift. *Llysnafedd*, *y ffroe-*
nau, *budreddu 'r trwyn*,
gylfinbir.

To snip. *Rhoi senn*, *cer-*
yddu, *rhoi diasped*, *annog*.

A Snipe. *Grach*, *ysnid*.

Snipping. *Ysgythradd*,
blaendorriad, *brigdorriad*,
briglâdd.

To snite the Nose. *Sy-*
chu trwyn.

A snithe-wind. *Gwynt*,
chwymwth.

Snivel. *Llysnafedd*, *bud-*
reddu 'r trwyn.

To snore. *Chwyrnu*,
chwernoled.

To snort, the same.

Snort, see snivel.

A Snout. *Trwyn*, *dur-*
yn, *pig*, *gyl*, *gylant*.

Snow. *Eira*, *air*, *ôd*.

Snouden Hill. *Mynydd*
Widdfa.

To snub. *Ofni*, *dych-*
rynu, *gyrru ofn*, *peri ofn*,
bratwychu.

D d d 4 A

A Meer snudge. *Crint-
ach jawm, bawai tros ben.*

To snudge. *Diaingc,
ymaith yn ddirgel, gochel
peryl, diaingc o draed.*

Snuff or snush. *Dist-
rawch, tifo.*

The Snuff of a Candle.
Pen neu llysnafedd canwyll.

To snuff a Candle. *Tor-
ri pen canwyll.*

To take a snuff, see to
be angry.

A Snuffers. *Glanadur,
torriadur pen canwyll,
gwellbai canwyll, canwyll-
ais, spaltringau.*

To snuffle. *Dywedyd
trwy ei drwyn, siarad
trwy'r trwyn.*

Snug. *Cynnes, clyd,
cynnwys, cryno.*

S O

So. *Felly, fel bynn.*

So Far. *Cymbbelled.*

So Far from. *Cymbbell-
ed oddiwrth.*

So Little. *Cyn lleied.*

So Long. *Cyhyd.*

So often. *Cyn fynyched.*

So so, see Indifferent.

So that. *Yn gymmaine
ac.*

So then. *Gan bynny,
ac felly.*

Be it so (Amen) *Po-
ed, boed, bydded, felly y bo*

To soak. *Gwlychu, d-
frhau, mwydo.*

Soap. *Sebon.*

To soar. *Hedeg i fyn-
ehedeg yn uchel.*

To sob. *Ucheneidio, oc-
neidio.*

Sober. *Sobr, disrau-
syebrow, disrwyg.*

Soccage. *Hên ffordd a
feddiant tir, yr hon a dd-
lid trwy wneuthur rhy-
ymonaeth neu waith i A-
gtwydd y tir.*

Sociable. *Cyfeillgar
cymdeithgar, pwylog.*

Society or Company
see Company.

Society or Fellowship
see Fellowship.

A Sock. *Soccafen, ffoll-
ach.*

The Socket of a Can-
dlestick. *Paladr canwyll-
bren, mortais canbwyllbren.*

A Sod. *Mawnen, ty-
warchan, tywerchyn.*

A Green-sod. *Tywar-
chen ir.*

Sodain. *Disymmwrth
disysyd, ehgr, talmerth
dirybudd.*

Sodainly, the same.

To fodder, see to soldier

Sodomy. *Y cysryw an-
lladrwydd.*

Soft. *Tyner, esmwyth
medda*

meddal, ystwyth, arafaid.
mafw, gwareddog.

Softly. *Arafedd ystwythiad, meddalwch.*

Softness. *Meddalwch, gwrwch.*

So ho. *Da jawn, wi, ui, orchian.*

Soil. *Tir, daiar, llawr.*

Soil or Filth, see Filth.

To soil. *Llychwyno, see odefile.*

To sojourn. *Ymdeithio gniweir.*

A Sojourner. *Dieithr-ldyn, alltud, pellennig, perrin, ymdeithydd.*

To solace, see to comfort. *Cyffuro, diddanwch, smwythau, digrifbau.*

A Soland Goose. *Aderyn ebyg i alarch, a weryra id assen.*

Solar. *Heulog o'r haul.*

A Solar. *Daiardy.*

Sold. *Gwerthiad, gwe- li eu werthu.*

To solder. *Afio, sodri.*

A Soldier. *Llwyddwr, ffeithwr, mitwr.*

A Fellow Soldier. *Cyd- ffeithwr, gwr cyd fyddyn, cyd- ffeithwr, cyfswydd.*

Sole, see solely or all alone.

A Sole fish. *Tafod yr add, pleisen.*

The Sole. *Gwadn troed neu esgid.*

To sole or bite, see to bite.

Solely, see all alone.

A Solecism. *Ymadrodd anaddas, trwseljaith, gwrthyn jaith.*

Solemn. *Cyhoedd, cyffredin.*

A Solemn Feast Day. *Uchetwyl, gwyl arbennig,*

Solemnity. *Edmigedd.*

To solemnise, see to celebrate.

To solicit, see to beg.

A Solicitor. *Dadleuwur.*

Solicitous, see careful.

Solicitude. *Cur a gosol, tristyd a thrymder, cythrudd, blinder, gosid meddwl.*

Solid. *Cyfan, dwys, didwyl, ffurf, caled, boll- jach syth.*

Solidity. *Ffurfder, cyf- ander.*

Soliloquy. *Ymddiddan cyfrinachol.*

Solitary Unig, wrtho, ei hân, neilltuol, anghys- annedd.

Solitude. *Anialwch, ne- illtuedd, anghysannedd-dra, unigolrhwydd.*

A Solar. *Deiol haul, goruchystafell, cyllid a da- ler*

yr i'r rywyslog; ardrêth tir.
The Solstice. *Gorsaf*
yr haul.

To solve. *Dattod at-*
sed, egluro, datglymmu
rheswm, datgloi, rheswm.

Solution. *Dattodiad,*
atthiad, neu eglurbâd ar
ryw beth.

Some. *Ichydog, rhyw,*
rhai magad, bagad, tach-
wedd, rhynawd, rhynawdd,
neb rhyw beth, rhyw un.

Somebody. *Rhyw ūn,*
neb ūn.

Something. *Rhyw beth.*

Sometimes. *Wethieu*
ehyw amfer.

Somewhat. *Rhyw beth,*
ychydig, fwrn, peth, tach-
wedd.

Some whither. *I ryw*
fan, i ryw le.

Sommeriet. *Gwlad yr*
haf.

Sommer. *Haf.*

Sommer-house. *Haf-*
dy, hafoddy.

A Son. *Mab, ab.*

A God-son. *Mab-bed-*
ydd.

A Son in Law. *Daw,*
dawf, mab, ynghysraith,
Etc.

A Sister's Son. *Sinist,*
on.

Sunday. *Dydd Sul.*

Sondrines. *Amrywiaeth*
ragoriaeth

A Sonet. *Caniad, au-*
dl, awdl.

A Song. *Cân, caniad*
aithenedd, cwndid, catblyd.

A May-song. *Car-*
mai, haf gân, carol ha-

A Marriage song. *Pr-*
odas gerdd, cerdd prioda-

A Mourning Song
Marwnadau, cerdd fa-
wnad.

The Stave of a song
Pennill, braich pennill.

A Songster. *Canto-*
cethlydd

Sonorous. *Soniarus, ll-*
far, sonfawr songryf crô-
lais.

Sontage. *Chwiliad,*
rheniad.

Spool or fowl. *Enl-*
bara, pob peth y fwytt-
gyda bara.

Soon. *Yn glau, yn f-*
an, ewybr, ehegr, ffrw-
yn gyslym, ar frys.

Sooner. *Yn gynt.*

Soop. *Llymmaidyn,*
Broth.

To soop. *Llymmeit-*
Soot. Huddygl, buddi-

To sooth, see to flatter
Gwenbeithio, trugho.

In Good sooth. *Yn w-*
ddiau.

A Sooth-fayer. *Ymyf-
garddewin.*

A Sooth-faying. *Dewi-
gaeth.*

Soothing. *Gwenieithus,
airdeg, mwynair, byn-
wys, mwynaid, rhywiog,
arion, a feithus, arab.*

Sooty. *Huddyglyd.*

A Sop. *Tammaid, saper.*

Sope. *Sebon.*

A Sophism. *Cysrwys
ladl, rheswm dichellgar.*

A Sophister. *Un dichell
ladl.*

To sophisticate. *Dych-
myg, ffugio.*

Sophistry. *Ymmodrodd
dichellgar.*

A Sop. *Tammaid,
am, cyfundam, difyn, gol-
wyth, telpyn o does.*

A Sorb Apple. *Aeron y
sorbus, grawn criafol.*

A Sorcerer. *Swynwr,
awin, gwydden, chwidw.*

A Sordet. *Math ar an-
ad a redo yn Bibell bab
mfer.*

Sordid. see base. *Gwael,
bris, disas, salw, fwga,
llen.*

Sore. *Dolurus, chwy-
st, tost.*

A Sore. *Briw.*

A Sorrel. *Carw tair
wydd oed.*

A Sorrel horse. *March
o liw gwineu gôch, lliw
ysgarlad, goleugoch.*

Sorrow. *Brwyn, cym-
rwyn, erddygnaud, dyg-
nedd, edgyllaeth, yscyfein-
wst, see Grief.*

A Sorrow. *Gesud, do-
lur, poen, alaeth, tristwch.*

Sorrowful. *Cwynfon-
nus, alaethus, rostrurus.*

Sorry, see sad.

To Be sorry, see to
grieve.

A Sort. *Mâth, rhyw,
dull, rhywogaeth.*

After a sort. *Yn rhyw
fodd*

Of all sorts. *O bob rhyw
fodd.*

To sort. *Gwahamu,
tresnu, dosparthu.*

A Sott. *Meddwyn, glo-
ddestwr, wttreswr.*

Sottish, see drunk.

To souce. *Mwyda,
meddathau, pereiddio, bla-
suso, tymmheru.*

A Sovereign. *Arglwydd,
pennaeth, uchaf mwyaf.*

Sought (or seek) *Churi-
lio, ymosyn.*

A Soul. *Enaid, ffün, y
hywyd, yr enadl.*

Soulder. *Ysgrawling, a-
siad petb i asio, syth.*

A Souldier. *Rhuan,
rhyson,*

rhyfon, rhyfon, see soldier.

Sound. *Ŷach, cyfan, diangel, ammwleth, dianaf*.

A Sound. *Adfain, sain. llais, trwst*.

A Sound or narrow sea. *Cysfng fôr*.

A Sound sleep. *Trwm gwsf*.

To Fall into a sound. *Llewygu, llesmeirio*.

To sound. *Swnnio, seinio, trystio*.

Soundness. *Ffyrfder, cyfander, breisgeidd*.

Soundness of the Body, see Health.

A Source, see a spring. *Efynen, ffynhonwys*.

Soure. *Sûr, egr, chwibl, chwibl sûr, llerf*.

To Grow soure. *Suro, chwiblo*.

Soureness. *Surni, at-chwaith*.

The South. *Ŷ deheu*.

The South wind. *Deheu wynt*.

The South East Wind. *Ŷ deheu ddwyrein wynt*.

The South west. *Deheu orllewin*.

A South-fayer, see sooth-fayer. *Derwydd, ŷllydd*.

A South-fayer's staff.

Talgorn.

South-Wales *Ŷ Deheb barth*.

A Sorrell, (an Herb) *Suran*.

The Inhabitants. South-Wales. *Pobl y deheb*.

heubarth, gwenhwyson.

Southern. *Gorllewin*.

Southernwood. *Ŷ brytwn*.

A Sow. *Hwch, cunamalc, tat*.

A Sow that wants Boar. *Hwch lodig, bryllawd*.

A Sow that Pigs the first Time. *Mammes, brypin-hwch*.

A Sow-gelder. *Disyddwr môch*.

A Sow of Lead. *Hwch o Blwm*.

A Sow-thistle. *Ŷsgal môch*.

To sow. *Hau*.

A Sowing of seed. *Hauad bôd*.

Sowse. *Rhyw iscellwneir o fraster pysgod, hau*.

A Sowter. *Crydd, gwniedydd*.

A Soyl. *Gwaelod, llawpeth*.

To soyl. *Buttrau, burreddu, gwneuthur yn fuddiwyno, aslanbau*.

A Space. *Lle, yspaid, mystên, pittan.*

Spacious. *Ehang, he- hoerats.*

Spect. *Hyddysg, bawdd fottasau, Coes-arsau.*

A Spade. *Pal, rhaw-bal.*

A Span. *Yspan, rbych- budreddu.*

A Spanle. *Dalennau The spavin in Horses*

A Spaniel. *Ci hebogydd. Feet. Llyngcoes ar draed*

A Spar. *Trosol, gwif, ceffylau.*

A Spare-rib. *Asen moch- To spawl. Foeri, dis-*

To spare. *Arhed, pei- poeri.*

goddef, cyd-ddwyn, Fish spawn. *Cronell,*

tolli, tolio. *grawn pŷtrod.*

Sparing. *Prin, cynnil, To speak. Drwedyd,*

Sparingness. *Prinder, llefaru, parabl, siarad,*

A Spark, or sparkle. *Adroddwr, dadleuwr, dywedwr.*

Sparkling. *Llewyrche- A Speaker in Parlia-*

Sparrables. *Math ar ment. Areithiwr, ymad-*

A Sparrow. *Aderyn y roddwr, dadleuwr.*

A Hedge-sparrow. *Gwas A Spear. Lloft, gway-*

A Sparrow, or spare- *ur, rhuthrwr, rheiddiwr.*

Hawk. *Rhyw walch, lly-*

I spat, (of spit,) *Mi*

Spatterdashes. *Math ar*

Spacious. *Ehelaath.*

To spatter. *Diwyno,*

The spavin in Horses

Feet. *Llyngcoes ar draed*

To spawl. *Foeri, dis-*

Fish spawn. *Cronell,*

To speak. *Drwedyd,*

To speak for. *Eirioli,*

To speak ill of. *Cam-*

gyhuddo, *camachwyn, en-*

A Speaker. *Adroddwr,*

A Speaker in Parlia-

A Spear. *Lloft, gway-*

An Eel-spear. *Tryfer.*

A Spear-man. *Gway-*

ur, *rhuthrwr, rheiddiwr.*

Special. Neilltuol, rha-
gorol, yspysol, gwahanrhe-
dol.

Speciality (Bond) Yf-
crifen law, gweithred neu
rwymedigaeth tan law un,

To specific. Yspysu,
dangos, myneci, arwydd-
ocau.

Specifick. Yspysol, par-
thol, neillduol.

Specious. Prydweddol,
golygus, tég.

Speck. Mann, man du.

A Speckle. Mann,
brych, brycheuyn.

Speckled. Manfrith,
brycheutyd.

A Spectacle. Yspectal,
golwg wydr, peth i edrych
drwyddo.

Spectator. Edrychwyr,
golygwyr.

Speculation. Edrychiad,
disgwyliad, golygyn, tre-
myn.

Speculative. Yn perth-
yn i edrychiad.

A Speech. Traethawd,
araith, ymadrodd, adrodd-
iad, parablcyngan.

Speechless. Bod yn fud.

Speed. Brys, ffrwst,
ffwdan.

God speed you. Rhad
Duw ar y gwaith, Duw
yn rhwydd.

To speed. Ffyllio, bry-
io, prysfuro.

Speedily. Ar fyrr,
frys, yn fuan, yn glau,
ddiaros.

A Speck. Hoel baiar.

A Spell. Swyn, fwy
gyfaradd, cyfared, rhin.

To spell. Cyssylltu, cy-
dio sillafau.

Spelt. Math ar y
heiddfrag.

A Spence. Trull, bwyd
ty.

A Spend-thrift, lee
Prodigal. Rhy hael, rh-
draul, treulfawr, difrod-
us.

To spend, see to con-
sume. Treulio, gwarrio.

Spern, see seed. Y
bad y cenbedlir peth o bono-
anian, rhith.

To spew. Chwydu, ym-
gyfogi.

A Sphere. Pob peth
crown, llun cyfrgrwn i ba-
ffordd.

The Sphinx. Rhyu
anifail tebyg i eppa.

Spice. Llysiau Sioppau
per lysiau.

Spicknel. Llysieuyn te-
byg i anis.

A Spider. Pryf coppyn.

A Water Spider. Cop-
pyn, y dwr, march y dwfr.

To spie, *Gwiliad, dis-*

awl.
A Spie, *Yspiwr treniwr,*
hien ddyn, yspiennwr.

A Spie-boat. *Ysgafn-*
ing i yspio.

A Spigot. *Dwsel.*

A Spight. *Twrn drwg,*
drwg ewylllys.

To spight. *Gwneud e-*
iwed i un, censfigennu.

Spightful, *Censfigennus.*

In Spigat of. *O anfodd,*
eb yn niolch.

A Spike, *Pig, blaen.*

Spikenard, *Nardus, lly-*
lau cadwgan, falerian.

A Spill of money, *Dryll*
arian.

To spill, *Colli.*

To spin, *Nyddu.*

A Spinner. *Nyddwr*
nyddwraig.

Spinage an herb, *Yspig-*
awglys.

A Spindle, *Gwerthyd*
agl.

A Spink, *Aderyn a gan*
oerfel.

A Spinning wheel, *Rhôd*
roell, talgrib.

A Spinster, *Nyddwraig*
morwyn troell.

A Spire of Grass, *Ble-*
wyn glas.

ASpirit. *Yspryd, anadl.*

A Spirit or Apparition,

see Apparition.

Spiritual. *Ysprydol.*

To spit, *Poeri.*

A Spit. *Bêr, see a*
broach.

To spit, *Rhai ar y bêr.*

Spite, *Drwg ewylllys,*
cilwg, malais.

In spite, *O anfodd, beb*
yn waetha.

Spiteful. *Cynfigenus,*
cas, atcas.

Spittle, *Poer, poeryn,*
balyw.

A Spittlehoule, *Ysbyt-*
ty cleision.

Splay footed, *Troed-*
gam, troed traws.

A Spleen or milt, *Dueg.*

The Spleen, *Dueg, y*
ddug, cleddyf, bleddyn, y
cleddyf biswel.

Spleen or anger, see an-

ger.
Splendor, *Disgleirdeb;*
llewych.

Splenetick, *Claf, o'r*
ddueg, see angry.

Splendid, see bright,
Disglair, gloyw.

A Splinter, *Asglodyn,*
dellten, ysgar, ysgyren.

To split. *Holli, arch-*
olli, see to cleave.

Spoil, *Yspail, ysglyfaeth,*
rheslog, difrod, gwasarn,
Habac. 2. 7.

To

E e e 4

To spoil, *Ygghysaethu*,
anrheithio, *disrodi*.

To spoyl, *Diswyrno*,
see to destroy and mar.

A Spoke, *Braich*, *olwyn*,
troell.

A Weaver's Spoke
Carfan *gwehydd*.

I Spoke, *Mi da'wedaais*,
mi lesarais.

Spoken, *Dywediad*,
traethiad.

A Spokes-man. *Dad-*
leuwr.

The Spokes of a wheel,
Yspagan, *braich*, *neu ad-*
en olwyn.

Spondee, *Atteb at add-*
aw a meichnio tros ddyn.

A Sponge, *Ysbwng*, *tufw*
i sychu peth ag ef, *mad-*
archen, *sbwrn*, *gwlan y*
môr.

Spongy, *Gwag*. *chw-*
yddedig.

Sponsage, *Ymgred*, *crêd*
briodas, *dyweddi*, *dydd dy-*
weddi.

Sponson, *Aldewid cyn-*
gwystl, *ammod cyttundeb*.

Spontaneous, *Awneler*
yn ewyllysgar naturiol. *heb*
nadi na chymell.

A Spool, *Gwerthyd*.

A Spoolful, *Cogethaid*,
gwerthydard.

A Spooling-wheel, *troell*

neu rôd nyddu.

A Spoon, *Llwy*.

Spoonful, *Llwyad*.

To sport, *Chware*
hod yn llawen, *cellwa-*
cytang, *gwnentbur dysyr-*
wch, *gwatwor*, *tesach*.

A Spot, see a blo
Mann, *gwyd*.

Spotless, *Disfrych*, *a*
hallog, *glan*.

Spotted. *Tryfrith*.

A Spouse, see a Bride
Priodferch.

Spousage, *Ymgred*, *crêd*
briodas, *dyweddu*, *dydd*
dyweddu.

A Spout, *Genau pist*
ffrychwyllt.

To spout out *Pistyll*
ffrydio, *dyliso*.

Sprack, *Jach*, *jach* *la-*
wen, *hollyach*.

To sprain, *Dadgym-*
halu, *tyrfu*, *tyrriad*, *sigiad*.

Spraul, *Ymlusgo*.

Spray, *Briwydd i gyn-*
eu tan, *gosgommon*.

A Spray used in thatch-

ing, *Scolp*, *ycolp*, *ycolp*.

A Sprat Fish, *Crothel*.

To spread, *Gwasgar*

lledu, *egori*, *tanu*.

To spread abroad, *Ta-*
du a'r léd.

To spread the Cloth
Tanu Lliain.

A Sprig. *Ysprigyn, gwr-
gennig, blaguryn.*

Sprightly. *Bywiog, cy-
m.*

A Spring or Fountain. *ynnon, ffynhonell.*

A Spring Tyde. *Gor-
arw.*

The Spring Time. *Y
wanwyn.*

To spring, *Blaguro,*
to grow, *Blaendarddu,*
apis.

To spring a Leak. *llyncu dwfr.*

To spring Partridges. *mai, neu darfu petrus.*

A Springe. *Croglath.*
To sprinkle. *Ysgeinio,*
geintio, taenellu, tanu,
lanu.

To sprout, see to grow,
to spring.

Spruce. *Tacclus, tref-
us, dillyn, gwyw, hoyw.*

A Spud, *Chwynogl, cri-
m.*

To spue, see to vomit.

Spume. *Ewyn, gorferw,*
ffrych y donn, burmant.

To spurge. *Ewynnu,*
*arwi yn ewyn, myned yn
wyn.*

Spun. *Nyddiad.*

A Sponge. *Yspwng, yf-
urn, mwsiwgly môr, gw-
y môr, morfa darchen.*

A Spunger. *Bolerwr,*
gloddeffwr, see a imell
Feast.

Spungy. *Ysgafn, a thyll-
og fel yspwrn.*

A Spur. *Yspardyn, cym-
bellai, ety, barrog, ethu,*
gottorw, odoyw, udoyw,
godoyw,

Spurious. *Mab o ordd-
erch mab o gariadferch.*

To spurn. *Gwingo, an-
usfyddhau.*

A Spurt. *Eginyn.*

To spurt. *Egino.*

To sputter. *Poeri, bw-
rw allan.*

S Q

To squab. *Pwyo yn fan,*
cyd bwyo, curo, baeddu,
yffigo, dryllio, malurio,
cymmbywo.

A Squabble. *Cynnen,*
amrafael.

To squabble, see to
contend, and to fight.

A Squadron. *Lle ped-
war ochrog, dull byddin
bedair ongl.*

Squalid, see filthy. *Bu-
dr brwnt.*

To squall. *Llefain, do-
lefain, gwaeddi, bloeddio.*

To squander away, see
to consume. *Atradloni,*
disrodi, ofer dreulio.

A Square. *Pedrogled, F f f
pedairan,*

pedairan, pedwar, ochrog, pedwar cornelwg, pedrongl.

To square. *Petrogli, pedwar ochri.*

Squares. *Res, see Business, affairs.*

To squash. *Taro peth wrth beth arall, dryllio wrth, torri allan, gwasgu allan, gwryfio allan, cau allan, llethu, tagu, llâdd.*

Squat. *Byrr, cwta, braisg*

To squat. *Gorwedd dan, cwympo dan, palu o wendd, llaesu gan lesedd, methu, ymgynnal.*

To squawl, see to bawl.

A Squeak. *Ysgrêch, bloedd, gwich.*

To squeak or squeal. *Ubain, gwichio, ysgrech-aen, nadu.*

To squeal. *Gwylrhin, gwylrbio, cymichdin.*

Squeamish. *Dirmygus, offeiddio.*

Squeamishness, or loathsomeness. *Ffeidd-dra, gwrthwyneb y cylla.*

To squeeze. *Gwasgu, fengi, grwyfio.*

Squibs. *Piccellau i daflu Tân.*

A Squill, or sea Onion. *Wynwyn y môr.*

The Squinzie. *Bonsach,*

see Quinsey, *Hych grŵ, clefyd y gwddf, y fnygl.*
Squint-Eyed. *Llygtraws, llygaduwyr.*

A Squire. *Ywain, iomer.*

A Squirrel. *Gwiwa*
The Squirt or squitte. *Y Bib wyllt.*

To squirt or squitte. *Pibo, ysgythu, ysgoithi.*

To squirt Water. *Tflu Dufr*

A Squob to fit on. *Chetog, neu wely plu byche go feddal i ei'tedd arno.*

S T

A Stab. *Trywania brathiad.*

To stab. *Gwanu, trwanu, braithu, brathu trodd, edrywan, edrywan.*

Stability. *Siccrhâw cadernid, diogelwch, diŵrwydd, dianwadadwch.*

To stabliff. *Sefydlu siccrhan.*

Stable, see constant.

A Stable. *Stabl, marddy.*

A Stack, *Tejgyll, see Rick.*

A Stack of Corn. *Heloyd.*

A Stack of Hay. *Mdwlo wair.*

A Staff. *Efon, llaw-ffon,*

bren, brysgyll, llusg
 g-bren, oerllusc,
 A Small staff. *Gwialen*,
 llusfren, llusg bren.
 A Staff in a Verse.
traich.
 A Stag. *Carw* bydd,
tion, *rhydain*.
 A Stage. *Llechwarydd*-
chwareufa.
 A Stage Coach. *Cerbyd*
ffog.
 A Stage Play. *Chwar*-
u, *chwerig*.
 A Stage Player. *Chwa*-
dd.
 To stagger. *Tramgwy*-
lo, *gogwyddo*, *trippio*,
ngian, *bwbwmman*,
twyno.
 The Stagers in Hor-
 se. *Y gysp*, *canddared pen*.
 A Stain, see a Blot.
 To stain. *Llychwyno*,
wyno, *halogi*, *ysprychu*.
 A Stair. *Gradd*, *gris*,
ing, *llettring*.
 A Stake. *Pawl*, *cas*.
 A Stake or wager, see
 wager. *Congwysfl*, *gwysfl*.
 Stale, see Old. *Hengidd*.
 To wax stale. *Henei*-
lio.
 A Stalk. *Bonyn*.
 A Stalk of Corn. *Cor*-
nyd, *cogwrn o yd*, *holl*-
ch, *gwelltyn yd*,

A Stalk of Pease. *Call*-
odryn.

A Stall for Cattle. *Beu*-
dy ty anifeiliaid, *côr*, *budd*-
el, *buddelwa*, *preseb*.

A Stall or shop. *Ty*
marchnad.

Stallage. *Teyrnged*, *trêth*,
cyllid, *toll*, *tâl Arian*.

To stammer. *Baldordd*,
dywedyd ag attal.

A Stammerer. *Dyn llo*-
esg, *cafod trwm*.

A Stammering in speech.
Bloesgi, *attal dywedyd*.

To stamp *Sathru*, *ma*-
thrut sengi, *troedio*.

To stamp or Impressi-
on. *Printiad*, *argraphiad*.

To stamp Money. *Ba*-
thu Arian.

To stanch. *Attal*, *ystop*-
io, *rhwystro*.

A Stanchion. *Atteg*, *an*-
nel, *atted bawl*.

To stand. *Sefyll*, *aros*,
trigo.

A Standard. *Lluman*,
baner arwydd, *jaccawn*,

see a Banner.

A Standish or Inkhorn,
Corn-du.

A Stang. *Gweilging*,
traust, *trostan*, *cladren*,
erwydden.

A Stanza. *Trefn*, *rhês*,
rhêstr, *rhill*, *rbeng*, *rbeng*.

S T

A Stanza of Eight Verses. *Math ar gerdd o Saefneg o wyth mraich.*

A Staple-Commodity *Marchnadfa, lle marchnad, trefarchnad.*

A staple of a Door. *Ceuel drws, ceudwll drws.*

A Star. *Seren.*

A Blazeing star. *Seren walltlog, seren y gynffon, seren gynffonog.*

The Morning star. *Gwenddyld, seren y dydd.*

A Wandering star. *Planed, seren wib.*

A Star-gazer, see Astrologer.

Starch. *Ystars.*

A Star or starling. *Ade-ryn y drydwy.*

To stare, see to behold. *Golygu, dal salkw, craffu.*

Stark. *Oer, sych, anystwyth, caled, wedi cyffio, llymdost, garw, ystyfnig, sarrug, anbyblyg.*

Stark mad. *O faes ei go.*

The seven stars. *Tewdws, y twr tewdws, y twr ser, y saith seren.*

Start a Hare. *Codi ysgyfarnog.*

To start. *Ysgoi, esgoi, tarfu, dyclammu neidio i fynu.*

To startle, see to af-

S T

fright. *brawychu, dychbryn*
Startups. *Mâth ar ff*
asau.

To starve or Fam-
one. *Trengu gan newy*
neu anwyd.

State, see Kingdom and
Government.

State or Condition, see
Condition. *Ystâd, a*
sawdd, cyflwr.

State or pomp, see pom-

State or Bravery, *Ga*
ychaer.

Stately, see Magnifice-
and Proud.

A Statesman. *Gwr y*
trywus, cyfrwys, call, sy
hwyrsgall, ffel.

A Station. *Lle, saf*
sefyllfa, gorsaf, saw, sa
safiad.

A Stationer. *Gwert*
wr llyfrau.

A Statue. *Delw, euly*

A Statuary. *Gwneut*
ur-delwau.

A Statute. *Gwrthrye*
delw sefydledig, safdded

The Stature, or Pro-
portion of the Body. *Ge*
gedd, maint neu uchel
corph.

A Statute, see a Law
Deddf, ordinbâd.

The staff of a Ver-
Bann, braich pennill.

S T

To stave off. *Dodi hei-*

A Stay or Prop, see Prop. *Attegiad, arhosiad*

To stay. *Aros, trigo, llestair.*

Stayed. *Arhosodd, trigodd.*

Instead. *Yn lle.*

Steadiness. *Diysgogrwydd, dianwadalwch.*

A Steak. *Gokwyth.*

A Steak. *Tammeidyn, cawl a wneler o friwigig.*

To steal. *Dwyn, lladrattu, chwilenha, chwiltach.*

Stealth. *Lladrad.*

Steam. *Ager, agerdd, angar, tarth.*

Stedfast, see Constant. *Safadwy, sefydlog, siccr, diysgog, dianwadal.*

A Steed, see a Horse. *March ceffyl.*

Steel. *Dŵr, balen, balen, mael, malaen.*

A Steeletto. *Cleddyf cutta, ysgien, dageran.*

A Stee. *Ysgol, graddau dring.*

Steen. *Piw neu deth bwch.*

Steep. *Serth, dibin.*

A Steep place, see precipice.

To steep. *Rhoi yngw-*

S T

lych, dwfrbau, mwydo, diffwys, meddalbau.

A Steeple. *Clôchdy, curnen.*

A Steer. *Bustach, dyniewed.*

To steer a Boat. *Llywio, cyfarwyddo, cwch neu ysgraff*

To steeve. *Cau agenau a holltau gorllenwi, amgylchu, cvlchynu.*

Stellion. *Rhw brvf tebyg i'r goneu goeg a manau serenog ar ei gefn.*

A Stem, see Root.

The Stem of an herb. *Paladr llyfieu.*

The Stem of Corn. *Corsen yr yd, paladr.*

The stem of a ship. *Duryn llong.*

A Stench, see Filth. *Drewi, drygsawr.*

A Step. *Cam, cerddeddiad.*

A Foot-step. *Ol, ôl troed.*

To step. *Cammu, rhodio, cerdded, roi camrau.*

Step by step. *Cam a cham, o gam i gam.*

A Step-daughter. *Llyfserth, merchyn y gyfraith.*

A Step-father. *Tâd yngbyfraith, llysdâd.*

A Step-mother. *Mam*

ynghyfraith, llysfam, ell-
trwyn.

A Step-son. *Llysfab*,
mab yn y gyfraith.

Sterility, see Barren-
ness.

Stern. *Ffyrnig*, *llym*,
sur, *eúshog*, *sarrug*.

The Stern of a ship.
Llyw llong, *pen ôl llong*.

Sternness, see severity
and Cruelty.

A Stew, or hot House.
Twymdy.

To stew. *Ystiwio*, see
to steep.

A Steward. *Goruchwi-
liwr*, *distain*.

A Steward-ship. *Gor-
uchwiliaeth*.

Stews or bawdy Houses.
Putteindy.

A Stick. *Pren*, *ffonnig*,
gwialenffon.

To stick. *Gwthio*, *neu
yrru i mewn*, *glynw*.

To stick at a thing. *Pe-
truso*, *ofni*, *ammeu*, *arf-
wydo*.

A Stickler. *Un a gym-
mero blaid un arall*.

A Stic. *Craw*, *cut*, *twlc*,
cren, *crewyn*, *cutt mœch*.

Stiff or cold. *Oer*, *an-
wydeg*, *syth*.

To grow stiff. *Sythu*.
Stiff Necked. *Gwegyl-*

syth.

To stiffen or harden.
Caledu.

Stiffness, see Rigour.

To stifle, see to smo-
ther. *Llindagu*, *mygu*,
gwafgu ceg.

To stigmatise. *Nodi a
haiarn*, *goganu*, *enllibio*,
rhoi dryg air.

A Stiletto. *Cled dysan*,
bidog, *llosten*, *arf unllaw*.

Still, see quiet. *Llonydd*,
tawel, *distaw*.

To still see to distill.

A Still. *Ystil*.

Stillatory. *Diferllyd*,
defnynnog.

Still born. *Erthyliad*, *y
peth a escorer cyn tym*.

A Stilling, or stand in
a Celler. *Ystelm*.

A Stile. *Camfa*, *llam-
fa*, *llamfforch*, *esgynfa*,
dringsfa.

A Stile in writing, or
speaking. *Ystil*, *dull yma-
drodd yn yscrifennu*.

To stile. *Enwi*, *anrhy-
deddu*, *parchu*.

Stilts. *Baglau*, *tudfa-
chau*, *ystud fachau*.

Stilness, see tranquility.
Stimulate. *Symbylio*, *tym-
mbigo*, *cymmell*, *symlu*.

A Sting. *Pig*, *hoel*, *co-
lyn*, *conyn*, *conell*.

S T

To sting. *Brathu a chol-*
yn, pigo, gwanu.

To stink. *Drewi, drwg*
arogli, drwg sowrio, arch-
sa.

A stink. *Drewiant,*
drygsawr.

A Stint. *Meſur, rhann.*

To stint, see to bound.

A Stipend. *Cyflog.*

Stiptick. *Rhwym, rhwy-*
medigaeth, caethiwo.

To stipulate. *Rhoi*
gwystl, mechnio

A Stir, see a Noise.

A Stirrop. *Gwrthast,*
gwartbol.

To stir, see to move.

Cynbyrfu, cyffroi, cych-
wyn, jysfyd.

Stirred. *Cynwrf, cyffro.*

A Stitch in the side. *Pi-*

in, gwyn, gwayw, pigiad

dolur, alsarch.

A stitch, see stich. *Pw-*

th.

To stitch. *Pwytho, gw-*

th.

A Stithy. *Digrifair,*

air o gellwair.

A Stoat. *Ystakwyn, am-*

ni.

A Stoat, or Fitch-

owl. Ffwlbard, caruwm.

A Stock of a tree. *Bon-*

ff pren, cippyll.

A Stock or Kindred,

S T

Edryf, edryd, see kindred.

A Stock, as of Money
&c. *Cyfoeth.*

A Pair of stocks. *Cyffi-*
on traed, gefynnan.

A Laughing-stock.

Gwat-worgerdd.

A Leaning-stock. *At-*
teghawl, annel.

To stock up. *Diwrei-*
ddio, dadwreiddio.

A Stockin. *Hofan, coes-*
wisg, coes arf.

Stockins. *Hofanau.*

A Stockin without feet.

Bagfiau, eigren.

A Stoick. *Math ar phi-*
losophydd.

A Stole. *Gwisg aurhy-*
deddus, llaeswisg.

A Stolen. *Lladradaid.*

Stollen Goods. *Eiddo*

lladrad.

Stomach. *Ystymog, y*
cylla, dig, lliid.

To stomach at a thing.

Digio, lliidio, ffrommi.

The stomach. *Ycylla.*

A Stomacher. *Dwyfron-*

neg, bronfoll, bronlliain.

A Stone. *Carreg, maen,*
llech.

A Flint stone. *Callestr.*

The stone, (a disease.)

Ytostedd, clefyd y maen.

To stone. *Llabuddio.*

A Whet-stone. *Maen*

bofi.

bogi, (y galen bogi,) car-reg bogi.

A Grind-stone. *Maen llyfnbau, (maen lliso.)*

A Stone-cutter. *Saer maen.*

A Load-stone. *Ebed-faen, maen tynnu.*

A Man's Stones. *Ceilliau, cerrig gwr, cerrig eirin.*

Stones. *Cerrig.*

A Stone-horse, see horse.

A Mill-stone. *Maen-melin.*

A Corner-stone. *Conglfaen.*

A Touch-stone. *Eurfaen, maen profi, dangosfeg.*

A Bake-stone. *Llech bobi, gradell.*

Small stones. *Carregos, mân gerrig.*

Stony. *Carregog, garw, clogyrnach.*

I Stood. *Mi sefais.*

They both stood. *Y ddau a safodd.*

A Stool. *Ystôl, maingc.*

A Close-stool. *Ysgoth-lestr.*

A Foot-stool. *Troed-faingc.*

Three footed stool. *Ystôl dri throed.*

To stoop. *Gostwng, pwyso i lawr, currian,*

gwyro i lawr, gogwyddo

To stop. *Lluddias, atal, llestair, aros, ystopio cau cyflawni, rhwystro.*

Store, see abundance *Amllder, helaethrwydd.*

To store up. *Trysori rhoi i gadw, gosod i fynw*

A Store-house. *Ystorddy addawd, sylldy, tryssordy*

A Stork. *Cicionia, aderyn gwynn, gylfin hir, tebyg i'r eryr a mwy nag e*

A Storm. *Tembestl dryg hin, rhyferthwy.*

To storm at a Thing *Cythryblu. terfysgu.*

To storm a Town *Amgylchynu cynllwyno.*

A Storm of wind. *Ca fodo wynt, (Luc. 8. 23.*

A Story. *Ystorri, hanes, chwedl.*

A Story in a House *Ystori, (uchder lloft.)*

A Stot. *Bustach, buytachych, tresiad, eidion ieuangc, dyniawed, enderig*

A Stote. *Gwiwair,*

A Stove, see a stew.

A Stound or stou *Rhucyrch, dygyrch, gyrrhwrdd, hwp, gwith, lluchynt, cais, hyttynt.*

Stout. *Glew, cryf, collonnog, cofn, gwrol, balauchel, gwrdd, dilachr, deu*

Stowag

Stowage. *Llôgdy, ar-
bwyty.*

A Stowk. *Llestr i gôdi
dwr.*

A Stowre. *Ffôn ysgol.*
To straddle. *Bongam-
m cerdded ar lled.*

Stradling. *Afo ai draed
ar llêd, troedgam, troed
traws, coesgam, bergam,
longam, gast rhwth.*

To straggle, see to wan-
der. *Gwibio, crwydro,
cerdded ai draed ar lled,
longammu.*

Straight. *Union, uni-
awn gyrch.*

A Straight. *Cyfynder,
ing, caledi, cyni, cyfyng
gyngor.*

Straight-way, see im-
mediately.

A Straight or narrow
sea. *Cyfyngfôr, môr gyf-
yng, cainge o fôr.*

Straight or Narrow.
Cûl, cyfyng.

A Strain in Musick.
Mesur, crwair.

To strain. *Ystyn, tyn-
yn dynn, ystyn o byd,
gwafgu, bidlo, gwrysio tal-
grynu.*

A Strainer. *Hudl, rhu-
uch, gogr rhywch.*

To straighten. *Tynn-
bau, cyfyngu.*

The strake of a wheel.
Gwisg menn, cant menn.

A Strand. *Tywyn y môr
traeth, y feisdon.*

Strange or shye, see
shye.

Strange or wonderful,
*Newydd dieithr, anghyn-
efin, meredig, rhyfeddol,
aruthrol.*

A Stranger. *Dyn diei-
thr, alltud, pererin, all
wlâd, arall wlâd, eithrad,
gorthordd, eithafig, pella-
fig, adfan, adfain, addid,
allda, adfel.*

Strangers. *Dieithbriaid,
alltudion.*

To strangle. *Tagu, llin-
dagu, ystyngu, sagmwmio,
sychmwmio.*

Strangling. *Tagfa, ta-
giad, llin-dag.*

The Stranguary. *Y go-
biso, y tostedd, diserddwr,
attal trwng.*

A Strap. *Carrai, strap-
sen, arwestr.*

A Stratagem. *Ystrange,
dichell.*

Straw. *Gwêllt, gwasarn.*

Straw-berries. *Mefus,
syf.*

To straw. *Tamu, gorch-
uddio, gwasarnu.*

To stray, see astray:

A Stream of a River.

S T

Ffrwd a fon.

A Streamer. *Llumman, baner, arwydd, penwn.*

Streaked. *Rhannedig, gwabanedig, dosparthedig.*

Streaking. *Amrywiaeth, gwabaniaeth, gwabhanrhe-doliaeth.*

To swim against the stream. *Nosio yn erbyn y ffrwd.*

A Street. *Heol.*

Strength. *Nerth, grym, gallu, cryfder, baran, cyn-garan, esgwn, ysgwn, yn-ni, pybyrwech, engysed, grygnant, cadernid.*

Th strengthen. *Cryf-bau, gwrygio, cadarnhau.*

Strenuous, see strong.

To stretch. *Ymystyn, ynnny o hyd, ymystyn o hyd, lledu.*

To stretch out. *Ystyn allan, ymystyn, hwyhau.*

A Stretching ones self. *Dybsiad gen, ymystyn, ym-ystwriad.*

A Stross. *Cysfngleoedd, cysyngu, y gysynig, ing, ingder, cysfyngder, cyni.*

To strew. *Tanu, gwaf-garu.*

Striated. *Rbigolog, rhy-genog, rbychog, pannylog.*

Stricken. *Trawiad, ar-fod, ergyd, dynod, llaig.*

S T

A Strickle. *Y pren gwastateir mesur yd ag Strickt. Tynn, caeth, sa-rug.*

Strictness, see severity.
Stricture. *Gwreichion a neidia o'r haiarn pan dy-ner o'r tân a'i daro a ma-thwyl, mwyn haiarn.*

To stride. *Cammu, cadedd.*

A Stride. *Camm, cadeddiad.*

Strife. *Gwrys, cywrw cywrysedd, cynnen, cyn-ymryson.*

To strike fail. *Hwyl morrio.*

A Strike. *Mesur.*

To strike. *Maeddu, fto bang. Taro, enithio.*

A Strikeing, see a blow

A Strickle to strike corn *Pren mesur.*

A String. *Llynyn, ca-râi, cynllyfan.*

The string of an Instru-ment. *Tant, llorf-dan*

The string of a Purse *Arwestr.*

A Leading-string. *Cynllyfan.*

The strings of Root or Fibres. *Manwreiddia-coed neu tyfieu.*

To strip, see to dive.
Diso, dadwisgo.

A Stripe. *Ffrewyll*,
ingell, *gwiallennod*, *ta-*
quiad, *dyrnod*.

The Markes of a stripe.
lais, *duglais*, *gwaedglais*.

A Stripling, see Youth.

To strive. *Gwryfio*, see

endeavour and con-
 tend. *Ymegnio*, *ymorches-*

A Stroak. *Ergyd*, *dyn-*
od, *pass*, *pangt*, see a
 blow.

A Stroak with an Ax.
Gymynu, *dyrnod bwyall*.

A Strond. *Tynniad o*
ld, *encyd*, *bro*, *gwlad*,
dal, *tuedd*, *traeth*, *ol*,
llwyr.

Strong. *Cryf*, *cadarn*,
arbol, *dewrwyb*, *grym-*
us, *drud*, *dewr*, *glew*,
er, *pybyr*, *ffurf*, *agwrdd*,
asfarch, *ceidron*, *gogawn*,
gwogawn, *gwrdd*, (*Psal.*
22. 12.

Strong Drink. *Cwruw*,
di-d-grêf.

Most strong. *Trylew*,
 (*traglew*.)

To stout. *Yspeilio ar y*
priffyrdd, *cyrchu yn gyn-*
dderiog, *am ben*, *cerdded*,
ymned beibio.

A Structure. *Adail*, *a-*
deilad.

To struggle. *Ymdrech*,

ymdynau, *ymorchesfu*, *ym-*
aflyd, *ymegnio*, *sygmyrnio*,
sygmymrio.

A Strumpet, see a bawd.
Puttain, *carnbuttain*.

To strut. *Chwyddo*,
holchwyddo.

A Stub Cyff, a *offoder-*
yn dyn yn y ddaiar, *cyff*,
boncyff, *bon pren*, *cippyll*.
 Stubble. *Soff*.

Stubborn. *Milain*, *yft-*
yfnig, *cyndyn*, *anbydyn*,
afrywiog, *pengaled*.

Stubbornets. *Mileindra*,
yft figngrwydd.

A Stud. *Tlws*, *gem*, *te-*
gan.

A Student. *Ystudiwr*,
ysgolhaig.

A Study, or closet. *Ast-*
tudle, *llyfrgell*.

To study. *Astudio*.

Studios. *Ehorth*, *e-*
orth, *astud*, *ysag*, (*yftug*)

Stuff or Matter, see
 Matter.

Household-stuff. *Am-*
guedd ty, *dodrefn ty*.

To stuff *Llenwi*, *sechu*,
fachu, *seigi*.

A Stumbling-block.
Rhwysr, *luddias*, *tram-*
gwydd.

To stumble. *Fflychio*,
 see to stagger. *Trangwy-*
ddo, *trippio*.

S U

The Stump of a Tree. *Boncyff, cippyl paladr, bonpren, boncyff pren.*

A Stump Foot. *Troed-gam, troed-draws.*

To stun. *Peri synnu, peri chwitho arno.*

A Stunt. *Cynffon, cloren.*

Stupidity, see Dull. *Hurtrwydd, syndod, myd-rondod.*

A Stupid Fellow. *Hutan, jersan.*

To stupify. *Syfrdanu, burtio, synnu.*

Sturdy or contumacious. *Syrb, see contumacious.*

A Sturgeon. *Cammeg, cammyg.*

A Sturk. *Buchan, an-neir, dynniewed, bustach, anneirfuwch, cynslith.*

A Stusnet. *Grosban, callawr.*

A Stull. *Darn, dryll, disyn.*

A Stut. *Gwybedyn, gwyddbedyn, ednogyn.*

To stutier. *Baldordd, dywedyd ac ottal arno.*

Styptick. *Rhwymo yn dynn clymmu yn dynn, cae-rbwymo diris.*

S U

Suasory. *Cyngborus, an-nogawl.*

S U

Suavity. *Melusder, pe-reiddrwydd.*

Subalternate. *Ar gylch y naill arol y llall, un gysteir ar ôl arall.*

A Subdivision. *Adran*
To subdue. *Gorpo, gorffo, darostwng, gorthrechbu-goresgyn.*

Subjacent. *Bodtanbeth gorwedd dan, ymddarostwng.*

A Subject. *Deiliad, fsiad.*

A Subject or Theam see a Theam and Argument.

Subjects. *Deiliaid, fsiad, maon, maeon, maranedd.*

Subjection. *Ufudd-dod, gwarrogaeth, gwestyngdarestyngiad.*

To subjoyn. *Gosodwrth, aodi at.*

Sublime, see High.

Sublunary. *Ifloeriog, ifleuadol.*

Submits or submissive see humble.

Submission. *Darostyngiad, ymddarostyngiad, ymostyngiad.*

To submit. *Darostwng ymostwng, ufyddbau.*

A Subpæna, Guys neaddyfyn i un ymddanges

Chancer y dan ffin
wr.

Subordinate. *Isel-radd.*
To suborn or bring in
the Witness. *Dwyn gau*
ist i mewn.

Subreptitious. *A wne-*
yn lledradaidd heb wy-
st i neb.

To subrogate. *Gosod yn*
un arall, gosod un drosto,
yn ei le, gwneuthur
haglaw.

To subscribe. *Rhoi*
law wrth beth, ysgrif-
en ei hennw wrth beth.

Subservience. *Gwasan-*
bgar.

Subsidy. *Porth, cym-*
orth, cynnorthwy.

To subsist. *Gorsefyll,*
arbeddu.

Subsistence. *Bywioli-*
th, cynhaliaeth.

Substance. *Sylwedd, def-*
ydd, cyfoeth, dâ, golud.

A Noun Substantive
cadarn.

To substitute. *Dodi un*
arall, gosod un drosto,
yn ei le.

To subtract. *Tynny*
maith, lleihau.

A Subterfuge. *Diang-*
ffo.

Subteraneous. *a fo tan*
daiar, a fo is daiar.

Subtile, or Cunning.
Manwyaidd, manweraidd,
ettus, manweidd, see
crafty, Cyfrwys, dichell-
gar, ymogelgar.

Subtility. *Ceiniad ffes-*
og, cyfrwysder, dichellgar,
ystrwgar.

To subvert, see to o-
verthrow, *Dymchwelyd*
dinistrio.

A Subversion. *Dymch-*
weliad.

A Suburbs. *Pentref neu*
'r adail tu allan i gaerau
dinasoedd a threfydd.

To succeed. *Canlyn,*
bod ar ol neu yn lle un arall,
llwyddo, tyccio, ffynnu.

Success. *Llwydiant,*
cynrabad, ffynniad, ffyn-
niant.

Succession. *Dysodiad yn*
lle un arall, dihyiniad.

A Successour. *A ddela*
yn lle un arall, diylator,
dylynawr.

Succinct. *Gwedi am-*
wregsu, byrr, cryno, cym-
mwys.

To succour. *Rhyfsw-*
ydd, see to help. Cym-
morth, cynnorthwy.

Succour. *Swccwr, porth-*
orddwy, porth, cymmorth.

Succourless, see desert-
ed, forsaken.

S U

Succulent. *Llawyn sugn, golaith, ir, iraid.*

Such. *Y cyfryw fath.*

Such as it is. *Fal ac y mae.*

To suck. *Sugno, dygni.*

A Sucking. *Sugn, sugniad.*

To suckle. *Rhai sugn, rhai llaeth, maethu.*

Suction. *Sugn, sugniad.*

Sudatory. *A berthyn i chwys.*

Sudden. *Disysud, dysymmwith, diswitta, diryhudd, yngwrth, yngyrth, swrth, ebrwydd.*

Suddenly. *Switta, diswta, swrth, talmithr, talmyrth.*

Sope-suds. *Trochion sebon.*

To sue in Law. *Gosyn, ersyn, cwyno, siwio, cyfraith.*

Sewet, *Gwer.*

A Sueter or Courtier. *Gwr caru, carwr, tanter, gorderchwr.*

Sugar. *Siwgr.*

To suffer. *Goddef, dioddef, cenbadu, (cynhwysu.)*

Sufferance, see Permission.

To suffice. *Digoni, bodloni, bod yn ddigon.*

S U

Sufficient. *Diganol, dwall bodlon.*

To suffocate, see choak.

Suffocated. *Wedi chwythu i fynu.*

Suffosion. *Gloddiaid tennod.*

A Suffragan. *Un yn llywodraethu tan Esgob.*

A Suffrage. *Gair etboliaid, cynnerthwy, gair ewyllys da y rdder goddun wrth ddewis swyddogon.*

A Sug. *Chwanner môr.*

To suggest. *Yspsylu manegu, adrodd.*

Suggestion. *Annogiaid, dygiad ar gôf.*

A Suit in Law. *Cwyn dawl, cynghaws, hawl.*

A Suit or Petition, see Petition.

A Suit of Clothes. *Gwisg, par o ddillad.*

Sullen. *Gerwin, afryw iog, anhynaws, tost, llyffraethlym, chwil, deudrud, blaendôst, awch.*

To sully, see to defile.

Sulphur. *Brumstannog, mygsaen.*

Sultry, see hot.

A Sum of Money. *Nifer o Arian.*

A Sum. *Swm.*

To sum up, see to account. *Cyfrif, rhifo.*

A Summary. *Cwtogi-
al, byrr draethawd, cryn-
deb o'r cwbl yn fyrr.*

Summed up. *Wedi, fw-
i fynu.*

Summer. *Haf.*

To summon, see to cite.

Gwysio, galw, rhoi dysyn.

A Summon. *Dysyn,
gwysio.*

A Summoner. *Gwys-
iwr, cwynwr, fwyddog.*

Sumptuous. *Treulfawr,
llyfur.*

A Sumpter-horse. *Pyn-
orch.*

The Sun. *Yr Haul, bu-
n, tés.*

The Sun-beam. *Pelydr
haul, heurhod.*

Sun-rising. *Codiad haul.*

Sun-setting. *Machlud
Haul.*

Sunday. *Dydd ful.*

Palm-sunday. *Dydd ful
blodau.*

Whit-sunday. *Y fulg-
wyn pentecost.*

To sunder. *Gwahanu.*

A Sundering. *Gwaha-
iaeth.*

Sundry. *Amryw, am-
safael.*

I Sunk. *Mi foddais,*

To Lie a sunning. *Ym-
beulo, ymfolbeulo, ymdor-
rheulo.*

To sup. *Yfed, llym-
meitian.*

Superannuated. *Wedi
peidio a thyfu, benaidd we-
di myned allan o arfer,
wedi ei anghosio, wedi me-
thu.*

Supereminency. *Aw-
durdod uwchlaw, eraill,
rhagori ar eraill.*

Super-excellent. *Gor-
uwch-ardderchog.*

Super-structure. *Adail,
adeiliad, adeiliady.*

To sup. *Swpperu,
bwyta cwynos.*

A Supper. *Cwynos.*

To superabound. *Bod
dros ben digon, bod yn fe-
ddiannol o fwy na digon.*

Supercilious. *Cuchig,
sarrug.*

Superer-ogation. *A fo
dros ben yr hyn sy'n dysod,
gwneuthuriad dros ben byn
oedd-raid.*

Works of Supereroga-
tion. *Gweithredoedd dros
ben gorchymmyn Duw.*

Superiocrity. *Uchafia-
eth.*

Superficial. *Aruchedd,
arwyneb, ueben, Craenen,
arwynebedd, clator.*

Superfluous. *Gormodd, dros ben digon.*

Superfluity, *Tragor, gormodedd, adryfedd, gorllif.*

A Superintendent. *Golygwr, goruchwiliwr.*

Superiour. *Uch, uwch, blsenor, gorun.*

Superiors. *Uchafiad, uchelwyr, benafaid, gorun.*

Superlative. *Uchelradd, y gradd uchaf, rhagorol, godidog.*

Supernal. *Oddiuchod, oddiarnodd.*

Supernatural. *Goruwch naturiaeth, uwch anian*

Supernumerary. *Dros ben rhif, un tros y cyfrif.*

To superscribe. *Ysgrifenu ar.*

Superscription. *Argraffiad a ysgrifener uwch ben peth a ysgrifenner ar gefn llythyr neu ysgrifennu arall.*

To supersede. *Arbed, gwahardd, rhag attalrhag-luddias.*

Superstition. *Ofer goel, ofer grefydd, coel-grefydd, gau-goel, gau grefydd.*

Superstitious. *Coel grefyddol.*

Superstructure. *Adeilad ar heib.*

Supine. *Segur, esculus, diog, fwrth.*

To supplant. *Dirwenu, bachellu, disodli, dyschwelyd, didroedio.*

To supple. *Medda*

A Supplement. *Cyflawniad.*

A Supplicant. *Ymbellwr, ersynniwr.*

Supplication. *Ymbelliedd, ersynniad.*

To supply. *Llenwycyflenwi, cyflawni, digonllenwi.*

A Support. *Gwanatteg, cynhaliad.*

To support. *Dal gynnal i fynu, ategu, parhychi magu. cynhelw, morthu, attal*

To suppose, see to consider and Conjecture.

A Supposition. *Tygofodiad, llettyb.*

Supposititious. *A rhyngyn lie'r llall.*

A Suppository. *Tysang, tansang, rhesfrang, rhesfrwth.*

To suppress. *Pwysu lawr llestair, cadw danod.*

To suppure or suppurate. *Crowni, gori, mawrcrown.*

Supputation. *Chiso, cyfrif, bwrw cyfrif, tybiaid, llettybio, bwrw amcan.*

Supream. *Uchaf, pennaf.*

Supremacy

Supremacy. *Uwchafi-*
g, goruwchafiaeth.

A Surbate. *Carn me*
al march neu ryw ani
arall.

To Surcease. *Lluddi-*
galw yn ol, troi vn ôl
byn a orchymmyner, at-

A Surcharge. *Ardreth.*

To surcharge. *Ardre-*
th.

A Surcingle. *Gwregus.*
gwregus, torrgengl, ten-

Surdity. *Byddarwch,*
um glyw.

Sure. *Hyspys*, see certain.
Diogel, siccr.

Sure or safe. *Safadwy,*
fydlog, siccr, cadarn, di-
gog, diogel, dilys.

Surely. *Yn ddiau, yn*
liammau, yn ddilys, yn
iw yn siccr.

Surety. *Mâch, meichi-*
u, ebyri.

Suretyship. *Mechin,*
uchniaeth.

Surface or superficies.
Wyneb, arwyneb, uchedd,
uchedd, clawr.

Surfeit. *Swrffed, brw-*
sgedd, ebrwysgo.

A Surge or Wave, see
wave.

A Surgeon. *Llaw fe-*

ddyg.

Surly, see morose and
 austere.

To surmise, see to con-
 jecture.

To surmount. *Blaen-*
ori, rhagori, belyd gorch-
fygu.

A Surname. *Cysenw.*
 To surpass, see to ex-
 ceed

A Surplise. *Gwisg wen,*
gwenwisg, offerengrys.

A Surplulage. *Angwa-*
neg ychwaneg.

To surprise. *Dal heb*
wybod, cymmeryd gafael
yn ddisymmwth.

Surquedry. *Rhyfyg.*

A Surrender. *Rhoi i fy-*
nu gwarhau, ymroddi, ed-
fryd.

To surrender ones self.
Ymostwng, ymmillwng,
ymroddi, gwarrogaeth.

Surreptitious. *A wneler*
yn lledradaidd.

A Surrogate. *Barnwr,*
rhoi un yn ei le, gwneuth-
ur rhaglaw.

To surround, see to
 encircle.

To survey or overlook.
Edrych o amgyich.

To survey, or measure.
Mesuro.

To survive. *Bod ar ôl,*
byw

byw ar ol, bywyn hwn.

Susceptible. *Antur, anturiaeth, cymmeriad, cychwyniad.*

Suscitation. *Deffroad o gysu, codi i synu, deffroi, cyffroi, annog.*

To suspect see to mistrust. *Llettybio.*

Suspence. *Petrusder, ymdlibyniad.*

To suspend. *Cregi ar-oedi, gobirio.*

Suspension. *Gorsodog-aeth.*

Suspiral. *Anadliad, ucheneidiad.*

A Suspicion. *Drwg dyb, tyb, llettyb.*

Void of Suspicion. *Diled tyb.*

To sustain. *Goddef, maethu.*

Sustenance. *Ymborth, portbiant, cynbaliath, magworiaeth, maeth, lluni-aeth.*

Sutable. *Cymbessur, gweddus.*

A Sute. *Erfyniad, dymuniad.*

Suture, see team.

S W

A Swab. *Gwisg neu gi-byn neu blisgyn pob ffrawyth, coden pob hâd.*

Swabby. *Cibynog, yn*

llawn plisg.

A Swaddle. *Rhwymffunen.*

To swaddle, *Rhwym* see to bang.

To swagger, see to boast. *Ymogoneddu, ymfrostio, ymfolychu*

A Swain, see a Bumkin. *Gwr gwladaid.*

A Swag belly. *Un bolog, cestog, torrog, torstain yn un gest, crothog.*

To swaie. *Arglwydd aethu, dwyn rhwyg.*

A Swale. *Gwynnogwryntog, ysgafn, buan anwastad, anwadal.*

To swallow. *Llyngcu, tarlyngcu, trasflyngcu, cegu, ceglyngcu, gorllwng*

A Swallow or Gulph see Gulph.

A Swallow, a Bird *Gwenol, gwenfol.*

A Swan. *Alarch.*

To swap, see to change

The Sward of Bacon *Torr pen cig môch.*

A Swarm. *Haid, gyrrintai.*

To swarm. *Heidio.*

Swart. *Tywyll, du, gwin euddu.*

Swarthy. *Tywyll, gwin cu, gwineuddu, arddysfych*

To swash. *Gwickio clindarddach*

Standardlach, gwichian,
wrickleisfo.

A Swath of hay. Ystod,
lestr.

To sway, see to govern.
chwio, rheoli.

Sway or dominion. Ar-
wyddiaeth, tywysogaeth.

To swéal. Crafu, pobl,
sgl.

A Sweam. Claf, drwg
hwyl.

Sweamish. Tymme-
moddus, medrus, lled-

pwyllog, gorchwylus,
waglaw, cymmhedrol.

A Sweap. Offeryn i go-
dwfr a phwys wrth y

ll ben dda.

To swear. Tyngu, cym-
ryd llw, rhithio, creirio.

A Swearing. Tyngiad.

To sweat. Chwysu.

To sweep. Ysgubo, glan-
i, carthu.

Sweepings. Sotbach,
chwag, yscubion, mull.

Sweet. Melus, per, pe-
idd, chweg, chweg-mel.

A Sweet heart. Cari-
gwyr caru.

Sweet meats, see meat.

Sweetness. Melusfrwydd.

To swell. Chwyddo
chwio.

A Swelling. Chwydd
chwio.

chwio.

chwio.

chwio.

Swelter. Gwres, twyn
der, brydaniaeth.

Swept (of sweep) Ys-
gubo.

To swerve, see to stray
and aray. Cyfeiliarni, my-
ned oddiwrth.

A Sweven. Breuddwyd.

Swift. Clau, buan, cy-
flym, chegr, blawdd, chwim-
awth, gorflawdd, gwyllt.

Swiftness. Buander, cy-
flynder.

To swill. Yfed yn fyn-
ych.

To swim. Nefio.

A Swimming. Nefiad.

A Swinge. Llosgiad,
deisiad.

A Swine. Mochyn, hob,
boben, twrch.

A Fat swine. Paswch.

A Swine-heard. Meich-
iad.

To swing. Chwyldroi,
troi yn sidill.

A Swinge or whip. see
to whip.

A Swingle-staff. Car-
rai taf.

Swink. Llasur, pœn.

A Swipe. Codi, codi i
fynu, gosod i fynu, dwyn
ymaith.

A Switch. Gwialen.

To switch. Gwialenodio.

A Swivel. Chwysfan,

chwysfan.

chwysfan.

chwysfan.

fecban, chwirligwgan.

Swoln. *Chwyddedig.*

A Swoon. *Llewyg, lles-mair, bäs.*

To swoon *Llewygu, llesmeirio, glgesygu.*

A Sword. *Cleddyf, cadeno, catgno, anglas, seir, ffofs, ffofswyn, ferr yscirn hain.*

Sworn. *Tyngedig, wedi ei dyngu.*

S Y

To fy down. *Mynedi'r gwaelod, llorio, gwaelodi.*

Syb. *Garrenydd, cyfath-rach*

A Sycamor tree. *Sycomer wydden.*

A Sycophant, see a flatterer. *Arweiniwr chwe-lau gwenbeithiwr.*

A Syllable. *Silaf.*

A Syllogism. *Rheswm mewn trefn, cynulliadl.*

Sylvan. *Yn perihyn i coed.*

A Symbole. *Arwydd nod.*

Symmetry. *Cymedrol-der, cymmwynasträ.*

Symony. *Pechod, simonyddiaeth.*

To sympathize. *Cyddioddes, anianol cyttundeb, pethau a'igilydd.*

A Symphony. *Cyd-*

cerdd, cyngbanedd.

A Symptom. *Arwydd*

A Synagogue. *Cynul-eidfa, see Church, ymgaf-alfa.*

Syncope. *Canoldrwe*

A Syndick. *Dadlennyn achos gwlad.*

A Synod. *Cymmansfacyngor, seneddr.*

A Synonymy. *Geiriau o'r un ystyr.*

A Synonymous. *Geiriau o'r un arwyddocâd, geiriau o'r un feddwl.*

A Synopsis. *Ystred, ytreth.*

Syntax. *Cyd trefn, cytrawen, casgl.*

Synterelis. *Y rhan bï o'r Gydwylbod a ymgadwrhag llwgr.*

Syren. *Y fôr forwyn*

A Syringe. *Chwistrel*

Syrrop. *Sudd.*

A System. *Crynodedd, see abbreviation.*

Systole. *Byrrhaad bogail hir.*

Syze. *Ysgrawling, asiad, peth i asio, syth.*

Syzgy. *Cysylltiad hawl-leuad, priodas belyd.*

T A

THe Tab of a Sho
Carrai o groen, carrai.
Tabb

Tabby. *Dilledyn o gam-*

troellog a gwaith tonnau
neu o sidan, pali neu
rig.

A Taber or Tabret.
Tabwrdd.

A Taberer. *Tympan-*
wr, tabwrddwr.

A Taberd. *Dilledyn heb*
wis, twyg, hug hugan.

A Tabern. Cell, *bwyd-*
trull, lle catwer am-

quedd ty, cuddugl, almari.

A Tabernacle. *Pabell.*

Tabid. *Llygredig, nych-*

yd.

A Table. *Bwrdd, aser,*

algrw, almari, llechres.

A Table or catalogue.

Cofrestr.

A Table in a Book, see

an Index. Llechres.

A Counting Table.

Towlbwrdd, bwrdd cyfrif,

rhif lēch.

The Table-man. *Gwei-*

nwydd bwyll.

A Pair of Tables. *Ta-*

bler chwaraau, gwydd bwyll.

A Table-cloth. *Lliain*

bwrdd, lliain bwyd.

To table. *Llettya (byr-*

ddio.)

A Tabler. *Llettywr.*

A Tabret. *Tympan, ta-*

bwrdd.

Tabulary. *Cist i gadw*

coslyfrau.

A Tach, or Tack.

Gwaeg, pendant, cressyn,

breuchrwy.

Tacit. *Distaw, diswn,*

didrŵst.

Taciturnity. *Tawed-*

ogrwydd, distawrwydd.

To tack. *Hoelio, clym-*

mu wrth.

To tack about. *Chwil-*

droi.

Tacklings. *Offer, cyff-*

uriau, trecc.

Tadpol. *Griff.*

A Tag. *Blaen neu big*

peth.

A Tail. *Cynffon, clo-*

ren, conell, llosgwrn, pen-

llinin, lloft, rbonnell, me-

roron.

A Plow-tail. *Llaw liw*

yr aradr.

To Wag the Tail. *Kf-*

gwyd y gloren.

A Tailer. *Tailiwr, gwo-*

niedydd, ysginwr.

To taint, see to con-

taminate. *Llygru, diwyno.*

To take. *Cymmeryd,*

derbyn, deall.

To take or please. *Bod-*

loni.

To take off. *Tynw ym-*

aith, dwyn ymaith.

To take up. *Codi.*

Taken away. *Cymme-*

yd ymaith.

A Tale, see a Fable.

A Tale-bearer. *Adroddwr chwedlau*, gwag siaradwr, (*athrodwr*, *hustyngrwr*).

A Long tale. *Rhigwm*.

Old tales. *Hên chwedlau*.

Talent. O *Arian cymysg yr Fuddewon* 375l.

A Talent. Talent, rhodd, dawn.

Foolish talk. *Gofregedd*, *peroriaeth*, *prygowthen*, *methodd fe bylodd ei Ben*, *Yn pregethu prygowthen*.

To talk. *Siarad*, *dadlu*, tee to speak.

Talkative. *Sioradus*, *dywedgar*, *balarddus*.

Tall. *Uchel*, *tal*, *hir*.

Tallage. *Treth neu gyllid llwyth llong*.

A Talley. *Rhygn bren i gadw cyfrif*.

Tallow. *Gwêr*.

A Cake of tallow. *Gwêren*.

A Talon or Claw. *Ewin*, *ewinedd*, *crasgau llew neu cryr*.

Tamarisk. *Y llyffenbren myrice*.

Tame. *Hywedd*, *dofaidd*, *gwâr*, *lloweth*, *add-*

fwyn, *tirion*.

To tame. *Defi*, *gwarbau*, *hyweddu*, *hywaethu*.

To tamper with. *Ymgyfeillachu*, *ymmbel a rhybêth*.

A Tang. *Gwaeg*.

To tangle. *Ymblethu cyfrestru*, *brodiaw*.

A Tank. *Llynn*, *merllynn*.

A Tankard Tanced. *pacol*, *diowdlest*, *dyfrest*.

To tann. *Cyffeithio*, *mwydo*.

A Tanner. *Barcer*, *crwynwr*.

A Tanner's Workhouse. *Ty Barcer*, (*barcer-dy*,) *ysginydd-dy*.

A Tansie. *Tansien*, *yftrewllys*.

To tantalize. *Aflonyddu*.

Tantamount. *Bod yn gyfallu ag un bod yn gystal*.

Tantivy. *Bywiogrywdd*, *buander*.

A Tap. *Dwsel*, *ffowfed*, *yspigod*.

To tap. *Egori*, *gollwng*.

Tape. *Tâp*, *math ar linin*, *neu yfnoden*.

A Taper. *Canwyllgwyr turs cwyrr*.

Tapestry. *Tapin*, *tapina*, *biliad*, *teishan*, *llenfraith*.

A Tapster. *Trulliad*, *Tardy*.

Tardy. *Musgrell, trym-*
ng, trymhyrddiog, hwyr-
ydig.

Tares. *Efrau, ller.*

A Target, see a shield.

Tarr. *Tarr, pyg, gwlyb.*

Terrafs walk. *Rhodfa,*

ysgafala i rodio, talwrn.

rodio.

To tarry, see to abide.

Tart. *Sur, egr, chwibl.*

Tartar. *Gwaddod gwin.*

Tarrying. *Aros, godrig,*

chir, oed.

A Tart. *Mâth ar ddan.*

hishwyd.

A Tash. *Blaen arf,*

en gwayw, pen saeth.

Task. *Dogn, ysgâr.*

A Tassiel. *Yr edefyn ar*

ryn cap, brigyn pob peth.

A Tast. *Prawf, blâs*

Totast. Chwaethu, ar-

chwaethu, profi, blasu.

The taste. *Archwaeth,*

llâs, chwaeth.

The tense of tasteing.

Chwaeth, archwaeth blâs

Tastlefs. Dislâs.

A Tatch. *Gwaeg, pen-*

ant, creffyn.

To tattle, see to babble.

To tatter. *Rhwygo,*

dryllo.

To tave. *Gwneuthur*

neulonâer a thraba.

A Tavern. *Tafarn-dy,*

gwin-dy.

Taught. *Dysgu.*

Tautology. *Ymadrodd-*

iad o'r un peth ddwywaith,

adroddair.

Tawed. *Cymbelliad,*

diriad.

Tawny. *Blawr, melyn-*

ddu, cymmysg liw, gwin-

euddu, see yellow.

A Tax. *Treth, llurw.*

To tax. *Trethu, llyrv,*

llurw, cyllid.

To tax or blame. *Beio,*

cervddu.

Taxation. *Trethiad,*

rhaniad treth.

A Taxer. *Trethwr.*

T E

To teach. *Dyscu, add-*

yfscu, athrawiaethu.

A Teacher. *Athraw,*

athro, dyscawdur, addysc-

wr.

A Teal (a Bird) *Wl-*

sen, gor hwyad, crachwy-

ad, dyfrjâr.

A Teal of Corn. *Têl,*

pedwar mesur.

A Team of Oxen.

Gwedd o ychen

A Team of Horses.

Gwedd meirch.

A Tear. *Deigr, deigr*

y, defnyn.

To tear. *Rhwygo, dryll-*

io, carpio.

TE

To tease. *Bllno aflonyddu.*

The teat or Nipple. *Bron, teth.*

Technical. *Celfyddus, cywraint cyfarwydd.*

To ted. *Gwasgaru tail neu danu gwair.*

Tedious. *Maith, parhaus.*

To be tedious. *Blin, dyen flin, trallodus.*

Tediousness. *Hyd, maithder, ffeidd-dod hefyd, a displawrwydd.*

Teeming. *Beichiogi, gwneuthur yn feichiog.*

Teen. *Digllon, ffromm, gwynasog, drwg anwydus, fongar, sorr, digofus.*

Teeth. *Dannedd.*

To breed teeth. *Magu dannedd.*

Teine. *Clesyd yr ysgyfaint, pās, rhuthr bas, aifsgynadl.*

To tell. *Drwedyd.*

To tell or count, see to acompt

To tell tales. *Adrodd, chwedleu.*

Temerity. *Tradewrder, chwidredd.*

Temper. *Tymmer, cymmesurwydd, o wrês neu oerni.*

To temper. *Tymheru,*

TE

cymmedrol, cymmwyllonyddu.

Temperament. *Tymber, ardymmer, cymmedrol, cymmesurwydd, sofr.*

Temperance, the same

Temperate. *Tymbera cymmedrol*

A Tempest. *Dybenydd, see a Storm. Temest drygchin.*

A Temple. *Teml.*

The temple of the head. *Arleisieu'r pen, ydridrwydd, eneidrwydd.*

Temporal. *Amsero tros amser.*

Temporary, the same

To temporise. *Troig da'r amseroedd.*

To tempt, see to allure. *Denu, hudo.*

Temptation. *Profiad, profedigaeth, tentiad, methl, prawf.*

A Tempter. *Metblwr tentiwr.*

Ten. *Deg.*

Ten-fold. *Denghyblyg, degolgy.*

Ten times. *Dengwaith.*

Ten thousand. *Myrdd.*

Tenacious. *Gwyân, aghael, llawgaled, bylun, atalgar, gludiog.*

Tenacity. *Llaw gaeol, cyrrith.*

with, *gasaelgar*.
A Tenant. *Deiliad, a*
ndrethor dy.

A Tench. *Pysgodyn a*
wir ysgretten, gwrachan.

To tend, see to incline.

To tend or look to.

Gofalu, golygu, ymgeleddu.

Tender, see soft. *Ty-*

ar, meddal, esmwyth.

To tender, see to offer.

Tenderness *Meddal-*

ach, tymmherhwch.

Tendons, *Y gewynnau*

giau sy'n rhwymo'r ef-

yn yn y cymmalau.

Tendrels. *Prysglwyn,*

ysgoed, gwrysylwyn jeu-

gog.

A Tenement. *Tyddyn,*

syddin, yspyddyn, syddyn.

A Tenent or tenet.

Ordinhâd, gossod, cyffre-

du dyb.

A tennis Ball. *Pel de-*

is, humman, hummig,

ammog.

A tennis Court. *Cad-*

is i chwareu pêl denis.

A Tenon. *Cotyn dôr,*

ach drws, y tenwn a el

rhwyll, corddyn.

Tenor. *Dull, môdd,*

wsf, rheol, trefn.

A Tent. *Gwersyll, llu-*

ad, pabell.

A tent in a Fair. *Bwth*

A tent for a Wound.

Goreth, gwareth, lleiar-

hwd, cinach.

A Tenter hook. *Bâch,*

gwrthfach gwanas, crâff.

Tenths *Y degwn, y*

ddegfed.

Tenuity. *Teneuder, ei-*

ddilwch, meindra, culni.

Tenure, see possession.

Tepid, see lukewarm.

A Terce. *Bâth arian*

bychan o gylch ffyrlling, try-

a dd ran as, traian, tr-

dydd ran y peth a fynner.

Tergiversation. *Ciliad*

yn wysg cefn, troad cefn,

colliad cwyn ciliad mewn

cwyn.

A Term of time. *Tymp*.

talm amser, pryd, tym-

mor.

A Term or Word, see

Word.

A Term of the Year.

Tymp.

Upon terms. *Trwy am-*

modau.

Womens terms. *Blod-*

au gwragedd, misglwyf,

mislif.

To terminate. *Diwe-*

ddu, dibenu, darfod, gor-

phen, tersynu.

Termination. *Terfyni-*

ad.

Ternary. *Yn perthyn i*

dri,

dri, yn dri.

A Terrace. *Pentwrr, carn, carnedd, twrr.*

Tetrene. *Daiarol.*

Terrestrial, the same.

Terrible, see frightful. *Ofnadwy, dychrynlyd, cethin.*

Terribleness, see terror.

A Terrier. *Ebill, tarodr.*

To terrifie, see to frighten.

A Territory. *Tiriogaeth.*

Terroure. *Osn, arswydd. braw, dychryn.*

A Terse. *Math ar faen.*

Tertian Angle. *Cryd, trydedydd.*

A Test or trial. *Prawf.*

Testaceous. *Wedi ei wneuthur o brid faen, a chrogen neu a blisgyn iddo.*

A Testament. *Ewyllys diweddas, llythyr cymmun.*

A Testator. *Cymmunnwr.*

A tester of a Bed. *Pen-gwely.*

A Tester in Money. *Testr, chwechiniog.*

To testify. *Tystiolaethu, tystin.*

Testification. *Dygiad tystiolaeth, profiad drwy*

dyfion.

A Testimonial. *Tystiolaethiad.*

A Testimony. *Tystiolaeth.*

Testiness. *Drwgnaaws anynadrwydd.*

Testy. *Anynad, drwgnaawsus, anhydnaaws.*

A Tether. *Tytmar rhaff angor, awyn ffrwyn attal, beth bynnag a attallio.*

A Tetrarch. *Llywodraeth pedwaredd rhan deyrnas, tetrarch.*

A Tetrastix. *Mydr pedwar ban.*

A Tet. *Diden, ditter.*

A Tetter. *Tarddwrelyn, dwrweiryn.*

A Tew. *Cadwyn Hararn.*

To tew. *Gyrru, darogtwng, maeddu cura, pwybriwo, gwithio.*

Tewm. *Gwag, ganwag, ofer, anolo.*

A Text. *Testyn, ystyngwers.*

A Texture. *Gwaeadplethiad.*

T H

Thanks. *Diolch, diolwch, dyiolwch, jolwch, jolaw.*

Thankful. *Diolchga*

Diolchus.

Thankfulness. *Diolch*
corwch.

Thanksgiving, the same
with thanks.

That. *Hwnnw, hynny,*
gath hynny, hwn, efe, ef

Thatch. *Tô, gogawr.*
To thatch. *Tai, garthoi.*

To thaw. *Dadlaith,*
dadmeru, meiriali.

The. *Y, yr.*

A Theam. *Testyn, ys-*
yr, defnydd.

A Theatre. *Chwareu-*
dy, golwgaf.

A Theave. *Llwdnblw-*
ydd.

Thee. *Dy, di.*

Theft. *Lladrad, hiant,*
yspail, anrhaith.

Their, theirs. *Ein, ei-*
ddynt, hwy.

Them. *Hwy, hwyntbwy.*

Themselves. *Eu hun-*
ain, ar eu pennau'n hunain.

Then. *Y pryd hynny,*
yno, hefyd.

How then. *Pa fodd*
felly, pa sut felly.

Thence. *Oddiyno, er*
fan bonno, o hynny allan,
gwedi hynny.

From thence forward.
O hynny allan.

Theology. *Dewinyddi-*
aeth.

A Theorbo. *Crogen*
grangt, cimwch.

Theorick. *Myfyrdad*
neu wybodaeth oddisewn.

The-ry. *Gwybodaeth*
meuon celfyddyd.

There. *Aerw, yno, yna,*
yn yr un man, yn yr un lle.

Thereabouts. *Gerllaw,*
agos.

Therefore. *Am hynny,*
gan hynny, o achos, o her-
wydd.

These. *Y rhain, y rhain*
ymma.

A Thesis, see a theam.

Thew'd. *Hyddysg, ha-*
wdd ei ddyfgu, deallgar.

They, them. *Hwy,*
hwynt, hwyntbwy.

A Thibble. *Llestr i ys-*
gothi ynddo, ysgothlestr.

Thick. *Braifg, brâs,*
tew, orddew, prâff, rhêf,
ffurf, aml.

Thick of hearing. *By-*
ddar, clûst drwm.

A Thicket. *Perth, dy-*
ryfle, prysghwyn.

Thicknefs. *Tewder,*
braisgrwydd, cnwch.

A Thief. *Lleidr, yspei-*
liwr, anghysfarchwr, difiog.

A Night-thief. *Gwill,*
gwilliad.

Thievish. *Lladronaidd.*

The thigh. *Y fforddwd.*

T H

The thill of a Cart. *Trawst menn, llâth men, trawst, llâth draws.*

A Thimble. *Gwniadur*

Thin. *Teneu, cûl, eiddit, main, truan, manwyaidd, manweaidd, manweidd, addiant.*

Thine. *Eiddot, inod, einwyd.*

A Thing. *Peth.*

To think. *Meddyllo, tybied, syniad, mysyrio, bwriadu, amcanu.*

To think worthy. *Teilyngu, tybio yn deilwng, cael eigyfri'n deilwng.*

The third. *Y trydydd, y drydydd waith.*

Thirdly. *Yn drydydd.*

Thirst. *Syched, syched-fod*

Thirsty. *Sychedig.*

Thirteen. *Tri ar ddêg.*

Thirty. *Dêg ar hugain.*

This. *Hwn, hon, byn.*

A Thistle. *Ysgellyn.*

Thistle-down. *Plû y gweunyld.*

Thither. *Yno, accw, i'r fan honno.*

A Thivel. *Cleddyf deuddorn, ymothren, rhodel, belyd rhyw bren t-byg i'r plamwydd.*

Thole. *Dioddef, goddef.*

A Thong. *Carrai.*

T H

A Thorn. *Draene draenllwyn.*

A Thorn-back, (a fish). *Raien, môr gath.*

Black thorn. *Duddraen*

A White thorn. *Y padd aden, draenen yspyddaid.*

Thorny. *Dreiniog llawn drain.*

Thorp. *Trêf, trefla*

Thorough. *Trwy, drwy yn diwedd.*

Those. *Y rhai yna, rheiny.*

Thou. *Ti, di, tydi.*

To thou one. *Dydio un*

Though, see although. *Er, er bynny.*

A Thought. *Meddwtyb, bryd, bwriad.*

Thoughtful. *Meddygar, ystyriol.*

Thoughtfulness, anxiety. *Se*

A Thousand. *Mil.*

Ten thousand. *Deng mil, deng myrdd.*

Thousands of Millions. *Mil myrddiwn.*

Thrall. *Trallod, blinder.*

Thraldom. *Caethiwe*

A Thrasher. *Dyrnwyludwr.*

To thrash. *Dyrnu, dyludo, ffustio.*

T H

A Thrave. *Drefa.*

Thread. *Edeu, edef, e-
llyn.*

A Needleful of thread.
Nodwydd o odeu.

To thread a Needle.

Rhoi edef mewn nodwydd

Thread by thread. *Yn e-
lasedd, ofesur edau ac e-
lau.*

A Threatning. *Bygyth-
iad.*

To threaten. *Bygwith,
goglu gogyfaddaw.*

Three. *Tri, tair.*

Three Days hence.
Tradwy.

Three by three. *Bob yn
tri.*

Threefold. *Tridyblyg.*

Three times. *Tair
gwaith.*

A Threshold. *Perth,
perthfa, trothwy eminiog,
hiniog, biniog, enheiniog.*

Thrice. *Tair gwaith.*

Thrift, see Parsimony.
Cynildeb.

Thriftly. *Cynnil, cym-
bedrol, didraul.*

A Spend-thrift, see
prodigal.

To thrill. *Trydwill, try-
dull, wedi drywanna thw
ddew.*

I'll thrippa thee. *Mi
thffonnodia, mi a'th yf-*

T H

padolia, ffusta.

To thrive. *Tyccio, ffyn-
nu, llwyddo, prifio, cyfoe-
thog, cynnyddu.*

A Throat. *Gwddf gég.*

The throat. *Y gég.*

To throb, see to pant.

A Throne *Gorsedd-
fange, pall, trwy, teyrn-
gadau.*

A Throng. *Llŷ, gyrr,
mintai.*

To throng. *Ymsennu,
ymwtho.*

Throttle. *Sychdagu.*

A Throble. *Mwyat-
chen, tresglen.*

Through and through
out. *Trwy, yn, mewn
drwy.*

A Throw. *Tasliad, et-
gyd.*

To throw see to cast.
Taslu, ergydio, bwrw.

To thrumble. *Briwo,
briwfioni, malurio.*

Thrums. *Eddi.*

A Thrush, (a Bird.)
Tresglen, mwy olchen.

A Thrust. *Gwth.*

To thrust. *Gwthio ym-
gyrru, pwyso ar hyddu, sen-
u.*

Thrutch. *Gwaith y
rhedwelau vn cura ac yn
taro, gwith, pwyad*

Holy Thursday. *Dydd*

jau y derchafael.

A Thumb. *Bawd, bod-fas.*

To thump, see to knock and to bounce.

Thunder. *Taran, twrf tyrfau.*

A Thunder-bolt. *Ergyd twrf maen, cawod.*

A Clap of thunder. *Twrf, trwst.*

To thunder. *Taranu.*

Thundering. *Tarrannu.*

Thursday. *Dydd jau.*

Thus. *Fel hyn, fal hyn, felly, yn gyffelyb.*

Thus much. *Hyn.*

To thwack, see to bang.

To thwart, see to cross.

A Thwarting or gain-saying. *Gwrth ddywedyd, traws ddywediad.*

To thwite. *Torri, rhwygo, gwahanu.*

Thy. *Eiddaf, einot.*

Thyme. *Teim.*

T I

A Tib. *Merch neu wraig fudredd, front, fwga, bagr, aflan.*

To tice. *Dennu, hudo.*

Richie. *Anynad, drwg nawfus.*

A Bed-tick. *Tic-gwely.*

A Ticket. *Nôd, arwydd, ticed.*

To tickle. *Goglais, gog-*

leiso.

Tid. *Mwythus, de meddfaith.*

Tid-bits. *Tameidiu de teitbiol, ammbheuthyn.*

To tiddle one. *Por mwythau, gwneuthur a wes.*

The tide. *Hytynt cerrynt dwfr, llanw'r m tidings. Newydd, nadwri.*

Tidy. *Addas, cymmw bylaw, deheu.*

A Tie. *Cwlwm, a ruwm, rhwymiad, chymu.*

To tie, see to bind.

A Tiger. *Teiger.*

Tight. *Trefnus, gwedd.*

A Tike. *Y pryfa elu torrogen.*

A Tile. *Carreg dô, glattysen.*

To tile. *Peithynu.*

A Tiler. *Peithynu maendowr.*

Till, see until.

To till, see to manure.

Tillage. *Llasurwriaeth, arddwriaeth, amantb hwsmonaeth.*

A Tiller, see plow-man.

A Tilt or turnament.

Cyrch, ymgyrch.

To tilt. *Codi, gostwrogogwyddo gwyro, llestr di-*

timber. *Coed-desnyd*

cynnwedd.
 timbrel, timpan.
 time. Amser, tymmor,
 mp, pryd oes gwaith, oed,
 doed, enyd, adeg, feibi-
 time or Leisure, see
 Leisure.
 time or Opportunity,
 opportunity.
 Fullness of time. Mad-
 us, madws, cyflawnder
 amser.
 In a Little time. Ar
 amser.
 In the mean time, Yn
 cyfamser.
 'tis time. Madws yw,
 ae hi yn bryd.
 For a time. tros amser,
 ennyd, tros hettynt.
 From this time Forth,
 byn allan, rhag llaw.
 to Prolong the time.
 doedi, gohirio, oedi.
 timely, Yn yr amser,
 newn pryd, yn brydlon.
 timorous. Ofnus, arf-
 ydus.
 timerousness or timidi-
 ty, see fear.
 The timpany. Y dropsi
 y dropsi wynt.
 tin. tynn, plwm gwyn,
 am.
 tincture, Lliwiad, am-
 iad, lliſi ad.

to tine a candle. En-
 ynnu, cynneu canwoyll.
 tinder, Gosgymmon.
 A tinder-box. Bluch
 gosgymmon.
 A tine, Dant.
 to tine, Cau.
 to tingle, tingcian,
 tingcio, synnio.
 to tinkle the same.
 A tinker, Gosprés, eu-
 rych.
 A tinker's Budget, Côt
 eurych.
 A tip-staff, Ffon rhin-
 gyll.
 The tip of a thing.
 Blaen, pig, eithaf peth, e-
 sampl, dull, ffurf, cyndde-
 lw.
 A tippet, Hûg, hug
 radd, cwccwll gradd.
 to tipple, Diotta, ym-
 yfed.
 A tipling-house, see
 an Ale-house.
 tipsy, Meddu, brw-
 ysg, diawdrydd.
 to tire, Blino, lluddad.
 to tire or dress, see to
 dress.
 A tisan, Diod a wneir
 o haidd, meddyglyn baidd.
 The tiffick, Y pas, y pef-
 wch.
 A tit or Little Horse,
 Ceffyl bychan, ebol farch.
 Titchy

Titchy, see morose.

A Titmouse, *Sywidw, sywigw, ywigw, pen loyn, gwas y dryw.*

Title, *tiil, testyn neu enw llyfr parch, jaw'n e-nw, anrhydedd, hawl.*

Titular, *trwy enw o barch.*

To give up one's title. *Rhoi i fynu ei hawl neu gysfawnder.*

Tythe, *Degwm.*

To tythe, *Degymmu.*

Tyther, *Degymmw'r.*

Tiillation, *Gogleisiad, gogleis.*

Title, *Pwngc, gwan, mymryn, y petb lleiaf a allo fod.*

Title-tattle, see to babble, prate.

T O

To, *At, agos at, tuag at, ar, wrth, hyd.*

To and fro, *Yma ar acw, bwnt ac yma.*

To day, *Heddyw.*

To night, *Heno.*

To morrow, *Y foru.*

A Toad, *Lyffant du dafa denog.*

To Croak like a toad, *Lleiso fel llyffant.*

A Toad-stool, *Bwyd elhyllon, caws y llyffaint, bwyd y llyffaint, madarch*

y ddaiar, coden euraidd.

A Toast, *Bara cras.*

Tobacco, *tybbacco, ffwgws, myglys.*

A Tod of wool, *Wyth pwys ar hugain o wlan.*

A Toe, *Bys troed.*

A Great toe, *Baw troed.*

Together, *Ynghyd, a unwaith, o'r untu.*

To bring together, *Caglu, dwyn ynghyd.*

Toil, see Labour.

To toil, *Llafurio, ym drafferthu, poeni.*

Toilsome, see Laborious.

A Token or Gift, *Rhôdd, annerch.*

A Token or sign, *Arwydd, nôd.*

Told, (of tell) *A ddywedwyd.*

I am told, *Fe ddywedwyd i mi.*

Tolerable, *Goddefadwy, a ellir ei oddef.*

Tolerate, see to endure

Toleration, *Ymarosymmynedd Dioddefgarwch, cennad.*

Toll, *treth, ardreth, teyrnged, toll, tal, tawl.*

To toll a Bell, *Can clôch, neu glych, rhingcan, tingcian*

A Toll-both or tolsey.
*I'r cyfryw swyddog, toll-
 y, tollfa, bwrdd cyfrif i
 lerbryn toll.*

A Tomb. *Gwyddfa,
 dd, heddrod, maen fedd.*

A Tome. *Rhan olyfr,
 urn torriiad.*

A Tone. *Tôn, accen,
 is.*

A Pair of tongues. *Gef-
 dan.*

A Tongue. *Tafod, ta-
 daith.*

Double tongued. *Ta-
 dau ddyblyg.*

A Strange tongue. *Ang-
 faith.*

The tongue of a Bal-
 ance. *Tafod clorian.*

One that holds his
 tongue. *Cynbewydd, ta-
 wedwst, distaw.*

Too much. *Gormodd.*
 I took. *Mi a gymmerais.*

I took a Journey. *Mi
 gymmerais daith.*

A Tool. *Offeryn, arf,
 ddrefnyn, trecc, treccyn.*

Toom. *Gwâg, gweili,
 lomm, llymfi.*

To toot. *Brefu, beich-
 bugunad.*

A Tooth. *Dant, ysgi-
 ther.*

Toothless. *Mantach,
 bintach.*

A Fore-tooth, see fore.
 Tooth and nail. *Yn
 ddyfal, ai holl egni.*

The tooth-ach. *Gwyn
 danedd, y ddanoedd.*

A Jaw-tooth. *Cilddaint.*

A Tooth-picker. *Deint-
 graff.*

Toothsome, see sweet.

The top of a thing.
*Crib, coryn, coppa, uchedd,
 pen, entrych, blaenwedd,
 gwarthaf, uchelder.*

From top to toe. *O'r
 dechreu i'r diwedd, o'r co-
 rryn i'r sowdl.*

A top to Scourge. *Corn-
 tro, cogwrn tro.*

A Top-knot. *Talgydyn.*

A Topick. *Llyfrau lle-
 oedd rhesymaeg.*

Topography. *Llun neu
 argraph gwlad.*

Topsy turvy. *Bendram-
 wnwg, see Headlong.*

A Torch. *Cwyren,
 canwyll, goleuad.*

To torment. *Artaith,
 gorchyslyg, cystuddio, bli-
 no, trallodi, gofidio.*

Torn (of tear). *Dryllio.*

Torpid. *Musgrell, pwl,
 trymbyrddig.*

A Torrent. *Cornant,
 aber.*

Torrid. *Crâs boeth.*

Tortois. *Crogengrange,
 K k k cim-*

T O

cimmwuch.

A Tortoise. *Môr fal-
wen meliwioges y morbysg.
chelene, crogen grange.*

To torture *Dirdynny.*

Torture, see pain and
punishment.

To toss. *Bwrw, taffu
ergvdio, bwriadu.*

A Toss pot. *Glodest-
wr, meddwyn.*

To tost. *Crasu, godei-
thio.*

A Total Sum. *Y cwbl,
swmp, y gasgl.*

Totally. *Yn gyfan gwbl.*

To tote. *Utganu, canu,
corn rhyfel.*

To totter. *Bwbbwm-
man hongcian, figlo.*

A Touch-stone. *Eur-
faen, maen profi, dangosog.*

Touch-wood. *Pren
gwyftn pren pwdr, defnydd
i ladd ian, gosgymmon.*

To touch *Cybwrrdd,
cyffwrrdd, teimlo, taro
wrth.*

To touch gently. *Cni-
thio,*

Touchable: *Teimlad-
wy.*

Tough. *Gwydn, gwy-
dyn, gwedn, caled.*

Touchy, see angry.

Tow. *Carth.*

To tow a ship. *Tynnu*

T R

neu lusgo llong.

Towage. *Trin, trin
eth, ymyraeth.*

Toward. *Tuag, tud
at, gyferbyn.*

Towardness. *Athrvlith.*

To be towed. *Bod y
naturiol.*

A Towel. *Llawliain
cadaflen, lliain wyneb.*

A Tower. *Twr, castell
amddiffynfa.*

A Towgher. *Daw
naturiaeth, gwaddol, cyn
nysgaeth.*

To wit. *Sef, ys ef, hyn
ny yw.*

A Town. *Tref gaerog
trefan, cordref, dinas.*

A Town's-man. *Di-
nesydd gw'r o'r dref.*

To tow or fly high
Ehedeg i fynu.

To towze. *Terfysgu
tralodi.*

A Toy. *Gwâg bêth
oferbeth.*

A Toy or trifle. *Ano-
ber, anoberi, peth gwaeth.*

To toz. *Esmwyth gaf-
glu tynnu, rboi tynfa.*

T R

To trace. *Dilyn ôl
traed, olrheir, adrywedd,
edrywedd, dysal chwilio neu
ymesyn.*

A Track. *Deol ôl, edry-
wedd,*

edd, brisec, adrywedd

The track of a Cart.
Olmenn.

A Tract. *Traith, trae-
hawd, ymadrodd.*

A tract of time. *Talmo
mfer.*

Tractable. *Hydyn, hy-
edd hynaws, dōf, araf,
adfwyn, tirion.*

Tractableness. *Llary-
dd-dra, hynawsedd, ar-
afwch, adafwynder.*

A Tractate, see tract.

A Trade. *Celfyddyd,
gweinrwydd, gahwedig-
rwydd.*

A Tradesman, see arti-
sian.

Tradition. *Traddodiad,
rhoddiaid, rhoddiaid at un.*

To traduce. *Hortio,
allibio, goganu.*

Totraffick. *Masnath, ne-
sseuo, trafferthu, march-
adaeth.*

A Tragedy. *Math ar
chwaraau, cellwair feirn.*

Tragical. *Creulon, tra-
dus, trafferthus, cyff-
rus.*

Traie. *Noe neu gasn i
ddal bwyd arno, llwy saer
maen i osod ei bridd neu
fwrnt.*

A Trail. *Godref gwisg.*

A Trail in Hunting.

Brig belwriaeth.

To trail. *Tynnu, ar-
wain tywysō.*

A Train or retinue, see
Retinue.

The train-bands. *Mil-
wyr gosgordd*

The train of a Gown.
Godre gwisg, ffyrbil.

To train up, see to in-
struct.

To train Souldiers. *Ym-
arfer, cynnesino, addysgu.*

Trainel *Piccellneu way-
wffen a phen barsog iddi,
rhwyd tynn.*

A Traitor. *Bradwr,
bradvchwyr.*

Traiterous. *Bradog,
bradus, bradychus.*

A Tramel-net. *Rhwyd
tyn.*

To trample. *Sengi, fa-
thru, troedio, mathru.*

A Trance. *Lewyg.*

Tranquility. *Llonydd-
wch, arafwch, distawrwy-
ydd, tawelwch.*

To transact. *Gwneuth-
ur, atwneuthur.*

To transcend, see to
exceed.

To transcribe. *Ysgrifenu
allan o beth arall.*

A Transcript. *Copi,
dadyserfen.*

To transfer, see to convey

K k k z

To

T R

To transform, *Newid odd.*
gwedd a dull, gwedd newid.

To transgress. *Trosfeddu.*
 Transgression. *Camwedd, troffeddiad.*

To transfigure. *Ymri-thio, newid gwedd.*

Transfiguration. *Gwedd newidiad.*

Transition. *Mynediad trosodd, mynediad ymmaith, ymadawiad, myned o le i'r llall.*

Transitory. *Darfodedig, dibara.*

To translate. *Cyfsaitbu, trosglwyddo.*

Translation. *Cysieithiad o'r naill iaith i'r llall, trosglwyddiad, Dygiad trosodd, symmudiad.*

Transmarine. *tra mor, tu hwyt i'r môr.*

Transmigration. *Symmudiad o'r un lle i'r llall.*

To transmit. *Trosglwyddo gyrru o'r un man i'r llall.*

Transmutation. *Newid o le i le.*

A Trantom. *Trawst-lath, trawst ty.*

Transparent. see apparent clear and evident. *Eglur, gloyw.*

Transpire, *Anadlu trw-*

T R

To transplant. *Adblant trosglwyddo, ail blannu.*

Transport. *Trosglwyddo*
 Transported with Joy. *Yn llawen, rhagorol.*

Transportation. *Trosglwyddiad.*

To transubstantiate. *traws sylwedd, trosglwyddo, sylwedd.*

Transubstantiation. *traws sylwedd.*

Transverse. *Rhodio fynu ac i wared megis wrddawnfio.*

A Trap, see Snare & Gin. *Ysleppan, magl.*

A Mouse-trap. *Calbygod, cyrch llygod, ysclepar.*

To trap. *Dal new rhwyd rhwydo, maglu.*

Horse-trappings. *Adurn meirch.*

Trash. *Ysgarthion, ysgubion.*

To travail. *Gorymdaith teithio, siwornio, arosyn.*

Travail with Child. *Esgor. dowyddu, bod yn esgor.*

A Traveller. *Fforddymdeithydd, teithiwr, pererin.*

To traverse. *Pwngc y gyfraith yr hyn a arwyddocagwrthddywedyd; newad*

TR

adu yr path pennaf a ro-
 mer mewn hawl yn erbyn
 A Traunce. Llewylg,
 fmair.
 Treachery. Anffyddlon-
 eb, twyll, bredych, bra-
 turiaeth.
 Treacherous, fee perfi-
 cious.
 Treacle. Triacl.
 To tread. Mathru, sen-
 ti, troedio, fathru.
 Treason. Brâd yn erbyn
 Brenin, neu wlad, brad-
 turiaeth.
 Treasure. Trysor, eur-
 grawn, amgudd.
 A Treasurer. Trysorwr,
 ais.
 A Lord-treasurer. Pen,
 ais, arglwydd trysorwr cei-
 had.
 A Treasury. Trysordy,
 ffordy, addawd.
 A Treat about business.
 Ymddiddan, ymddadleu,
 ymgynghori.
 A Treat, fee Banquet.
 To treat or feast. Gw-
 ladda.
 A treatise, fee tract.
 Traethawd ymadrodd.
 A Treaty. Cydymddi-
 ddan, cynddadl.
 A Treaty or Bargain,
 fee bargain.

TR

Treble. Tri phlyg, tri
 dyblyg.
 A Tree. Pren, coeden,
 llwyn, gwydden.
 Treenware. Priddlestri.
 Trefoil. Meillion tair
 daien.
 A Trellis. Gwaithais,
 gwaith dedr, gwaith dellt.
 To tremble. Gosgryn,
 gwesgryn, crynu.
 A Trembling. Crynsa,
 gosgryn, gwasgryn, ach-
 reth, ergryn, ergyr.
 A Trench. Gwawl,
 rhigol, fee a Ditch.
 To trench about. Am-
 gylchu a chlawdd neu ffôs.
 A Trencher. Pedroglyn
 bwyd.
 A Trencher-man. Bw-
 ydtawr da.
 A Treadle of a Mill,
 Paladr melin.
 To trepan, fee to allure.
 Trepidation. Osn, arf-
 wyl, dychryn.
 To trespass or offend.
 Pechu gwneuthur ar fai
 troseddu.
 A Tress of hair. Gwallt
 pen, cudynau, gwallt, bri-
 ger, ffluwch.
 A Tressle. Ystol dir,
 troed, maingc olchi.
 A Trevet. Trybedd, am-
 ddn.
 K k k 3 Trial

T R

Trial. *Prawf, profiad.*
A Trial in law. *Barn.*
A Triangle. *Triangl, sair ongl.*
A Triangular. *Trianglog, tryfal.*
A Tribe. *Llwyth, tyl-wrth, byddin.*
Tribulation, see affliction.
A Tribunal. *Gorsedd-faingc, brawdle.*
A Tribune. *Nowddog, neu swyddog y cyffredin.*
Tribute. *Teyrnged, treth ardreth, amobr, swllt, dagn, arafal, mal, cyllid.*
Tice. *Munud, diddim, amfer.*
A Trick. *Dichell, ystryw cast, cyfrwysaer.*
Full of tricks. *Ystrywus, ystrywgar.*
A Trident. *Trysor, cig-wain dridaint.*
To tric. *Profi, ymbrofi, amcanu.*
Triennial. *A barhao dair blynedd.*
A Triers. *Y traian, y drycedd ran.*
A Trife. *Ober, anober, gorober, gwael beth, coeg teth.*
Trifles. *Petbau dibris gwael, gerwag, ofregedd grabeddiaceth.*
Trifling. *Chwydawiaeth,*

T R

coeg-beth.
To trig. *Attal olwy rhag cwympo ar lechwedd.*
A Trigger in bowling *Ystordyn.*
To trill about. *Dysallan o beth.*
To trill through. *Rhdeg drosodd.*
To trill down. *Pistyllidiferu.*
To trim. *Toccio, eill addurno, bardau, trwsu tacchu.*
A Trimmer. *Addurnwr, trwsuwr, tacchuswr.*
hesyd dau wynebog.
Tine. *Tri.*
The trinity. *Y drindod y drindawd.*
A Trinket, see toy.
To trip. *Llithro, syrthio, cwympo.*
Tripartite. *O dair rhan neu o dri thraian.*
A Tripe. *Gwaedogen.*
Tripes. *Coluddion and fail.*
Triple. *Teirplyg, teirhan triphlyg, tri dyblyg.*
A Trivet. *Pob peth tribroed.*
Trivial. *Cyffredin, gwael peth na thal agos ddim.*
To triumph. *Gorsoddadu, budduga, llawenyachu, amfuddugoliaeth.*

The Church triumph-
ant. *Yr eglwys orfoleddus.*
The triumvirate. *Sw-
ydd y trywyr hynny, tryw-
yfaethau.*

A Trochisk. *Pel fechan.*
I trode, of tread. *Sen-
tis.*

A Troop. *Torf, llu,
g, fier, cwmpeni, chawd,
swâr, gwrympis.*

A Trooper. *Garmwyn,
ur march.*

A Troop of horses. *By-
llo o wyr meirch, march-
glu, tyrfa.*

A Trope. *Modd, dull,
weddd, trefn, lledtroym-
adrodd.*

The tropicks. *Dau
ch yn y ffurfafen hyd y
ai y cyrch yr Haul bell-
dychweliad yr haul a'r
ddydd haf a byrrddydd
iaf.*

A Trophy. *Arwydd am
llugoliaeth.*

To trot. *Nuthio, ysgyt-
tithio, baldian.*

A Trot. *Hald, tuthiad,
Trotters. Traed defaid.*

Troth. *Gwirionedd.*

Trouble. *trwbliaeth, pil,
trallod, blinder, cyni.*

Trouble of mind. *Cyth-
ll, cythruddiad, yspryd
uddiol.*

To trouble, see to af-
flict and disquiet. *Cyth-
ryllu, trafferthu, cystu-
ddio.*

Troublesome. *Molach
astonydd, helbulus, tertys-
col, trallodus, blinderog.*

A Pig-trough. *Casn
môch.*

A Kneading-trough.
*Næ tured, llestr neu gasn
tylino.*

To trounce one. *Curo
pwyo, ffusto.*

A Troup *Rhyw nifer
o wyr meirch.*

A Trout. *Brithyll, ga-
flaw.*

A Trowel. *Llwy Saer
mam.*

To trowl. *Crwydro,
gwibio o'r naill fan i'r llall.*

A Truant. *Godechwr,
llechwr, ymguddiwr, gwi-
biwr.*

A Truce, see a league.
*Heddwch dros amser, tyn-
nu dyddiau cyngair tros
amser.*

To truck, see to change
and exchange.

Truculent. *Creulon ei
olwg, bugythiol, garw
guchig.*

To truckle under. *U-
fuddhau, ymdarostiwng.*

Truckling under, see

T R

Submission.

To trudge. *Brysiaw, ffrysio, prysuro, ffwda-nu, ffullio.*

True. *Gwir, cywir, an-lygredig, gwnolld, gwen-wllyd.*

Truly. *Yn wir, mewn gwirionedd.*

A Trug. *Ffio, win, ffi-ollaeth, ystên odro cunnog odro.*

A Trull. *Puttain.*

A Trump. *trumpis. ut-gorn, cornprés.*

A Trump at Cards. *trwmp.*

A Trumpet. *Udcorn, llugorn. cornprés, clariwn cornrhyfel, trwmp.*

The Sound of a trumpet. *Sain yr udcorn.*

To sound the trumpet. *Seinio'r udcorn, canu'r trwmpet, udganu, canu cornrhyfel, canu'r larwm, canu'r cyrn bychan, chwy-thu corn.*

A Trumpeter. *Udgor-nwr trwmpyswr, bardd fircorn.*

A Truncheon. *Brysg-yll, byrrllysg, llowffon, trie y gronyn gwinwydd.*

To trundle a ball. *treiglo pêl allan, treiglo ymlaen.*

T R

A Trunk or Chest. *G groen.*

The trunk of a tree. *Cyff, cyppill, boncyff.*

An Elephant's trunk. *Durun elephant.*

To truss up, see to bind.

A Truss for burst Belies. *Gwregys i ni a wedi torri ei lengig.*

To trust. *Coelio, credgoglud, ymddiriaid, byer, crediniaeth.*

A Trusting or relying upon. *Gobeithiol, hyder ar, by ar.*

To trust or confide in one. *Ymddiried, hyder rho goglud ar un.*

Truth. *Gwir, gwirddi, gwirionedd.*

To speak truth. *Dywydd gwir.*

T U

A Tub. *Mudd, mupibwin, llachdwn.*

A Small washing-tub. *trwppa, twred, twrdmitt.*

A Tube. *Pibell i ddwy dwfr.*

To tuck up. *Gwregys amwregysu.*

A Tucker. *Pannu twccwr.*

A Tucking-mill. *Mlin, bann, pann dy.*

T U

T U

The tuel. *Perfeddyn,*
huadyn, ymysgar, gwaed-
gen.

Tuesday. *dydd mawrth.*
Hoc-tuesday. *Gwyl*

ffa am yrru'r Brenhino-
dd allan o Rufain.

Shrove-tuesday. *Nôs*
yd.

Tuft. *Twst, flobyn,*
fw.

A Tuft. *Edefyn ar*
ryn ar goryn cap.

Tug. *Ymorcheft, efni,*
sfurio, gwneuthur peth.

To tug. *Tynnu, ymeg-*
id.

Tuition. *Ceidwadedd,*
ngeledd, noddod, ymdiff-
niad, achles.

Tulip. *Elestr.*

A Tumb. *Bedd, bedd-*
red, maen fêdd.

To tumble. *Troi, trei-*
glo, ymdreiglo, amgreinio

To tumble upon the
Ground. *Ymysgrain, ym*

grain, ymgreinio.

A Tumbler. *Llammwr,*
ndiwr, llambidydd, llam-
factwr.

A Tumbrel or Dung-
cart. *Certwyn, mienn i*
ddwyn llwythi.

A Tumor. *Chwydd.*

A Tump of Ground.
Bryncyn, twmpath.

A Tumult. *Cythrswl*
tralld, ym sworn, ymffrwyf
ffrwd, helbul, cyffro, nâd,
terfysg, difysgi, trabludd,
godorun.

To Tun. *Hidlo.*

A Tune. *Cân, caniad,*
llais, cwndid, mesur cyng-
haneddol, cydlais cerdd, ca-
thief.

To tune. *Canu, cywei-*
rio tannau, gwneuthur,
peth wrth ris a mesur, ca-
nu yn gywir fesurol.

Tuneableness. *Cysson-*
deb cerdd.

Tunicle. *Twyg. hug,*
hugan, hefis, crys pais, tor-
ryn, ysgin, rhuchen, gwisg,
rhisg, croenen.

A Tun. *Pob math ar*
lestr niawr, tynnell, mylgre.

A Tunnel. *Pibell neu*
gez simnau, sawell, twn-
ffed.

A Tup or Ram. *Hwrdd,*
maharen.

Turbant. *Rhyw ben-*
wisg a arserai Brenhino-
edd Persia, ac offeiriad y
gyfraith gynt, penguwch,
capan côr.

Turbina'el. *A fo or*
dull bwnnw, addfain tuag
i warea, blaenfain ar i
wared.

A Turbot. *Torbott.*

T U

Turbulent. *Tersfysgus, cyffrous, llawn cynnen a ymrison.*

A Turd. *Baw, tom dyn, neu anisail.*

A Turf. *Mowen, tywarchen.*

Turgid. *Chwyddedig, a chwydd-ynddo.*

A Turkey. *Tworci, neu jar twrci.*

To turn. *troi, ymchwelyd newidio, treiglo.*

To turn aside. *Ymchwelyd aymchwelyd.*

To turn in a lath. *Turnio, gweithio ar durn, caboli, llyfn.*

Turn back. *Troi yn ôl, ymchwelyd.*

A Turn coat. *Ffoadur, ciliad.*

By turns, see alternate.

A Turn-spit. *Gwas bêr.*

A Turnip. *Meipen, erfinen.*

Turpentine. *Tyrpentin*

Turpitude. *Budredd, brynti, aflendid, gwrthini.*

A Turret. *Taradr, ebill, trwyddew.*

Turret. *Twr.*

Turtle. *Clemmen.*

A Tusk. *Ysgythr.*

A Tusk of a Boar. *Daint baedd.*

To tussle. *Crychu, cu-*

chio.

Tut. *Nawdd Duwrhynny, wi, wb.*

Tutelary. *Golygwr.*

A Tutor. *Ceidwad gwareheidwad, ymgeledwr, amddiffynnwr, nedwr, arffedog, addysgwathraw.*

T W

A Twang. *Utganu, a nu utgorn, lleisio fel ery.*

Twain. *Dau, deuoddeuwedd.*

To twattle. *Tryddrhuo, siarad, baldordd.*

Twelve. *Deuddeg.*

Twelfth day. *Dygwyl ystwyll, y deuddegfeddydd.*

Twenty. *Ugain.*

The twentieth. *Trugainfed.*

Twibil. *Bwyall ddapennog, bwyall ddau finio.*

Twice. *Dwy wait.*

A Twig. *Gwialen blagurn.*

The twilight. *Y cyfnogogyfnos, cyflichwyr, pygain, plygain, clais y dydd (glasddydd) llug y dydd gorchyfarwy.*

A Twin. *Gefell.*

Twins. *Efellgyr, esyll esyllion, gefelliaid.*

To twine. *Nyddu, amnyddu.*

T W

T Y

nyddu, troi, cyhydeddu.

Twined. *Wedi nyddu a broes dro ynddo.*

A Twinge. *Tynniad, tynfa, senn, cabl, tymbigiad.*

To twinkle. *Ysmiccian, amneidio, llygad gammu.*

In the twinkling of an Eye. *Ar darawiad llygad.*

To twinkle as the stars do. *Gwreichioni, llamu, disgleirio, llewyrchu.*

To twirl. *Troi o gwmpas.*

Totwit. *Lliwio, lliwid, edlyw.*

A Twitch. *Tynniad, tynfa.*

To twitch. *Tynnu, tymbigo.*

Twittle twattle. *Ofer chwedl, gwag chwedl.*

To twit, see to up-raid.

To twist. *Cyfrededdu.*

To twitter. *Cryn, crynfa, dychryn, ofn.*

Two. *Dau, dwy.*

Of two colours. *Peth deulirw.*

Two by two. *Bob yn ddau.*

Twofold. *Daudybylg.*

Two days Space. *Yf- paid deuddydd.*

Twy years space, *Yf-*

paid dwy flynedd.

Two Hundred. *Deucant.*

Two Hundred times. *Deucanwaith.*

T Y

To tie. *Tytmywo, see to bind.*

A Tyke. *Trogen*

A Type. *Ffigur, dull, tebygoliaeth, cyffelybiaeth, eulyn, cynddelw.*

A Tyrant. *Llywydd creulon, gorthbrymmwr, teyrn, gormesdeyrn, treiswr, trabaus.*

Tyranny. *Rheolaeth y fathwr, creulondeb.*

To tyrannize. *Gorthbrymu, treisio.*

Tythes. *Degwm, y ddegfed rann.*

V. A

A Vacancy. *Lle gwâg gwagedd.*

Vacant. *Bod yn wâg.*

Vacation. *Segurllud, seibiant, enmyd, dispeidiad.*

A Vaccary, or vachary *Beudy.*

Vacillation. *Hongciad, ysgydwad, anwadahuch.*

To vacuate, see to evacuate.

To vade. *Sychu, crino.*

Vaded. *Sych, cras, crin, gwiw, crinsych, gwyfen.*

L l l z wedi

V A

wedi celffeinio, bysp gras
fych gras, anyfrwys.

A Vagary. Gwib. crw-
ydr gwibiad.

A Vagabond. Gwibiog,
gwibiad, crwydrad, did-
rigias, gargychwyn, rho-
diennydd, treiglad, rhoden-
wr, chwifwr, treugl ddyn.

A Vagrant, the same.

A Vail. Llenn, lleng-
udd gorchudd.

To vail bonnet. Tyn-
nu bett.

Vails. Rhoddian, ennill,
elw.

Vain. Ofer gwâg, gor-
wag, anolo, difan, difa-
nw, gweilydd, rhyweilydd.
gweili, anfuddiol.

Vain glory. Gwâg ogo-
niant, gwag orfoledd.

In vain. Ofer seithug,

A Vain of Poetry. A-
wen gwenydd, awenydd.

Vain talking. Gwag
siarad ffrec, dadwrdd, ffi-
loreg.

A Vaivod. Pwsfydd-
wr, llywodraethwr, rheol-
wr.

A Vale, see valley.

A Valet. Gwas, gwas
caeth, gwafanaethwr, gw-
einidog.

Valiant. Gwas gwych,
gwrym, dewrwyd, mawr-

V A

frydig, erddrym, dilwr,
cadarn, dewr, drud, se
Strong.

Valiantness, see valour

Valid, see firm.

Validity. Cryfder, ca-
darnhad, cadernid, nerth
grymmusder.

A Valley. Gwaftad-
edd, dyffryn, pant, cwm
glyn, panwl.

A Little valley. Cwm
march, cwm, rhommarch
gohant, panlle, panwyn,
goromil, panwl.

Valour. Gwolder, gry-
mus, nerthol.

Valuable. Gwerthfawr,
uchelbris.

Valuation. Prisiad bri-

Value. Gwerth, pris,
llôg, cyflog.

A Vambrace. Arfog-
aeth, arfodigaeth, gwyr
arfog, lluyddwyr.

To vamp. Cyweirio,
adnewyddu.

A Van. Offeryn nithio,
gwyntyll, gogr.

A Vane. Ceiliog gwynt.

A Vanguard. Y fyddin
flaen, y dromgad.

To vanquish. Cefnu,
gorfod, gorchfygu, geresgyn.

To vanish. Dislannu,
disfannu, dismythu, dad-
wyno.

Vanity

V A

V E

Vanity. *Gwagedd, gorwagedd, gwegi, maswedd, aseredd, gwagonedd, gwconedd.*

A Vantage. *Elw, ynmill, budd, lles.*

A Vapour. *Dewy, morluch, tARTH, ager, see exhalation.*

Vardigrease. *Ferdigrès, rbiwd prés neu esydd.*

A Vardingale. *Trwsiadus o grwn gwmpas.*

To vary. *Amrywio, syfnewid.*

Variance. *Cynnen, ymryson.*

Variety, see diversity.

Various. *Amryw, amwasael newidiol, anwadal, anwaftad.*

A Varlet. *Coegwas, oserddyn.*

To varnish. *Esfugio, lliwio, colurio, barneisto, caoli.*

A Vassal. *Gwas, caethwas.*

Vast, see great.

A Vate or Fat. *Math ar lestr.*

A Cheese-vat. *Caws lestr.*

A Vault or Grave, see tomb. *Ceuedd yn y ddair.*

A Fault or Arch, see

an Arch.

To vault. *Neidio, neu lammu trosodd.*

To vaunt, see to boast.

An Ubiquitarian, see a Vagabond.

An Udder. *Piw, pwrs, llyr.*

V E

Veal. *Cig ll.*

To veer. *Chwieldroi.*

A Vegetable. *Llyssieu neu brén a fo'n tyfu.*

To be vehement. *Ymlosgi gan chwant neu oddig.*

Vehement. *Trwm, mawr, tcer, difrif, haerllug, creulon, afreolus.*

Venicle. *Menn, cerbyd, cludai, carr carfenn.*

A Veil over the Face. *Misfwrn, llengudd.*

A Vein. *Gwythen.*

The great throat vein. *Rhedweli.*

Vellam. *Memrwn, pamentsment.*

Vellitation. *Ymgipprus, ymgeintach, ymgattewrach, ceintach gan neidio ymlaen at yn ôl.*

Velocity. *Buander, bywigrwydd, cyflymder.*

Velvet. *Melfed.*

To vend, see to sell. *Gwerthu.*

Venal or vendible. *Hy-*

werth, hawdd ei werthu.

Venerable. *Parchedig, anrhydeddus, urddasol, gwiwbarch.*

Veneration the same.

Vengeance. *Dialed, dial, cospedigaeth.*

Venial. *Pardynol, madduol, a ellir i faddu yn hawdd.*

Venison. *Fensn, cig gafr neu fwch danys.*

Venery. *Hela, hely anlladrwydd.*

Venerous and venerial. *Trythyll, serchog, godinebus, anllad.*

Venom. *Gwenwyn.*

Vent. *Gwerth.*

A Vent-hole. *Twll y gwynt.*

A Vent or Breathing-hole. *Agerfa.*

Ventilation. *Gwyntiad, nithiad.*

Venting. *Synhwyrhym, synhwyrall.*

Venting by sale. *A wertho yn ewyllygar, gwerthwr mawr.*

Ventosity. *Gwyntiog, gwyntog.*

Ventricle. *Y cylla, bely bychan.*

A Veny. *Cyrch, gosod ar leth, hesyd brâth.*

Venus. *Duwies tryth-*

yllwch, chwantarch cnawdol, anlladrwydd, serchog, grwydd, cyd gwr a gwraig pryd a gwedd, tegwch.

To venture. *Profi, am canu, beiddio, anturio rhyfygu.*

At a venture. *Ar fyrbwyll, yn ddiystyr, yn ddgyngor.*

Veracity. *Gwir, gwrrionedd, geirwiraidd.*

A Verb. *Gair, berf.*

Verbatim. *Air yngai.*

Verbally. *Trwy eiriau.*

Verbose. *Hir chwedlllawer o eiriau.*

Verdant. *Irlâs, glasglafswydd.*

A Verdict. *Dedry barn tyb.*

A Verdier. *Coedwfforestwr, ceitwad coedw.*

Verdigrease. *Rhwd prneu cfydd, ferdigrês.*

Verdure. *Gwyrdd-gwyrdd lesni, irder, hoyedd, pbyrwich, gwrolad.*

A Vergé. *Cylch, cwpas.*

A Verger. *Un a goi'r wialen o flaen rheswyddog mawr.*

To verifie. *Gwairbau, gorchwrio.*

Verification, or verifying. *Gwiriad, g-*

bad, cgdarnbau'r gwirio-
nedd.

Verily. *Mewn gwirio-
nedd, yr wir, yn siccr.*

Verity, see truth.

Verjuce. *Aefel, gwine-
gr.*

Vermilion. *Sinopr,
fynobl, mwyn côch, pridd
côch.*

Vermin. *Pryf.*

Vernacle. *A anwyd ac
a fagwyd yn ein tynu, a
gofodd ei ddechreu yn ein
gwlad ni, priodol, perth-
ynol i un.*

Vernal. *Yn perthyn i'r
gwanwyn.*

A Verrel. *Torch baiarn.*

A Verse. *Gwers, ad-
wad, caniad, braich mewn
cydr Cerdd.*

A Stave. *Bann, braich,
ennill.*

To make Verses. *Gw-
enthur penhillion, gwneu-
thur cerdd.*

A Versicle, *Gwersig,
enell.*

To versifie. *Prydu, pry-
ddu.*

A Version. *Cysieithiad.*

A Version. *Tro, tro-
ad, trofa, traigl, traill,
ysiad.*

Vert, see Green.

Vertical. *Anwadal,*

gwamal, troad yn ol.

The vertical Point, see
Zenith.

Vertiginous. *A'r ben-
dro arno, penfeddw, pen-
syfrdan, penysgafn.*

Vertigo. *Dolur yn peru
i un bensyfrdanu.*

Vertue. *Rhinwedd.*

Vertuous. *Da, dawn-
us, daionus rhinweddol.*

Verspers. *Gosper.*

Very, ajective. *Gwir.*

Very much. *Trosawr,
tralliofog.*

A Vesicle. *Chwysigen.*

A Vessel. *Llestr.*

Vestal virgins. *Lleianod.*

A Vestment, see a gar-
ment.

A Vestry. *Lle i gadw
pethau cyssagredig, (vestri
neu ymgysarfod wardeini-
aid a phlwyfion i ymgyngh-
ori ynghylch perthynasau'r
eglwys.*

A Vesture, see a Gar-
ment.

A Vetch. *Gwyg, pys,
llygod.*

Veteran. *Hen, oedran-
nus, a fo hir mewn swydd.*

Veternous. *Trymgwsg,
trymder.*

To vex. *Ystuno, ysty-
wanu blino, cystuddio, peri
helbul.*

Vexation. *Blinder. go-
fid, trallod.*

U G

Uglie. *Anferth, anhardd,
gwrthyn, hagr, anffurfiol,
afun aidd.*

Ugliness see deformity.

V I

Viage. *Môr daith.*

Vial. *Pbiol, pbiol lynn.*

A Viand or viaticum.
*Bwrlwrw arlwy'r daith
gorymdaith.*

Vibrate. *Ysgwyd peth,
gwrntio peth.*

Vibration. *Ysgydwad,
chwyrrelliad*

A Vicar. *Un a wasan-
aetha fwydd yn lle un ar-
all.*

A Vicarage. *Ficer dy.*

Vice *Bai, gwyd, dry-
gioni, gwall, trawsfedd.*

A Vice (engine) *Cog-
wrn tro, grisiau tro.*

A Vicegerent, see De-
puty.

Vicinity. *Cymmydogaeth.*

A Vicissitude. *Cyfnew-
idiad.*

A Viscount. *Uchelsaer.*

A Victim. *Offrwm, a-
berth.*

Victory, see Conquest.

To victual. *Darparu,
arlwyo.*

Victuals. *Cynnheiliaeth,*

*lluniaeth, cyssymmaith, por-
thiant.*

Vicegerant, or vice roy
Rhaglaw.

To vie. *Cystadlu, fe-
to compare.*

To view, see to behold
Golygu.

A Vigil. *Nôs wyl, gwy-
nôs.*

Vigilance. *Gwiliadwr-
iaeth.*

Vigilant. *Gwiliadwrus
diwyd, dysal.*

A Viceroy. *Hwn a ro-
Brenin yn ei le*

Vigour. *Nerth, gry-
cryfder, gallu, pybyrwr.*

Vigorous, see Strong
and lusty.

Vile. *Gwael, sal, di-
rys, difas, diystyrus, di-
tadl, adyll, brasfas.*

Vileness. *Gwaeled-
salwedd, dielwant.*

To vility. *Dirmyg-
diystyrn, dibrisio, salw.*

A Village. *Trestan, co-
dref, mangre, pentre, tr-
al.*

A Villain. *Gwr cre-
lon, diricid, drygion-
gwâs caeth.*

Villainy. *Drwgwei-
red dirafrwydd.*

Vincible. *Hawdd
orchfygu a'i oresgyn, a*

ei orfad.

Vindemiate. *Casgliad*
awnwin, neu aeron ne

To vindicate. *Amddiff*
catw, ymbonni, hesya
al a hospi.

Vindication. *Dial, di-*
add, cospedigaeth, ymwa-
ad o berygl.

A Vine. *Gwinwydden.*
 Vinegar. *Gwinegr, sur-*
win.

Vnewed. *Budr, llwyd,*
medi llwydo, mws.

A Vineyard. *Gwinllan.*
 Vintage. *Casgliad gra-*
win.

A Vintner. *Tafarnwr,*
gwerthwr gwin.

Viol. *Gwindy.*

To violate, see to break
 and dissolve. *Trais, troff-*
dd.

Violation. *Halogiad,*
diswyniad.

Violable. *Hylwgr, a all*
ei halogi, a'i lygru, a'i
diswyno, a'i derri.

Violence. *Nerth, cryf-*
dr. trais, gwyn, angerdd.

Violent. *Drud, anger-*
ddol, durfing, taer, ffordd-
rych.

Violet. *Crinllys.*

Violin. *Ffidl.*

A Viper. *Gwyber, sarph.*

A Virago. *Gwrforwyn,*
gwrwraig, gwr farch.

A Virgin. *Morwyn,*
gwrwys, rhiaid. geneth.

Virginals. *Offer cerdd*
a gwr sŷmbal

Virginity. *Morwyndod,*
gwyryf, gwyryfdawd, llei-
aneth, diweirdeb.

Virile, see manly.

Virility. *Gwrolder, gwr-*
hydri.

Virgo. *Arwydd y for-*
wyn.

Virtue. *Gwroliaeth, rhin-*
wedd, gwrhydri, gwyrth,
gallu, mirac, rhin.

Virulent. *Gwenwynllyd.*

Virulency. *Gwenwyn,*
gwenwynsawr.

Visage. *Wynneb, wnebb-*
pryd, ffriw. edrychiad,
trem, drych, dichwen, dich-
wel, gosgedd.

Viscosity. *Gludiog, gwydn.*

A Visit. *Ymgais, gof-*
wy, ymweled.

To visit. *Ymweled, gof-*
wyo.

A Visitation. *Gofwy,*
ymweliad

Visible. *Amlwg, gwe-*
ledig, eglur, cyngraff.

A Vision. *Gweledigaeth,*
drychiolaeth.

Vital. *Bywiol.*

The Vitals. *Yr ysgyf-*
aint,

M m m

U L

aint, a'r galon, a'r asu, y rhannau bywiol.

To vitiate, see to defile and contaminate.

Vitious. *Beius, drygionus, gwydus.*

Vitiousness. *Drygioni, direidi, bai.*

To vitrify. *Gwydro, jolwrchu,*

Vitriol. *Gwydryn, gwyrdr bychan.*

Vivacious or vivacity. *Hir hoedlog, hir oesag, hir oes, hir hoedlog, bywiogrwydd.*

Viviparous. *Esgoriadar ddyn bach yn fyw.*

To vivify. *Bywbau, rhoi bywioliaeth.*

A Vixen. *Genen llwynog, llwynogyn.*

A Vizard. *Gwyddfod, gau wyneb.*

U L

An Ulcer. *Y cornwyd, gweli, llynor, addwyd, briw.*

Ulcerate. *Briwa, arch-olli, gweliol.*

Ulceration or ulcerating. *Twinn croen, crowniad, archelliad.*

Ulcerous. *Llawen cornwydydd, a chrammennau, gweliog, cornwyddydd, crammennog, chwyfigennog.*

U N

Ulcers. *Anafod.*

Uliginous. *Wedi mwydo, gwlyb, dyfrllyd, llait.*

Ulterior. *Pellach, mwy tu hwynt.*

Ultimate. *Y diwedd.*

Ultion, see revenge.

U M

Umbilical. *Bogeiliog.*

The umbles of a deer. *Ymysgaroedd ewig neu garw.*

Umbrage. *Cysgod, gogysgod, gwasgodfa.*

An umbrage or Mist. *Drwg dyb, lled tyb.*

An umbrella. *Gwasgodfa peth crwnn a wisg merched i'w cysgodi rhag tywydd heulrhod.*

Umpire. *Barn, cylafaredd.*

An umpirage, see Arbitrement.

Umstrid. *Ai draed allled.*

U N

Unable. *Analluog, amboenus, diallu.*

Unacceptable. *Angbymeradwy, ansoddog.*

Unaccessible. *Na ellidysod atto.*

Unaccompanied. *Angbyffett, angbymdeithgar, angbyfeillgar, nis galler, gyffylltu, a'i gyfeillachu.*

Un

Unaccustomed. *Ang-
nefin, anarferol.*
Unacquainted. *Anwy-
ddus, dieithr, heb adna-
dd, anadnabyddus.*
Unadvised. *Un digvng-
r, byrrbwyll, feerash.*
Unagreeing. *Angbyt-
undeb, anghydfod, anysg-
ymmod.*
Unalienable. *Anieithr.*
Unallowable. *Anhyb-
row, ammbrosfadwy.*
Unamazed. *Diddych-
yn, eofn.*
Unalterable. *Angbyfne-
midol, dianwadal, safad-
wy.*
Unanimity. *Undeb, cyt-
undeb, unoliaeth.*
Unanimous. *Cyttunol.*
Unanswerable. *Dioheb,
atateb, (anattebol)*
Unappealable. *Anes-
mwyth aflonydd.*
Unappeasable. *Anny-
buddol, anhawddei lynyddu.*
Unapproachable. *Anhyg-
yreb.*
Unapprehended. *Allan
o asael, diamgyffred.*
Unapt. *Anchwannog,
anaddas.*
Unarmed. *Anarfog.*
Unarrayed. *Noeth, di-
og.*
Unavoidable. *Anghel-*

adwy.

Unawares. *Yn dd sym-
mwith. yn ddiry udd.*

Unbecoming. *Anwe-
ddus.*

Unbelief. *Angbredni-
aeth.*

To unbend. *Datplygu,
dadennylu.*

Unbecomingly, *anwe-
ddus, anbardd, dybryd,
anoneft.*

Unbidden. *Yn ddiryb-
ydd, yn ddiarch (yn ddi-
wabodd.)*

To unbind. *Datlym-
mu, dadrwymo, gollwng
yn rhydd.*

Unblameable. *Yn ddis-
ai, yn ddigerydd.*

Unboiled. *Heb ferwi,
ammrwd.*

To unbolt. *Agor, ego-
ryd.*

To unbowel. *Di erfe-
ddu.*

Unborn. *Cynhenyd, cyn
ei eni heb ei eni.*

To unbridle. *Dad-
ffrwyng.*

Unbroken. *Heb ei dor-
ri.*

To unbuckle. *Dattod,
dadfyccu.*

To unburden. *Dadlwy-
tho, dadbynnio.*

Unbutton. *Difattymmu.*

U N

Unburied. *Anghladde-
dig, heb gladdu.*

Uncertain. *Aniys, an-
byspus, anwadal.*

Unceasing. *Yn ddibaid,*
see diligent.

To unchain. *Digad-
wyno.*

Unchangeable. *Anghyf-
newidiol, dihawl.*

Uncharitable. *Anghar-
iadol.*

To uncharm. *Swyno,*
gwnenthur swynion.

Uncast. *Anniwair,*
anllad, aflan fuchedd.

Uncircumcised. *Dien-
waledig.*

Uncircumcision. *Di-
enwarediad.*

Uncircumspect. *Esceu-
lus, diofal, anochellog.*

Uncivil. *Anfoesafol, di-
ddygiad.*

Unclad. *Noeth, llwm.*

To unclasp, see to un-
buckle.

An Uncle. *Ewylth.*

Unclean. *Bûr, brwnt,*
aflan, sylla.

Uncleanness. *Aflendid*

Uncleft. *Cyfan, heb ei*
ddarnio.

To uncloath, see to
divest.

Uncomb'd. *Aughribe-
dig, heb gribo.*

U N

Uncomely, see inde-
cent.

Uncomeliness, see De-
formity.

Un-come-at-able. *Pet-
ni'ellir ei gyrhaeddyd, ne-
ddyfod atto.*

Uncomfortable. *Ang-
hymfforddus, prydd, trist-
trwm, alarus, (anghys-
urus.*

Uncommodious. *Ang-
hymmwysder, anghymwy-
nas.*

Uncompounded. *Sym-
digymysg.*

Unconceivable, see in-
comprehensible.

Unconquerable. *Anorch-
fygol.*

Unconscionable. *Dir-
iai, creulon, digydwych.*

Unconstant. *Anwadal.*

Unconstancy. *Anwa-
dalwch.*

Uncorporal. *Angborph-
orol.*

Uncorrect. *Heb geryda-
heb gosp.*

Uncorruptible. *Anllyg-
redig, dibalog.*

To uncover, see to di-
cover.

To uncouple, see to
disjoyn.

Uncourteous, see un-
civil.

uncout

UN

UN

Uncouth. *Dieithr, ne-
ydd.*

An uncouth Place, *A-
ialuch, anghyfanedl-dra.*

Uncredible, see incre-
dible.

Unction. *Eneiniad, i-
riad.*

Unctuousity. *Bloneg,
brulder.*

Uncurable. *Anesgor,
(ansyddeginiaethol,) nad-
allir ei iachau.*

Undaunted. *Diarfwyd,
dofnog.*

Undecent. *Anweddus,
anbardd, anolygus.*

To undeceive. *Bodlo-
ai, gwirio.*

Undest. *Heb ei addur-
no, heb ei ddiwygio, unbar-
ddus, heb ei drwsio.*

Undeiled. *Dibalog,
gwyr, gwyrff.*

To underbind. *Rhwy-
no neu glymmu oddidanodd.*

To undergird, see to
underbind.

Under foot. *Tan draed.*

Underhand. *Yn ddirgel,
dan llaw.*

Underlay. *Sylfaenu, we-
di i wadnu, wedi i o seilio.*

Underlying. *Gorwedd
dan.*

Under. *Tan, tanodd,
dan, oddidan, odditanodd,*

isod, obru, goris.

under-age *Tan oed.*

A Ship under tail. *Llong
tan bwylliau.*

under Years. *Tan oed.*

To undergo. *Cymme-
ryd gosal, cymmeryd arno.*

To undermine. *Clodd-
io odditanodd.*

undermost. *Isaf*

Underneath. see under.

An under Sheriff. *Tan-
faer.*

To understand. *Deall,
gwybod, dirnad, medru,
garymddwyn.*

To undertake. *Cymme-
ryd arno, derbyn, anturio.*

An undertaking. *Cym-
meriad, anturicaeth.*

To undervalue. *Debri-
sio, dirmygu, divstyru.*

An undervassal. *Gwr
cath, cathwas.*

undeserved. *Heb ei
haeddu, anhaeddedigol.*

undetermined. *Heb ei
dlibennu, heb ei farnu.*

undevout. *Annesfosi-
awl anuwiol.*

undiligent. *Esceulus,
anniwyd.*

undistinguish'd *Heb ei
neilluo.*

undisturbed. *Digyn-
nwrf, diarfwyd esmwyth.*

undivided. *Heb rannu,
heb.*

heb wahanu, anneilltuol.

To undo. *Dadwneuthur, (amdwyo) aiddymmu, dileu.*

undoubtedly. *Yn ddibettrus, yn ddiammeu.*

To undress, see to divest.

undue. *Anamser, anyledus.*

undulate. *A fo ar lûn tonnau.*

undutiful. *Anufudd, anostyngedig.*

uneasy. *Anesmwyth, aflonydd.*

uneffectual. *Anffynnadwy, anllwyddianus, heb ei orphen.*

uneloquent. *Anbyawdl, anffraeth.*

unendowed. *Angbynysgaeddel, digynnysgaedd, diwaddol.*

unequal. *Anogyfuwch, anogystal, anghyfartal, anghychwiawr.*

unestimable. *Gwerthfawr.*

uneven. *Anwastad, anlyfn, garw, anghyfartal.*

unavoidable. *Anocheladwy.*

unexcusable. *Diescus.*

unexpectedly. *Yn ddi-rybydd, yn ddisymmwrth, heb ddilgwyl.*

unexperienced, see unaccustomed.

unexpressible. *Anbydraeth, anrhaethol.*

unextinguishable. *Anniffoddadwy.*

unfained. *Diffuant.*

unfaithful. *Anffyddlon, twyllodrus.*

unfaithfulness. *Anffyddlondeb.*

unfallible. *Didwyll, diomedig.*

To unfasten. *Rhyddhan.*

unfeather'd. *Diblu-moel, llwm.*

unfeignedness, see Sincerity.

unfenced. *Digaerau, diymddiffyn.*

unfertile. *Anffrwythlon.*

unfillable. *Anghylanwidiwala, anodd ei lenwi.*

unfinish'd. *Anorphen.*

unfit. *Anaddas, anweddus.*

unfitness. *Anghyngberdiad.*

To unfix. *Gollwng y rhydd o'r glyn, rhyddau croesiymmaith, dileu.*

To unfold. *Adblygu, daitod.*

To unfortify. *Distrywio, bwrw caeran i lawr.*

unfortunate. *Allwyl, ddiannu.*

U N

annus, anhappus, trws-
an, anedwydd, anffyn-
adwy, anffodiawg.
 unfrequency. *Anbyg-*
reidd, anamledd.
 unfrequent. *Anaml.*
 unfriendly. *Anghared-*
g, anfwyn.
 unfruitful. *Anffrwyth-*
yn, bysp.
 unfruitfulness. *Anffrw-*
thlondeb.
 unfurnish'd. *Ammhar-*
idd.
 To ungage. *Dadwyst-*
ruddbau gwyfll.
 ungain. *Di ynnill, di*
idd.
 ungainly (awkward)
Chwith, chwithig, anne-
u, anbylaw, anbyfedr
chlon
anw
 ungarynsh'd. *Anrhef-*
us, annbacclus, anghyw-
phen
unwe
 ungentile. *Anfonhedd-*
g, anyledig, salw, disas.
 Ungentile. *Anwar, an-*
meddigaid, anbylaws.
 Ungirt. *Dadwresygu,*
fwyddo.
 To unglue. *Disgraw-*
go, tynnu oddiwrth ei
bydd.
 Ungodly. *Anuwiol, dry-*
onus, annesofionol, an-
inweddol.

U N

Ungodliness. *Annuwiol-*
deb
 Ungracious. *Diriaid,*
ysgeler, drygionus, anras-
ol echryslon.
 Ungraciousness, see un-
 godliness.
 Ungrateful. *Anniolch-*
gar.
 Ungratefulness, see In-
 gratitude.
 An unguent. *Pob math*
ar eli arogl-bêr.
 Unguiltiness. see Inno-
 cence.
 Unhabitable. *Anghys-*
annedol.
 Unhast. *Digarm.*
 To unhallow. *Halogi,*
digysfegru, ansendigo.
 Unhandsome. *Anbardd,*
anweddus, anrhefnus, gwr-
thyn.
 Unhandsomeness, see
 Detormity.
 Unhappiness, see Mis-
 fortune.
 Unhappy. *Annedwydd.*
 unharmful, see Inno-
 cent.
 To unhasp. *Datgloi*
 unhealable, see incurable.
 unhealthfulness, see
 sickliness.
 unhealthy. *Choyfus, a-*
fiachus, clefycciannus.

U N

unheard. *Difôn.*
unhidden, ice to discover.

unholy. *Aflan.*

unhonest. *Anghywir.*

unhopeful. *Anobeithiol*

To unhood or unhood-wink. *Datguddaio, diorchuddio, egori.*

To unhook. *Difachu, datglymmu*

unhospitable, see inhospitable.

unhumane. *Anfonbeddigaid, anfoesawl, anbyn-
nus.*

unhurt. *Diasged, dis-
riw*

unhusbanded. *Heb la-
furio, heb aredig, anhef-
nus, anbacclus.*

To unhusk. *Diblisgo.*

An unicorn. *Unicorn, anisail ag un corn iddo.*

uniform. *Unffurf, undaull, unwedd, unfath.*

uniformity. *Unffurfiad.*

unimitable. *Anmitynol.*

uninhabited. *Angbyfan-
nedd, weai ei adaw.*

untreatable, see inexorable.

To unjoin. *Dadgyssyll-
tu, gwahanu.*

union. *Undeb, cyttun-
deb, undod.*

unjoynt. *Anghymalu.*

U N

unison. *Cynghaneddol*

unswon, un llais, un sain

An unite. *Un, rhif un*

To unite, *Uno, cyttu*

no.

unity, see union.

unjudged, *Anfarnedig
heb farnu.*

universal. *Hollawol.*

The universe. *Yr ho-
fyd.*

An university. *Prif y-
gol, prew.*

univocal. *A fo o un enw
un sylwedd, un-geiriol, un-
enw*

unjust. *Angbyfiawn
angbyfreithlawn, anuwid
unjustice, Angbyfiawn
der.*

unked, unward. *Unig
neillduol, wrtho ei hun, y
gysala.*

unkemb'd, see uncom-
To unkennel, *Côu o
wâl, neu ffau.*

unkind, *Answyn, ang-
baredig.*

An unkle, *Ewythr.*
To unknit, *Datto
datglymmu.*

unknown, *Anadnabydd-
us, anwybodus, yn anwybo-*

unknowingly, *Yn da-
arwybod, heb wybod, a
feddylgar.*

unkward, *Unig, neilltu*

To unlace. *Dattod, dadglymmu, dadwrymo.*

To unload. *Dadlwybo, dadbynnio.*

Unlamented. *Digwyn, heb alaru drosto.*

Unlawful. *Angbyfreithlawn, angbyfiawn, anaddwyn.*

unlawfulness. *Angbyfawnder, camwri, camwedd. trawfineb.*

To unlearn. *Dad-ddysu.*

unlearned. *Anllythbrenog, annysgedig.*

unleavened. *Cri, croyw.*

unleaving. *Ysgythradail.*

unless. *Ond, oni, onid, oddigerth, oddieithr, see Except.*

unlike. *Anhebyg, angysfelyb.*

unlikeliness, see improbability.

unlimber, see Rigid.

unlimited. *Didrangi, diderfyn.*

To unlock. *Datglôi, diglôi.*

unlook'd for. *Heb ei ddiwgwyl, heb edrych am lano.*

To unloose. *Dattod, rhyddhau.*

unloved. *Anghariad,*

digariad.

Unlovely. *Anhygar, angharuaid.*

Unluckiness. *Aflwydd, annedwyddwch.*

Unlucky. *Trwstan, aflwyddianus, anffynedig. un at aspri.*

Unlustiness. *Diogi, seguryd, llesgedd, pwdrni.*

Unmade. *Anorphen, heb wneuthur.*

To unman. *Disbaddu, anwtio, anwr-rywio.*

Unmanly. *Gwreigaid.*

Unmannerly. *Anfoesol, anfoesgar.*

Unmanured. *Heb ei wrteithio, heb ei deilio.*

To unmarry. *Dadrwymmo neu dorri Priodas.*

Unmarried. *Heb brioddi, ammriodol.*

To unmatch. *Gwasgaru, gwahanu, neilltuo.*

Unmeasurable. *Anfesuruol, anghymedrol, anghymmesurol.*

Unmeasurableness, see Immensity.

Unmeet, see Indecent.

Unmeetness, see unfitness.

Unmerciful. *Anrbugarog, didrugaredd, (creulon.)*

Unmercifulness. *An-*

U N

rhugarogrwydd.

Unmindful. *Anghofus, anghofiadwrus, (anfeddylgar.)*

Unmingl'd. *Pur, digymmysc.*

Unmoderate, see immoderate.

Unmodesty, see immodesty.

Unmolested, see undisturbed.

Unmoveable. *Digyffro, disigl, diymol, anbylithr, ansymmudol.*

Unmoveable Goods. *Da anghyfodedyn, diymogd.*

Unmoveableness. *Diysgogrwydd, anbylithrwydd.*

To unmould. *Ymddiethrio, lledrithio.*

To unnail. *Anhoelio.*

Unnatural. *Annaturalol, diriaid, creulon, anbirion.*

Unnecessary. *Afraid, dianghenrheidol.*

Unneth. *Braid, o braidd, prin.*

Unnoble, see ignoble.

Unnobleness. *Lledach, lledryw, ansoneddigrwydd.*

Unobedient. *Anusuddol.*

Unobservant. *Anusudd, anostyngedig, cyndyn.*

U N

Unoccupied. *Difeddiannol.*

Unofficial. *Anwasanaethgar.*

Unorderly. *Allan o drefn.*

Unpaid. *Heb dalu.*

To unpair. *Neillduo anghymmaru.*

Unparellell'd. *Anghyfartal.*

Unpardonable. *Amhardynol, ansaddeuol.*

Unpartable, see inseparable.

Unparted, see undivided.

Unpassionate, see Seate, peaceable.

Unpastured. *Heb ei borthi, dibasg.*

Unpatient. *Anoddefus anioddefgar.*

To unpawn. *Dadwyslo, rhyddhau gwyssil, golllung attafael.*

Unpeaceable. *Ambeddychlon.*

To unpeople. *Dibobl.*

Unperceivable. *Diamgyffred, ni ellir ei ddeall.*

Unperfect. *Ammbrofffaith.*

Unperfectness, see imperfection.

Unperformed, see unmade.

Unperishable. *Anhygrydig.*

Unperturbed, see undisturbed.

To unpester. *Diddyr-yssu, gwaredu, ysgwyd ymmaith y peth a luddio.*

Unpierceable. see Impenetrable.

To unpile. *Bwrw ailad i lawr, distrywio, difrodi.*

Unpleasant. *Anfoddog, anghymeradwy, annhirion, annifyrr, aflawen, anhyfryd, dyfrud,*

Unpleasantness. *Anbyfrydwch, anhiriondeb.*

Unploughed. *Heb aredig.*

Unpolish'd. *Anbatclus, anrhefnus, aflathriad.*

Unpolled. *Dignais, heb gneisio, heb eillio, llaeswallt, gwallt llaes.*

Unpolluted. *Dihalog, anllogredig.*

Impossible. *Ammhosfi-bol, analluol, di allu.*

Unpowerful. *Analluog.*

Unpregnable. *Anafod, anorchsygedig, anoresgyn-nol, ni's galler ei ynnill.*

Unpremeditated. *Anfedydgarwch, anystyriaeth.*

Unprepared, or unready. *Amharod, amharodol.*

Unprisable. see inestimable.

Unprofitable. *Anfuddiol, anllefiel, diddeunydd, diynnil, diswyn, disuol, afiesol, dilës, dista-*

To unprop. *Dialegu.*

Unproper. *Anrhefnus.*

Unprosperous, see unfortunate.

Unproveable, see improbable.

Unprovided. *Diddar-bod, anarbodus, see unprepared.*

Unprovident. *Diddar-bod, diosal, annisgwylgar.*

Unpunish'd. *Di gofp, digerydd.*

Unpure. *Ammbur.*

Unquailed. *Didwonn, difreg, difradwy.*

Unquenchable. *Anniffoddadwy.*

Unquestionable. *Dibetrus, diammau.*

Unquiet. *Afonydd, diheddawg.*

Unquietness. *Afonyddwch, cythryfwl.*

To unravel. *Dattod, diddrysu, dirwystro.*

Unreasonable. *Anrhefymmol, afrefymmol.*

Unrecallable. *Nad ellir ei alw yn ôl.*

Unreclaim'd. *Anbywedd, anbynawd.*

Unrecompensed. *Anbydal,*

U N

bydal, didal, beb ei dalu.

Unreconcilable, see implacable.

Unreformable. *Anniwygiol, na fyno wellhau.*

Unregarded. *Dibris, dirmygus.*

Unrelentable, see inflexible, inexorable.

Unremarkable. *Anbynodol.*

Unremediable, see incurable.

Unremittable, see irremissible.

Unrepairable, see irreparable.

Unrepaired. *Heb ei ddiwygio, annbacclus, anrhefnus.*

Unrepassable. *Diadlam, ni ellir dychwelyd o ddiwrtbo.*

Unreproveable. *Dros ben ceryddu, difai, digwl, dieuog.*

Unresolved. *Petrus, ammeuus, ofnus, anwadul.*

Unrespectful, see disrespectful.

Unrest, see disquietness.

Unreturnable. *Anychweledig.*

Unrevealable. *Guddiedig, dirgel.*

Unrevenged. *Diddial, digerydd.*

U N

Unreverent. *Dibarch*

Unrewarded. *Diwobrwol.*

Unrighteous. *Angbyfawr, anoneft, anurwiol.*

Unrighteousness. *Angbyfiawnder.*

Unripe. *Anaddfed, irirlas.*

To unrivet. *Diboelio*

To unroll. *Dadblygullledu, dirwyn.*

To unroot. *Diwreiddo, dadwreiddio.*

Unruly. *Afreolus, pengaled, nawswyllt, gwaedwyllt.*

Unfaddle. *Digyfrwyo.*

Unsafe. *Anniogel.*

Unfailable. *Anfordwyol, nis gallo llong nosio ynddo.*

Unsalted. *Heb ei halltu.*

Unsaluted. *Yn ddibarch, yn ddiannerch.*

Unfatiable. *Annigonol, awyddus.*

Unfavorable. *Dislas, adflas.*

To unsay, see to deny, and recant.

To unscale. *Digennu, dirisgo.*

To unseal. *Dadseio.*

Unsearchable. *Anchwiliadwy.*

Unseasonable. *Anamserol,*

U N

annhymmoraid.
 unseemly. *Anhardd,*
anweddus.
 unseemlyness. *Anwedd-*
idd-dra, anharddwch.
 unseen. *Anweledig.*
 unsensible. *Yn anwy-*
dd, ansynniol.
 unseperable. *Angwa-*
onedig, anwchanol.
 unserviceable. *Anwaf-*
naethgar, dibroffid.
 unset. *Heb osod.*
 unsettled. *Ansafadwy.*
 To unsow. *Dadwnio,*
dattod gwniad.
 unshaded. *Anghysgodol.*
 unshakeable. *Ansym-*
nodol, disigl.
 unshamefaced. *Dig-*
wilydd, anniwair.
 unshamefacedness. *Di-*
gwilydd-dra, anorchwil-
idd, anwylder, diwladei-
ddrwydd.
 unshapen. *Dilun, afllu-*
niaidd.
 Unshaven. *Dignais,*
heb eillio.
 To unsheath. *Dadwei-*
nio, tynnu or wain.
 To unshoe. *Diesgidio,*
tynnu esgidiau.
 unshod. *Troed noeth.*
 unshorn. *Heb gneisio.*
 unshut. *Yn agored.*
 unskilful. *Angbyfar-*

U N

wydd, (ansedrus,) ang-
hynaf.
 unsociable. *Angbyfeill-*
gar.
 unsodden. *Heb ferwi,*
ammbrwd.
 unsoiled, see immacu-

late.

unsound. *Glwyfus, eg-*
wan, pwdr, braenllyd.

unsow. *Dattod*

unspeakable. *anrhaeth-*
adwy.

unspotted. *Dihort, di-*
frycheulyd, dibalog.

unstable, see incon-

stant.

unsteady the same.

unstayed. *anghymmed-*
rol, asreolus.

unsteadfastness, see in-

constancy.

unsteadiness the same.

unstirred, see unmo-

ved.

To unstop. *Egori yr*
byn a gaeuwyd, gellwng fel
o lestr.

unsuccessful. *afswyddi-*
anus.

unsufferable. *anniodd-*
esadwy.

unsufficient, see insuffi-

cient.

unsuitable. *anweddus,*
anaddas, angbymoys.

unsuperable. *anorsod,*
an-

enorhfygal.

unsupportable. *anodd-
sfadwy.*

untire. *ansiccr.*

To unswell. *Dadchwy-
ddo, gostwng ei chwydd.*

untaken. *Heb ddal, heb
gael gafael arno.*

untamed. *annôs, an-
war, gwyllt.*

To untangle see to ex-
tricate.

untaught. *Diddysg, an-
nylgedig.*

To unteam. *Neillduo,
angbymarau.*

untemperate. *annhyme-
rus, angbymmedrol.*

untestate. *Di lythyr
cymmyn.*

unthankful. *anniolch-
gar.*

unthankfulness. see in-
gratitude.

To unthicken. *Teneuo
peth a fo tew, prinbau.*

unthought of. *Heb fe-
ddwl am dano.*

unthrifty, see prodigal.

unthriftiness. *Afradlon-
rwydd, difrawd ar dda.*

To untie, see to dis-
solve.

until. *Hyd, byd pan,
byd oni.*

untilled, see unhusband-
ed, unmanured.

untimely. *Mewn a*

amser, see abortive.

untimely end. *Dibên
ydd.*

untire'd, untireable, see
unwearied.

unto. *I, at, wrth, by*

untold. *Heb rifo, heb
gyfrif.*

intolerable. *annodde-
adwy.*

untouch. *Diymmyr, d
gyffwrdd.*

untoward. *Gwrthnyssi*

untractable, see intrac-
table.

untrimmed. *anrhesnu
qunbacclus, anaddurn,*

untrue. *anwireddu
celwyddog, gau, ffugial.*

To untruss. *Datto
carrai.*

untrusty. *Twyll tru
ymddiried.*

An untruth, see a Ly

To untuck. *Dadru
mo, dadwregysu.*

untunable. *angbyffo
anghyngboraiol, angbyttu*

To untwine. *Datto
datglymmu.*

To untwist. *Dirdy
nu, aildorchi, dadnydd*

dadblethu, dad-ddirwy

To unvail, see to d

cover.

unvaluable. *Dibris,*

gwael.
 unvanquishable, see in-
 vincible.
 unvariable. *anghyfne-
 idiol.*
 unverst. *anghyfarwydd,
 drwsogl, diwybod.*
 unvincible. *anorfod, an-
 archfygol.*
 unviolate. *anbylwgr,
 libalog.*
 unnumerable. *aneirf, a
 frised, anhyrif.*
 ununiform, see deform-
 ed, ugly.
 unusual. *Anarferol, ang-
 wdd, anghynesin.*
 unutterable. *anrhaethol.*
 unwalled. *Di gaerau.*
 unwares. *anymoegl, an-
 belgar.*
 unwary. *Diofal, anoch-
 elgar.*
 unwashed. *Heb olchi,
 hwd, anfedrusaidd.*
 unwasted. *Heb ei ddi-
 fa, heb ei dreulio, heb ddar-
 fed.*
 unweary'd. *Dislin, dy-
 fal.*
 unweariness. *anlludde-
 dig.*
 unweave. *Dadweu,
 dadgyfrodeadu, dad-dair-
 wryn.*
 unwedded. *ammbriodel,*
 unweildy. *Pylu, pallu.*

cysgu, bod yn drymluog:
 unwelcome. *angbroe-
 saw.*
 unwholesome. *Clwy-
 fus, afiachus, adwythig,
 clofycian.*
 unwilling. *anfodlon, an-
 ewyllysgar.*
 unwind, see to untwist.
 unwise, see foolish.
 unwish'd for. *annymun-
 ol, heb ddisgwyl am danò.*
 unwitherable. *anlygre-
 dig, dilwgr.*
 unwitting, see Impru-
 dent.
 unwitty. *Ynsyd, anno-
 eth.*
 unwonted. *anghynne-
 fin, anarferol.*
 unworkmanlike. *Yn
 anghelfydd, yn anghyw-
 raint, yn angrhefftwraidd,
 yn drwsogl.*
 unworn. *Diwisgiad,
 heb ei wisgo.*
 unworthy. *anheilwng,
 anwiw.*
 unwoven. *anwenedig.*
 unwoundable, see In-
 vulnerable.
 To unwrap. *Treiglo,
 allan, aadblygu, neilltuo,
 gwahanu.*
 unwreath. *Bwrw yn
 ôl, dirdynnu yn ôl, dadgy-
 frodeddu.*

V O

unwrinkle. *Digrychni.*
To unwrith. *Unioni,*
diwygio, ceryddu adgywei-
rio.

To unyoke. *Dadjeuo,*
dijeuo, dadgyssylltu, dat-
gwplysu, gwahenu.

V O

A Vocabulary. *Geir*
lyfr.

Vocall. *Elasar, soniarus.*

A Vocation. *Galwad,*
galwedigaeth.

Vocative. *Galwedigol.*

A Vociferation. *Gawr,*
garm, bloedd, yngles, bon-
sell

Vogue. *Parch,*

To be in Vogue. *Bod*
mewn parch neu fri.

A Voice. *Llais, llef,*
aflef, gose, lleferydd, llafr,
swm son, gair.

A Clear Voice. *Ped-*
tylef, llais eglur.

Void. *Gwag.*

To make void. *Seuth-*
ygio, gwaghau.

A Voider. *Basged neu*
gawellbwyd.

Volatile. *a Ehetto.*

A Volley. *Cyd ergydio,*
cydlesain, cydwaseddi. dis-
pedain.

Volubility, *Hydreigl-*
tivydd, treiliad, tro peth,
airwedolwch.

V O

Voluble, *Hydro, by-*
raill, hydreigl.

A Volume, *Llyfr, ply-*
llyfr, claing.

A Portable Volum
Llawlyfr.

Voluminous, see great

Voluntary, *O'i fodd*
o'i ewylllys ei hun.

Voluptuous, *Trythyl*
rhysedd.

Voluptuousness, se
Luxury.

Volutation, *Treigl, ym-*
dro, treiglad

To Void or vomit
Chwdu, gloesio, cyfogi
bwrw i fyni, ymgysfogi.

A Voor, *Ffunegl, cwys,*
rhych, arddiad tir clawdd
rhigol, ffosle, clais.

Voracious, *Gwangcud*
awyddus.

A Votary, *addunedwr*
diolfrydwr.

A Vote, *Y gair ar ew-*
ylllys da a roddir gydag un
wrth ddewis swyddogion
dewis dadlyddion.

To vouch, see to af-
firm.

A Voucher, *Tyst, er-*
thyst.

To vouchsafe, *Teilyngu*
bed yn wiw ganddo, tybio'n
deilwng.

A Vow, *Eidduned*
gosyned

U P

U R

Unfyned, *gofynag eiddun*,
 Unluned, *diofryd*.

To vow, *addunedu*, *di-
 frydu*, *rhoi diofryd*.

A Vowel, *Bogeiliad*,
llyfr llafariaid

A Voyage. *Môrdaith*,
morymdaith, *belynt llong-
 yriaeth*.

Vulgar, *Gwreng*, *cyff-
 redin*.

The Vulgar, *Ywerin*,
gyffredin bobl, *y bilein-
 iu*.

Vulnerary, *a berthyn i
 archollion a gwelïau*.

U P

Up. *I fynu*, *hyd at*, *hyd
 wrth*

Up and down. *I fynu
 at i wared*.

Upper. *Uch*, *uwch*,
goruwch.

uppermost *Uchaf*.

Upward. *Tuag i fynu*,
ar i fynu.

To upbraid. *Dannod*,
elliw, *lliwied*, *lliwio*.

To uphold. *Annog*, *am-
 ddiffyn*.

An Upholsterer. *Gw-
 neuthurwr gwelay*.

Upland. *Mynydd dir*,
y wlad uchaf.

Upon. *Ar*, *ar uchaf*
ar warthaf, *uwchlaw*,
uwch ben.

Upright. *Unjawn*, *syth*,
 see honest and just.

An uprising. *Gyfodiad*,
codiad i fynu, *cwnu*

Tn Uprore. *Godoryn*,
godwrf, *terfysg*, *ymryson*,
cynnen, *cynwrf*.

To make an uprore.
Terfysgu, *codi terfysg*, *tra-
 fferthu*.

Upshot, see Event.

Upsidedown. *Ai wyneb
 yn iſa*.

Upsitting. *Codiad i fy-
 nu*.

An Upstart. *Un newydd
 godi*, *adlaw*, *plural*, *ad-
 lawiad*.

Upward. *Tuag i fynu*,
ar i fynu.

U R

Urbanity. *Mwvnder*,
bynawfedd, *da ac bynaws*
ymadrodd, *at ymarweddi-
 ad*.

An Urchin. *Ballasg*,
draenog, *corr*.

Ure. *Arfer*, *ymarfer*,
defod.

Ureter. *Y pibellion y
 daw y dwr drwyddynt o'r
 arrennau i'r chwyſigen*.

Urge, see to compell.

Urine. *Dwfr dyn neu
 anifail*, *goleb*, *piſion*,
trwngt ſûr-drwnc.

An urinal. *Coſtrel dw-
 fr*

U S

fr dyh, troeth wydr.

An Urn. *Arch corph marw, neu yscrin.*

U S

Us. *Ni, nyni.*

Usage, see custome.

Usage of Treatment. *Trin, triniad, triniaceth.*

The Use of a Thing. *Mwyniant.*

Use of Money. *Llôg, occr, mael, elw.*

To use. *Arferu, mwynbau trin.*

Useful. *Buddiol, see profitable.*

Useless. *Disudd.*

Usury, or an usurer. *Llogwr, occrwr arian*

An Usher. *Yscol feistr, tan athraw, hyweddw plant.*

To usher in, see to introduce.

The Usher of a Hall. *Gwastrawd neuadd.*

An Using. *Ymarferiad.*

Usual. *Arferol, cynnesin arferedig, cynefinol.*

To usurp. *Trawsfeddiannu, camfeddianu, camrwysgo.*

Usurpation. *Trais camfeddiant, camrwysc.*

An Usurper. *Cam neu drais feddianwr, gormesdeyrn.*

U T

U T

Utenfils. *Dodrefn.*

Utility. *Bûdd, lles.*

An utlary. *Barn a roe ar un iw dynnu oddidan nawdd y brenin ai gyffraith, decliad, cyhoedd ar werthiad.*

Utmost. *Eithaf, pellaf*

Utopian. *Dychymmygol, dynwardol, a ddychymmygwyd ac a fwriadwyd yn y meddw, ac nwnaed mewn gwirionedd. Eilunaidd.*

To utter, see to speak.

Utterance, see Speech.

Uttering of Wares. *Gwerthiad, arwerthiad.*

V U

Vulgar. *Cyffredin, gwael.*

A Vulture. *Mulfran, aderynyllwch gwyn, gwyll-dyr, basholfiniog.*

The Uvula. *Clôch yr ymadrodd, cyweirgorn y lleferydd.*

Uxorious. *Un yn caru gwagedd.*

W A

To waddle. *Treiglo allan, treiglo ymlaen, amcreinio, ymdreiglo.*

A wad. *Tusw, munaid, llonaid llaw.*

To

To wade. *Beisio, ar-
beisio dwfr, rhydio, myned
trwy ryd.*

A Wafer. *Afrllad, mi-
ad, teisen deneu, afrlladen.*

To waft over. *Tros-gl-
wyddo, cywain drosedd,
lwyn drosodd.*

Wafers. *Ysgraffiau i
furw rhai tros afon.*

A Wag. *Dyn llawen,
ligrif.*

A Wag-tail, (a Bird)
*Brith y fuches, tin sigl y
gwys.*

To wag. *Sigla.*

To wag the Head.
*Hongcian y pen, ysgtwd y
pen.*

To wage Law. *Cyfr-
ithio.*

To wage war. *Rhyfel.*

A Wager. *Cyngwysl,
see a Pawn.*

Wages. *Cyflog, gwobr,
tâl, rhybwyll, llawrodd.*

Waggish or waggery.
Ysmala, chwareus.

To waggle. *Bod yn
fersyll, hongcian, siglo, bod
yn anwastad, ac yn anwa-
dal, bwhwman, bod yn
rbydd.*

A Waggon. *Menn, cer-
byd certwen.*

A Waif. *Y peth a ada-
wo lleidr ar ei ôl wrth ffô*

rhag ei ddal.

Waifaring man. *Tei-
thiwr, ymdeithydd, ffor-
ddol, cerddedwr ffordd, un
ar ei daith, rhingyll, cais,
gwysfwr, dysynwr.*

Waight. *Pwysau.*

To wail. *Galaru, cw-
ynsan, alaethu, gruddfun.*

A Wailing, see Lamen-
tation.

Wails. *Clais, duglais,
plymliw, chwydd.*

A Wain. *Menn, cerbyd,
carfen, certwyn, trwmbe-
l*

Charles wain. *Arwydd
wybrol yn y gogledd, a el-
wir llun y llong.*

The wain of the moon.
*Adeg neu dreiad y lleuad,
cil, lleibâd, neu digynydd-
iad y Lleuad.*

A Wanscot. *Gwenscod.*

The waiste. *Canol un,
gwregys.*

To wait for, see to ex-
pect. *Aros, disgwyl.*

To wait upon, see to
attend.

To Lie in wait. *Cyn-
llwyno.*

A Waiter. *Gwefyn,
gwâs beunyddiol.*

A Waiting-maid. *Llaw-
forwyn.*

The waits. *Y rhai a
ganai chwibenoglau hiricu,
waiward*

W A

Waiward, see Austere.
 Waiwardness. *Anynad-rwydd, drygnaws.*
 A Wake. *Gwynos.*
 To wake. *Deffro, dibuno.*
 A Waking. *Gwiliad, bod yn effro.*
 Wakeful. *Deffrous, digwsg, anhunog.*
 Wakes. *Gwylmabsant, tyrfa.*
 Wales. *Cymru.*
 A Walk. *Rhodfa, talwrn rhodio.*
 A Foot-walk. *Trawd, trawdd, llwybr troed.*
 To walk. *Cerdded, rhodio rhodienna.*
 To walk about. *Rhadio o amgylch, darymred.*
 A Night walker. *Rhoddienwr nôs.*
 A Wall. *Pared, gwal, gwawl mûr, magwyr.*
 A Brick-wall. *Priddfur.*
 Wall even. *Llygadwyr.*
 A Mud-wall. *Priddfur.*
 A Stone wall. *Maenglawdd, clawdd cerrig, cleddiwig.*
 A Partition wall. *Canolfur, gwahanfur, rhagfur.*
 To wall. *Murio, gwneud magwyr.*

W A

A Wallet. *Yscreppancydau, coden.*
 A Wallnut. *Cneuf freinig.*
 To wallop. *Berwi be wi yn grychias glochog.*
 To Wallow. *Cwympe ymdrybaeddu, ymdreigl.*
 Wallowish. *Dislas, sml, mers, a lledchwaith arno.*
 Wallowishness. *Dislawrwydd, lledchwaith.*
 To walt. *Bod yn serfyll hongcian, siglo.*
 To wamble. *Bwbwm man.*
 To wament. *Galar pruddhau, gofidio.*
 Wan see pale.
 A Wand. *Gwialen.*
 To wander. *Gwibi crwydro, chwinio, rhodienna, rhydafel.*
 A Wanderer. *Yltryd gwithiad, crwydrad.*
 Wanderers. *Dynion treigl, rhodienwyr, gwryllion.*
 A Wandering. *Gwibi crwydr, gwibiad.*
 Wane. *Gwehw, gwynwelw, glafwyn, gwynld.*
 A waning. *Digynnvdad, lleihad, myned ar g.*
 Wankle. *Gwywedig, ewan, llygrol.*
 Wanness. *Gwehwdd, glaf.*

glaswelwdr, glesni, glas-
wynni.

Want. Gwallefain, di-
wellig, eifieu, angen, tlo-
lli, cyfeiaeth, cyfeidd, eifi-
wed, angenoetd.

A Want. Twrch dai-
ar, gwaddod.

A Want-hill. Twm-
pathgwadd neu dwrch dai-
ar.

To want. Bod mown
eisiau, gwellygiaw.

A Wantey. Gorwreg-
ys, gwregys cledayf, gwre-
gys bidog.

Wanton. Nwyfus,
gwamal, anllad.

Wantonness. Tefach, a-
niweirdeb, anllaarwydd,
trwydanedd, croesanaeth,
moelystod.

To wantonize it. Bod
yn nwyfus, bod yn allad,
nwyfo.

To wanze away Gwy-
wo, sychgrino, sychnychu,
nychu.

A Wapentake. Cwm-
mod, gosgordd, hwndrwd.

War. Rhyfel, cad,
brwydr, aban, ffwyr, gor-
phwyr, trabludd, meigen,
plymlwd, plymnwyd, brw-
gdrin, trin, eban.

War (worfe) Gwaeth.

Civil war. Rhyfel teyr-

nasedd, neu gartrefol, rhy-
fel cartrefol.

A War horse. Cadfarch.

A Man of war. Llong
ryfel.

To Levy war. Lluedda.

Warble. Pyngcio wrth
ganu.

A Warbler. Cerddor,
purorcerdd, mesurwr cerdd
gysson-gan.

A Warbling. Mesur
cynghaneddol, cerdd gysson,
cyfangan.

To warck or wark.
Dolurio, gosfidlo, gwnnio,
cwynsan.

A Ward, see a Prison.

To ward, see to defend
and keep.

A Church-warden.
Gwarden, brocatwr, jwy-
ddog Eglwys, gwarcheid-
wad, gwillwr.

A Wardrobe. Cist ddilk-
ad, see Vestry.

Ware. Gwâr, masnach,
(dôf)

A Ware-house. Ystor-
dy, lle i roi peth i gadw,
cuddfa, almari, addawd.

Warfare. Milwriaeth,
lleuedd.

Wariness. Gocheliad,
diogelwch.

Wark or warch, gosfid,
dolur, poen.

W A

Warlike. *Mihwraidd*,
rhyfelgar, *lluaddog*.

Warm. *Mwll*, *brwd*.

To warm. *Twymo*,
poethi, *brydio*, *gwresogi*,
ymdiro.

To be Lukewarm.
Bod yn glaiar.

A Warming-pan. *Paddell wely*.

Warmth. *Cynnesrwydd*,
brydaniaeth, *twymder*.

To warn, see caution.

Warner. *Rhybuddiwr*.

A Fore-warning. *Rhybudd*, *rhagwys*, *rhagrbudd*.

To warp. *Lleddfu*,
gwyro, *plygu*, *cammu*.

To warp a web. *Dyliso*, *ystofi*.

A warrant. *Gwarant*,
gwaefas, *siccrwyad*, *arwaefas*, *awaurdod*.

To warrant. *Gwaran-
tu*, *cadw*, *diogelwch*.

A Warren. *Daiar cw-
ningod*.

A Warrior. *Daiar cyw-
ningen*.

A Warrior. *Milwr*,
rhyfelwr, *catgyn*, *ffaglaw*,
llyddwr, *câdwyr*.

A Wart. *Dafaden*, *ull-
tur*.

A Warth. *Rhyd*, *lle
bâs*.

Wary. *Gochelgar*, *gwa-*

W A

gelawg, *ymogelgar*, *cy-
nil*, *cymmeryd*, *gofal*.

Was. *Ydoedd*, *yttoed*.

I was. *Mi a sum*.

A Washer-woman
Golchyddes, *golchwraig*.

A Wash-house. *Golch-
dy*, *golchfa*.

A Washing Spatle or
Bad-staff. *Golchbren*, *golch-
ffon*.

A Wash-ball. *Pelen ym-
olchi*.

Wash for Hogs. *Golch-
ion*.

To wash. *Golchi*, *glan-
hau*, *siccio*, *distrewli*.

A Wasp. *Caccynen*, *be-
gegr*, *S. W. Pibcynen*.

Waspish. *Annyndad*,
drwognawrus, *anbynaru*.

Wassail. *Gwasel*, *gwi-
rod*.

To wast. *Difrodi*, *an-
rheithio*, *difethâ*.

A wast or desert, see
desart.

The wast or Middle
Gwast, *gwasg*.

Wastfulness. *Afradlan-
rwydd*.

Wastory. *Llymru*, *llym-
ruwd*.

A Wastcoat. *Gwascod*,
Wastful, see prodigal.

Watch and ward. *Gwili-
adwriaeth*, *gwarchodaeth*.

W A

W A

A Watch. *Orlais.*

A Watch-man. *Gwiliadwr, gwiliadwr, gwiliadwr.*

A Watch Tower. *Twr gwiliadwr, disgwylfa, tre-gwylfa.*

A Watch word. *Gair am nod, neu amnaid mewn bys.*

To watch. *Gwiliadwr, disgwyl, feli.*

To keep watch and ward. *Gwiliadwr, gwarchad.*

Watchable. *Gwiliadwr.*

Watchful, see vigilant.

Watchfulness, see vigilance.

Water. *Dwr, dwfr.*

Clean water. *Dwr glan, weddwyr.*

Slow water. *Dwr arfaidd, hoewal, hoewel.*

Standing water. *Merddwr, dwr sefydlog.*

A Water-course. *Pynllan, bytlynt y dwfr, cerbynt y dwfr.*

A Water-man. *Dwrwr, rhwyfwr, baddwr, ysfaffwr.*

To water. *Dwfrbau.*

To water (as the mouth) *Glasferio.*

A Watering. *Taenellidwr, dyfhaad, Gwl-*

ychiad, lleithiad.

A Watering-place. *Lle i ddysfrbau.*

Waterish. *Dysfrllyd,* see moist.

Waterishness. *Gwlybani-aeth, lleithdra sudd.*

Water-gruel. *Cawl dwr, llymru.*

Watlings. *Clwyd wiail, gwaith cledr, gwaith dellt.*

To wattle. *Cuddio neu eilio a chlwyd wiail, cledru, delltu.*

A Wave. *Tonn, gwaneg, toniar, môr gaseg, môr donn.*

To wave. *Bwbwz-man, codi'n donnau.*

To waver. *Bwbwz-man, bod yn anwadal, petruse.*

A Wavering. *Anwadalwch, petrusder.*

To wawl. *Gwneuthur llais panther.*

Waumish. *A fo barod i chwydu, chwydlyd.*

Wax. *Gwyr.*

Sealing wax. *Gwyr fello, gwyr côch.*

Ear wax. *Gwyr clust.*

A Wax-candle. *Canwyll Gwyr.*

To wax fat. *Brassau, tewychu, myned yn fras.*

W A

A Waxing. *Twf, cyn-
nydd, tyfiant.*

A Way. *Ffordd, heol,
llwybr.*

A Way or Manner.
Dull, modd sut, agwedd.

A By-way. *Ffordd dro-
ed, llwybr troed.*

To Way-lay. *Cynllwyn,
rhagod ffordd, cyfragod.*

Out of the way. *Dros
y ffordd, diarffordd, oddi-
ar y ffordd.*

A Place where Two
ways meet. *Croes ffordd.*

The King's way, or
the Highway. *Ffordd
fawr, prif ffordd.*

A Great way off. *Ym-
beil.*

The Milky way. *Gal-
aeth, caergwdion, llwy-
brau, gwion.*

To go on his way. *My-
ned rhagddo, cerdded, ym-
laen.*

Wayward. *Anynad,
drwgnaws.*

A Wayfaring Man.
*Taithiwr, un ar ei daith,
ymdeithydd, fforddol.*

A Wayfaring Tree.
*Gwrysgennig yn tyfu o fôn
pren, y prigyn, blaguryn.*

W E

Weak. *Gwann, dirym,
llesgethan, nychlyd, eidd-*

W E

*il, llegalch, lleges, egwan,
gweccri.*

To grow weak. *Gwan-
hau, llaccau, gwyfno.*

Weakness. *Gwendid,
afiechyd cyngweiniant.*

Wealth. *Golud, cyfoeth
neuad, alaf, aroloedd,
rhefeg, rheufedd, rheufed-
nwdd.*

A Common-wealth.
*Gwladwriaeth, y llës cyff-
redin, y cywoeth cyffredin.*

Wealthy. *Cyfoethog
anlloeddawg, ffeirich.*

Wealthiness. *Cyfoeth-
ogrwydd.*

To wean. *Diddyfau,
dilaethu.*

A Weapon. *Arf.*

Weaponless. *Diarf,
anarfog, heb arfau.*

To wear. *Dwyn, gwisg-
go.*

A Wear in a River.
Argae, cored mewn afon.

To wear out. *Treiddio,
torri.*

To wear away. *Malu-
rio, briwo.*

Weary. *Blinedig, ll-
ddedig, diffygiol.*

To be weary. *Diffygiol,
blino, ffaelu, llwygau,
pallu, llaesu, ymollwng,
llesgau, methu, gwallyg-
aw.*

Wear

W E

W E

Weariness. *Blinder, blinder, lludded, gorlludd, pi-bre.*

Weather. *Tywydd, hin.*

Fair weather. *Hindda, binion, hin ddeg.*

Foul weather. *Dryghin.*

A Weather. *Llwdn dafod, mollt, maharen.*

A Weather-cock. *Ceil-iog y gwynt.*

A Bell-weather. *Llwdn glôch.*

A Weather-glass. *Tywydd wydr.*

Weather wise. *Gwybodas o'r tywydd y ddel.*

To weave. *Gwau, ei-lo, plethu.*

A Weaver. *Gwehydd, gweydd.*

A Weaver's reed. *Peithin, y gwydd, brwydau.*

A Weavers Slay. *Peithyn gwehydd.*

A Weaver's woof. *Ystaf, dyllif.*

A weefel. *Gwenci, chwistl, chwistlen, brônwen.*

A White weefel. *Car-kwm.*

A Web. *Gwe, cynwe.*

A Web in the Eye. *Rhuchen.*

A Cob-web. *Gwe'r prys-coppyn, gwawn.*

A Webster. *Gwehydd, gweydd, gwezdur, gweu-wr plethiwr.*

Weddable. *Addfed iu-phriodi, mewn oedran priodi.*

A. Wedding. *Priodas, neithior.*

A Wedding Song. *Priodas gerdd, cywydd neithior, priodas wawd.*

A Wedge. *Cûn, gaing, hael, rhedgyn.*

To cleave with a wedge. *Holli a chyn.*

Wednesday. *Dydd mercher.*

Wee. *Ni, nyni.*

Wee our selves. *Nyni ein hunain.*

Weeds. *Chwyn.*

A Weed. *Gwisg, dilledyn.*

A Weeder. *Chwynwr.*

A Weeding-hook. *Chwynogl.*

A Week. *Wythnos.*

Weekly. *Bob wythnos, wythnosawl.*

A Weel. *Cryw, gwrthgryw, cawell, pysgota.*

A Weel or whirlpool. *Llynn tro, cadduglynn.*

To ween. *Tybio, meddwl, bwriadu, amcannu.*

To weep. *Wylofain, wyl,*

P P P

W E

*wylo, argyllaeth, see to
grieve.*

Weet. *Terydd, chwyrn,
buan.*

A Weevil. *Gwysyn yr
yd, meisgyn, cynrhonyn.*

A Weif. *Ymadawiad,
ymworthodiad.*

To weigh. *Pwys, man-
teli, ystyrio.*

To weigh Anchor. *An-
gori, bwrw angor.*

Even weight. *Cythwys.*

A Pound weight. *Pw-
ys.*

Weightiness. *Dwysder-
Pwys, trymder.*

Weighty. *Pwysfawr,
trwm, trymbyrddig, try-
made, see heavy.*

To wield. *Rheoli, lly-
wodraethu, llywio.*

Weildy. *Rheolus.*

A well. *Ffynnon, ffyn-
nonwys, prdew.*

Well. *Yn dda, yn jach,
yn hollwych.*

A well-wisher, see a
Friend.

Welcome. *Croesaw.*

Well done. *Da jawn,
wi.*

Very well. *Yn dda jawn,
yn hollawl.*

Well to pass. *Lhwyddi-
anus, see rich.*

To welcome. *Croesfa-*

W E

wi, cresaui, orfolli, yressu
Welfare, see health.

Welchmen. *Brython,
Brutaniaid, cymru.*

The welch Tongue.
Britboneg, cymraeg.

The welt of a Shoe.
Gweltas esgid.

A Weltring. *Ymdroi,
amcrain, ymdrybaeddu.*

A Wem. *Magl, mann,
brych, brycheuyn.*

A wemb. *Ycylla, boly
bychan.*

A Wen. *Llyngrangc,
coden.*

A wench. *Geneth,
llanges, berlodes.*

To go a wenching.
Putteinia.

To wend. *Rhoi cam-
rau, rholio.*

I went. *Mi aethum,
mi eis.*

Wept for. *Wylo tros,
galaru.*

I wept. *Mi a wylais.*

A were or wair. *Lynn,
dwr safedig.*

As it were. *Mal, mal
pe bae, mal pettu, megis.*

Wee were. *Yr oeddym.*

Werish. *Dibalen diflas.*

To worry. *Blino, cyff-
roi, cynhyrfu, ystuno.*

West-wind. *Gwynt y
gorllewin.*

The

W H

The west. *Y gorllewin.*
West-Chester. *Caer-*
lleon ar ddyfrdwy, Caer-
lleon gawr.

South-west-wind. *Y*
Deheu orllewinol Wynt.

Western or westernly.
Gorllewinol.

Wet. *Gwlyb, llaith.*

To wet. *Gwlychu, gw-*
lybbau.

Wetness. *Gwlybaniaeth.*

W H

A Whale. *Môr farch,*
morfil.

A Whale-bone. *Affen*
mor farch.

A Wharf. *Porth, por-*
thladd.

Warfage. *Toll borth.*

A Wharfinger. *Ceid-*
wad porth, gwiliwr porth-
fa.

A Wharf. *Math ar*
cestryfen chwersan iwr rhoi
ar werthyd.

Wharre. *Mesusbren,*
pren syf.

What. *Beth, pa beth.*

For what Cause. *Am*
ba achos.

What place. *Pa le.*

Whatsoever. *Pa beth*
bynnag.

Whay. *Llaeth, se-*
mel, llaeth maiad.

Wheady, Shrop. *Maith.*

W H

A Wheal. *Crugdardd,*
crugyn, llinoryn, penndeu-
yn chwsgen y frech wenn.
Wheat. *Gwenith.*

Red wheat. *Gwenith*
côch.

To wheedle. *Twyllo,*
siemmi, hudo.

A Wheel. *Troell, sid-*
ell olwyn.

A Cart-wheel. *Olwyn*
neu sidill menn.

One of the fellows of
a wheel. *Cammog.*

A Spinning-wheel. *Tro-*
ell rhod nyddu.

A Wheel-barrow. *Ber-*
fa olwynnog.

A Water Mill wheel.
Rhôd ddwr.

A Wheelwright. *Saer*
elwynion, Jaer troell.

To wheelabout. *Chwil-*
droi, troi o gwmpas.

A Wheezing. *Crygi.*

To wheeze. *Crygu bod*
yn grug.

A Whelp, see a Pup-
py. *Coneu.*

To whelp. *Bwrw cwn*
bâch.

To whelve. *Toi, gor-*
thoi, cuddio, gorchuddia.

When. *Pa bryd, pan,*
pa amfer.

Whence. *O ba le, pa*
fodd.

P p p z

when-

Whensoever. *Pa bryd pa un.*
bynnag, pa amser bynnag.

Where. *Pa le, p'le mae.*

Whereabouts. *O gwm-pas pa le.*

Whereas. *Yn gymmaint, ag, o herwydd.*

Whereas. *Ym mba le.*

Wherefore. *Pa ham, o ba achos, o herwydd pa ham, er mwyn hynny.*

Wherefrom. *O ba le.*

Wherein. *Ym mbale.*

Whereunto. *Ym mba beth.*

Whereof. *O ba fann.*

Whereon. *Ar ba le.*

Whereto. *Hyd pa le.*

Whereupon. *Ar ba fann.*

Wherewithal. *Pa fodd, pa wedd, pa sut.*

Every where. *Ymhob man.*

No where. *Mewn lle yn y byd.*

A Wherl. *Math ar oestrysen, y gwyn o fewn yr oestrysen.*

A Wherret on the Ear. *Cernod, bonclust.*

The wherry go nimble. *Darymred y bib.*

A Wherry. *Bad, ysg raff, cwch llong, casn un pren, ceubal.*

Whether or no. *Ai iaid.*

Whether of the two. *Pa un o'r ddau.*

To whet. *Hogi, llymmu, blaenllymmu. lliso.*

A Whet-stone. *Maen hogi, agalen, carreg hogi.*

Whey. *Maidd.*

Clarifi'd whey. *Chwig.*

Which. *Pa, pa un, par un, y neb, pwy.*

Whicken. *Onnen, prenonn, onnwydd.*

A weigh or waigh. *Cwisiau, neu drofolion i godi neu i ddwyn coed, coed treigl i fwrw llongau i'r dwr, neu i symud peth trwm.*

A Whiff. *Chwyth, chwâ, awel.*

To whistle. *Bod yn serfyll, bongcian, siglo.*

A Whiffler. *Marchnattwr a bryno beth i elwa arno, maelerwr.*

Whig. *Maidd fur.*

A Whig. *Teisen, crempen, bara miod.*

While. *Tra, hyd tra, hyd oni, hyd, pan, pryd.*

A While. *Encyd talm o amser, gwers.*

In the mean while. *Yn y cyfamser.*

A Whilk. *Y pŷg gwich-*

A Whim wham. Gau
wedl.

To whimper. Grillian,

Whimsical, see freakish.

A Whin. Math ar si-

To whine. Cwynfan,

Whining. Cwyn, cwn-

Whins. Grug, myngtog.

A Whiniard. Gleddyf

To winey. Gweryu

A Whip. Frewyll, fflan-

A Whipping. Fflan-

A whip saw. Llif bir,

To whip. Gwiallenno-

A Whirl, Chwersan

The whirl bone of the

Knee. Padell glin.

A Whirl Pool. Rwill

A Whirl-wind. Tro-

To whirl about, see

A Whirligig. Chwirl-

gwean.

Whirle. Prysglwyn,
dyrvni, aniahoch.

Whisk. Ysguben, ysgub-
ell wiail.

A Woman's whisk. Yf-
gwyddwisg.

A whisk-about Pen-
droi, mrdronod.

A Whisken. Priddlestr
gosawr, math ar gwppan
diod.

The whiskers. Cydyn-
an barf y mae rhai yn ei
ado i dysu o gwmpas ei
gwesfusan.

A Whisket. Basged,
cawell, tettog, cest.

To whisper. Sisial, ym-
sisial, sibrawd, selsyngian
hustng, rhegain.

Whispering. Sisial, sib-
rawd, bystyng.

A Whisperer. Hustyng-
wr, sisialwr.

Whist. Ist, taw sôn.

A Whistle. Chwibianu.

A Whistler. Chwibian-
oglw, chwibianydd.

A Whit. Ychydig, ych-
ydigyn.

White. Gwyn, can, can-
naid, cynnan, camwyll,
gweryn.

The white of an Egg.
Grown-wy.

Wante (blame) Bai,
P p p cwl

W H

cwl, camgwyl.

To whiten. *Gwynnu, gwynbau, cannu, gorwynnu*

Whites in women. *Blo-dau'r morched.*

Whiteing. *Gwiniad môr.*

Whiteness. *Gwinliw, gwynder, gwnnod.*

White Bread. *Bara gwyn, bara kann, coesed, bara gwenith.*

White-liver'd, see a coward.

A whitlow. *Ewinor, ewinwasg.*

Whither. *Pa ffordd.*

Whithersoever. *I ba le bynnag.*

A whistle. *Cyllellan, cyllell fwytta.*

A Child's whistle. *Rhwymyn dyn bach, gwasgrwym, ffunen, talaith iain.*

Whit-sunday. *Dydd y Sulgwyn, y pentecost.*

To whizz. *Grillian, synio fel gardiau wrth gribo, ysgortio fel rhaff wrth ei thynnu, neu llynyn bwa wrth ollwng saeth, cleccian fel dôr, rhingcian fel dan-nedd, gwiebleisio.*

Who. *Pwy, pa un.*

Whole. *Cyfan, cym-man, cyfallwyl, see Com-*

W H

pleat.

The whole. *Y cyfan, cwbl achlan.*

Wholly. *Y cyfan gwob*

Wholesom. *Jachubuddiol, iachusol.*

Wholsomness. *Jechyd iachusrwydd.*

To whoop, see to ball

A Whore. *Ffilog, see bawd. Puttain, godineb wraig, budrog.*

Whoredom. *Putteindra, godineb.*

A whoremonger, see Fornicator.

Whose. *Eiddo pwy.*

Whosoever. *O Pwy bynnag.*

To whoave. *Anbuddo, cuddio, gorchuddio, gorthoi.*

Whole-sale-man. *Y bwn a wertho'r cyfan i' unffordd.*

Whomsoever you will. *Y neb y synnoch.*

Whow. *Och, ffi, a ha wb.*

To whuir (as a Dog). *Chwyrnu fel cicynndeiriog*

Why. *Pa am, pa ham, pa achos, o herwydd pa ham.*

W I

A wick of a Candle. *Pabwyren canwyll.*

wicke

W I

Wicked. *Drygionus*, *an-*
ad, *diried*, *dibir*, *egrygi*.

Wickedness. *Rhemp*,
drygioni, *dibirwch*, *aspri*,
fflasfan, *anuwioldeb*, *ad-*
ryth.

A Wicker, *Gwialen*
ffwyth, *gwialen ferhebyg*,
gwialen cilio.

A Wicket, *Drysan*, *gor-*
ffrws, *rhagddor*, *gorddor*.

Wide, *Llydan*, *ehang*,
ffwyth, *helaeth*.

To widen, *Lledu*, *he-*
laethu.

Wideness, *Llêd*, *lledan-*
er.

A Widow, *Gweddw*,
wraig weddw.

A Widower, *Gwr gwe-*
llw.

Widow-hood, *Gwedd-*
adod.

To wield, *Rheoli*, *lly-*
wodraethu.

A Wife, *Gwraig*.

A Good wife, *see Ma-*
trone.

A House-wife, *Hwsf-*
wi, *gwraig y ty*.

An old wife, *Hen wraig*.

A Wig, *Gwallt dodi*,
gwallt gosod, *penguwch*.

A Wight, *Mil*, *peth*
meidiol, *perchen bywyd*,
bywiad anisail.

Wild, *Gwyllt*, *gorwyllt*,

W I

ynfyd, *difiog*, *anwar byll*.

A wild Beast, *Anisail*
gwyllt, *gwyddfil*, *gwydd-*
lwdn

Wild fire, *Tân gwyllt*.

Wild Foul, *Aderyn*
gwyllt.

Wild Fowls, *Ehediad*
gwylltion.

Wilderness. *Coedwig*,
diderf, *anialwch*, *anghyf-*
anedd-dra.

A Wilding tree. *Afall-*
en fur.

A Wile. *Dichell*, *yst-*
ryw.

Wilie or wilily. *Ystry-*
wus, *dichellgar*.

Wilfulness. *Cyndyrw-*
ydd, *Pengaledwch*

A Will. *Rhybuch*, *ew-*
yllys bodd, *meddwl*, *puch*,
goddæg, *gofeg*.

Against his will. *O an-*
fodd, *yn erbyn ei ewylllys*.

Free will. *Rhydd ewyll-*
ys, *ewylllys rhydd*.

A Last will or Testa-
ment. *Llythyr cymmun*,
ewylllys diweddaf.

Will of the whisp.
Llewyrn, *malldan*, *ellyll-*
dan, *tân elyll*.

To will. *Bodloni*. *ewyll-*
ysio, *chwenychu*, *mynnu*.

To will or command.
Gorchymmyn, *erchi*, *peri*.

To make a will. *Gw-neuthur ewyllus, neu lyth-yr cymmun.*

Willing. *Bodlawn, ewyllysgar, parod.*

Willingness. *Parodrw-ydd, ewyllysgarwch, bodlonrwydd.*

Wilfull, see contumacious.

A Willow. *Helg-lwyn, llwyn helg.*

A Willow green. *O'r helyg, e berthyn i'r helyg.*

A Willow-tree. *Helygen, pren helyg.*

A Wimple. *Ebill, rhwmp trull, trwyddcw.*

To bore with a wimple. *Tyllu ag ebill.*

A Wimple. *Rhyw ddilledyn, rhestrog, penwisg, penguwch, molea, penlligain gwraig.*

To win. *Elwa, ynnil.*

To wince. *Ysgodigaw, gwingo, anufuddhau.*

Wind: *Gwynt, chwa, awel, chwyth, gwyniar, ffugl.*

A Boisterous or whirlwind. *Trywynt, corwynt, gyrwynt, byrddwynt, temnestl.*

A great wind. *Ffalm o wynt, wynt mawr.*

A Side wind. *Afgellwynt.*

The Wind-pipe. *Y bell wynt, bresant, y cori.*

A Wind-mill. *Meuwynt.*

To wind a horn. *Chwthu corn.*

To wind Thread. *Dawyn, ydes, dirynnu pelltwyfco.*

To wind about. *Troamgyich.*

A Windgall. *Ysplewad*
Windiness. *Ffuglogruydd.*

A Winding-sheet. *Amallu.*

A Windlass. *Dirwylath.*

A Window. *Ffyneftgoleu, alches, gresais.*

Windy. *Gwyntiag.*

Wine. *Gwin.*

A Wine-press. *Gwinwasc, gwin gasn, gwynsang, gwinwrys, gwinwasgbren.*

A Wine-tavern. *Gwynnydy.*

A Wing. *Aden, asgell, fflog.*

To wink. *Cau llygad, amneidio a llygad, amran tu.*

To wink at, see permit.

A Winking. *Ysmicciad llygad, tarawiad llygad.*

To wipnow. *Nithio.*

A Winnowing Sheet.

Seimenen, cynfas nithio.

The winter. *Ygaias.*

To winter. *Gaiasu.*

To wipe. *Sychu, glanhau.*

A Wipe or Jeer, see Jeer and Jest.

A Wire. *Gwirlen, gwir.*

A Wiseaker. *Ynsyd, ffôl, di synwyr, ffladr.*

A Wisard. *Ghwiliog, swynwr, dewin, gwentwyr.*

Wise Call, doeth, *deallus synbwyrôl, prudd, ffur.*

Wildom. *Doethbineb, dealltwriaeth, gwybodaeth, synwyr, callineb.*

A Wisket. *Basged, ca-well, gwiail.*

A Wish. *Dymuniad, ewylls, deisyfiad, puch, o-synnag, gofynnag.*

To wish. *Dymuno, deusysu, ersyn, puch, rhy-bucho.*

A wisp. *Tusw, dyrn-aid, llonaid llaw, seldren, pelltid.*

Wit. *Synwyr, pwyll, deall.*

To wit, (Scilicet)
Mal pe dywedid, nid am-gen na, ys ef yw hynny, yn yn wir yn ddiau, yn ddilys.

A Witch. *Dewines, budodoles, swynwraig, gwi-ddones.*

Witchcraft. *Dewinda-beth, dewiniaeth, cyfaredd, swyngyfaredd.*

To wite. *Sonio, synio, trystio.*

With. *Gyda, gydag, ag.*

A With. *Gwden, gwyden, rhewawg.*

Withal. *Hefyd.*

With all speed. *Ar frvs.*

With Child. *Yn feichi-og.*

With much ado. *Trwy lwyr boen.*

A Withie. *Helygen, pren helyg.*

Within. *Tusewn, oddi-fewn.*

Without. *Tu allan, o-ddiallan, or tu allan, y maes oddifaes.*

To withdraw. *Neill-tuo, tynnu ymmaith, neu o'r nailltu, neu oddiwrth, symmud, osgoi.*

Withdrawing. *Ciliad, ymadawiad, neilltuad.*

To wither. *Gwywo, crino, edwi, dilweni, crebychu, celffeinio, edwino.*

To with-hold. *Attal, dal.*

To withstand, see to oppose.

W I

To wit. *Sef hynny yw.*

Wit. *Synhwyr, doethineb.*

Out of his wit. *Ynfyd, cynddeiriog, gorphwyllog.*

Sharpness of wit. *Doethineb.*

Witty. *Cyfrwys, doeth, arren, synhwyrrol.*

A Witness. *Tyst, thyst.*

An Eye witness. *Tyst llygeidiog, tyst cydrychiol.*

An Ear witness. *Tyst yn clywaid.*

To Bear witness. *Tystio, tystiolaethu.*

Witnessed. *Tystiolaethu.*

A Wittal. *Gwraig briodol, euog o odineb.*

A Witwall, a Bird. *Delor y derw, cymmynwr y goed.*

A Witticism. *Testyn, fenn.*

Wittic. *Diflyn, llwys bropr, propr, mwyn llwys, llwys, byfryd, digryf, diffyr, llawen, destlus.*

Wittingly. *Trwy wybodaeth, prudd-deb, doethineb, symoyr, pwyfled, cellineb.*

Wives. *Gwragedd.*

A Wizard. *Swynwr, dewin cyfareddwr, swyn gyfareddwr, gorcheigiad, gwyddon, brudwr.*

W O

W O

Wo. *Gwae, dinystr, blinryd, gofid, traeni. adfyd.*

Wo is me. *Gwae fi.*

Wo, see Calamity.

Wofulness, see misery.

Word. *Glâs, a bwn y lliwiau 'r brython gynt eu hwyneb i gael bod yn erchyll yn rhyfel.*

Worldliness, see Covetousness.

Worthless, see Vile, base.

A Wough. *Pared, pared ty.*

Woful, see miserable.

A wolf. *Cidwm, blaidd, bala, arfaid.*

A she wolf. *Bleiddiaf.*

A Young wolf. *Porshon, porshan, ceneu blaidd, glastoreh.*

A Flock of wolves. *Crud gyrr o fleiddiaid.*

A Woman. *Benyw, gwraig.*

An Old woman. *Gwrâch.*

Womanish. *Gwreigaidd.*

A Working woman. *Gwaith wraig.*

A Manly woman. *Gwraig wrwl, gwr wraig.*

A new married woman. *Gwraig.*

W I

Gwraig newydd briodi.

A woman-servant. Gwa-
fnaeth wraig.

A Womb. Crôth, bru,
holy, mammyys.

Women. Gwagedd.

Won. Ynnill.

To be won. Iw ynnill.

A Wonder. Rhyfeddod,
wysu, ariel.

To wonder, Eres, see
admire.

Wonderful. Engyrth,
engyr, enguriawl, eres.

Wonders. Rhyfeddodau.

Wont Arferedig, ar-
ferol, defodol.

Wood. Coed, gwydd,
cynud, pren, cynwydd,
rhyfwydd.

A Pile of wood. Clyd-
waer cludaer o goed.

To pile up wood. Clu-
deirio.

Woody. Caediog, am-
goed, a wneler o goed.

A Wood-cock. Ceffy-
log, aderin gylfin hir.

A Wood-lark. Ehed-
ydd y coed.

A Wood-pecker. De-
ler y derw, cymmynwyr y
coed, caseg y drychin, tarad
y coed.

A wood Pigeon. Ysgu-
than, cudon.

A Wood-pile, Daswrn

W I

o goed, cludair gynnud.

A Wood-yard. Cludair
gynnud, cadlais goed.

To woo. Caru attolygu.

Woody. A gerir.

Woody. Carwr.

The woof. Yr ystaf, y
hurw, y adylif, dilledyn o
frethyn brâs.

Wool Gwlan.

Wool-pack. Sacb o
Wlan.

Woody. Ynnill, elwa,
maela, cael bydd.

Worcester-Shire. Sir
Gaerfrangon.

A Word. Gair, ymad-
rodd parabl.

To bring one word,
Hyspysu.

To pass his word. Mach-
nio, see to promise.

In a word. Mewn un
gair, ar fyrr eiriau.

By word of Mouth.
Wrth lwybr genau, ar fesur
genau, gair allan o enau.

A Watch-word. Gair,
neu nôd, neu amnaid mewn
Rhyfel.

Work. Gwaith, gwei-
thred, gorchwyl, perwyl,
poen, llafur.

A Work-house. Gweith-
dy.

A Work-man. Gwei-
thiwr.

Q q q z

A Master Workman. *Pengweithiwr.*

A Fellow Workman. *Cydweithiwr.*

To work. *Gweithio, edrinaw, llafurio.*

Workmanship. *gwaith, gwneuthuriad.*

The world. *Y Byd, beddysawd, ffurfafen.*

The Four Parts of the World. *Pedryfanedd byd, pedryfan, pedwar ban byd.*

A Worldling. *Dyn bydol, un a'i oglud ar y byd.*

Worldly. *Bydol.*

A Worm. *Pryf, prysyn.*

A Ring-worm. *Marchwreinin, dwrweinin.*

A Candle-worm. *Pryf Camoyll, pry'r goleuad.*

A Belly-worm. *Llyngbyren y bol.*

A Glow-worm. *Y gyfarwydd.*

A Silk-worm. *Sidanbryf.*

Hand-worms. *Gwraint, eiddior.*

Full of worms. *Pryfedog, prysedus.*

The worms, or Botts. *Clesyd y prysaid, euod, gwyrn, gwyrdding.*

To breed worms. *Prysedu, magu prysaid.*

Worm-feed. *Hâdlynger.*

Wormwood. *Gwermwd, chwermwys, wermod.*

To worry. *Blinio, aflanvddu, yssu.*

Worse. *Gwaeth.*

Worse and worse. *Wareth waeth.*

To grow worse. *Gwaethbygu.*

Worship. *Anrhydedd, mawrbydi.*

Divine worship. *Gwasanaeth Duw, diwyll Dduw, see adoration.*

Will worship. *Ewyllys gresydd.*

To worship, see to adore and reverence.

A Worshipper. *Addolwr, diwylliwr, diwylliadwr.*

Right Worshipful. *gwir barchedig, gwir Anrhyddus.*

Worshipful. *Urddasol, anrhyddus, parchedig.*

Your Worship. *Eich mawrbydi.*

The worst. *Y gwaethaf.*

At the worst. *Ar y gwaethaf.*

To worst one, see to overcome.

Wort. *Brecci.*

Worth, see desert.

Little worth. *Iffel gwaethaf, sal, dibrib, a dal ychydig.*

worth

W. O

Worth or Price. *gwerth*,
pris.

Worth the while. *Tâl*
llafur, *tâl pwyth*, *godi-*
llawgwraith.

To be worth. *Bod yn*
abl, *o fawr bris*.

Worthy. *teitlwng*, *gwiw*,
gywiw, *addas*, *bywiw*, *cym-*
mwy, *rhyglyddus*, *dyled-*
us, *telaed*, *teledi*, *hae-*
ddedigawol.

Worthily, see deservedly.

Worthless, see Little
worth.

I Wove (of weave)
Mi wauas.

Woven. *Gwaunedig*.

I would *Mi a fynnw*,
mi a ewyllysiwn, *mi a ddy-*
munwn, *mi chwennychwn*.

Would to God. *Duw*
a wnêl, *mynnw pettai*, *o*
na bai.

Wound (as a Horn)
Canu Corn.

A Wound. *Archoll*,
gweli, *briw*, *chwysf erch-*
yll.

Wound up. *Rhwymo i*
synu.

To wound. *Archolli*,
briwo, *chwysf*, *gweli*,
cymriw.

To wound to Death.
Briwo hyd farwolaeth.

Wounded. *Briwedig*.

W R

W R

Wrack or Destruction,
see Destruction.

Ship-wrack. *Llong ddry-*
lliad, *torriad llong*.

A Wracking, see Tor-
ment.

To wrangle. *Ymne-*
mial, *ymddadlu*, *ymliasu*,
ymeirio.

A Wrangler. *Ymsennwr*,
ymferthwr, *ymeiriwr*, *ce-*
rryn, *rhywanred*.

A Wrangling. *Cynnen*,
ymrasael.

To wrap together. *Cyd-*
blygu, *piygu yngbyd*.

To wrap up. *Plygu yng-*
byd.

To wrastle. *Ymaflud*,
ymaelyd codiwm, *ymasaelyd*
cwym, *ymswan*, *ymdre-*
chu, *ymorchestfu*.

A wrastler. *Ymaelydd*,
ymasaelydd, *ymaflydd*, *ym-*
eulwr.

A Wrastring. *Ymasael*,
ymafiad.

Wrath. *Dig*, *diêder di-*
gofaint, *codded*, *llidiawg-*
rwydd.

Wrathful, see angry.

To wreak. *Dial*, *dial-*
eddu, *gwneuthur dial*.

Wreakful. *Cospi dialwr*,
dialeddwr, *cosfwr*, *artei-*
thwr, *dibenyddwr*.

W R

☞ A Wreath. *Coronbleth o byffiau gerddi, tufw.*

To wreak about. *Cyfrodeddu.*

A Wreathing about, *Cyfrodeddiad.*

A Wren. *Y Dryw.*

To wrench. *Datgymhalu, tyrfu.*

To wrest. *Dwyn o aulfodd, grwysio ymaith, plygu, amnyddu.*

A Wretch. *Truan, o ddyn gofidus, toflurus. rbeidus, tlawd, gresynol.*

Wretched the same.

Wretchedness, see Misery.

To wriggle as a Snake, *Ymdroi neu, ymdorchi fel neidr, yslummio, dolennu, dullio.*

Wrie. *Cam, gwyr crwm gwyr gam, crwcca.*

A Wright. *Saer, gof, pob math ar saer a gôg.*

Wrimple. *Crychu, pengrychu.*

A Wrinch. *Datgymalu, dattod yn y cymmal, rhyddai yn y cymmal.*

To wring. *Gwasgu, nyddu. grwysio.*

A Wringing. *Nyddiad, diryniad, corchiad, croesdro, bachdro, poenedigaeth, artaith, poensc, crynsa.*

W R

A Wringing in the Belly, *Clesyd y prysed.*

A Wrinkle, *Rbych crychiad. crychni, haen.*

To wrinkle, *Crychu, rbychu.*

A Wrist, *Arddwrn, cadwraidd y llaw.*

A Wristband, *Breichrwy, breichbwisg, arddwrnwisg.*

A Writ, *Gwrit, camlwrw.*

Holy writ, *Ysgrythur lân.*

To write, *Ysgrifennu.*

A Writer, *Ysgrifennwr.*

A Writing, *Ysgrifen, ysgrifenniad.*

A Writing upon. *Ysgrifenniad, argraff.*

To writh. *Nyddu fel nyddu gwden, amnyddu, troi, trochi, dirwyn.*

A Wrong, yee Injury

Wrongful. *Camweddol, niweidiol, anghysfawn.*

Wroth, *Digllon, ffrom, gwynafog, drwg amwydus, siomgar, drwgnafus, sordigus, digofus.*

Wrought (of work)

Gwaith, gweithio.

Wrung, *Dywaſg, gwaſg, gwaſgu.*

Wry, see awry.

To wun, *Aros, trigu ymaros*

Y A

ymaros, petswyllo, cysan-
neddu, cartrefu.

A Wych-house. Pwll
balen, heledd, balen.

A Wyke, Maenol allan
o'r ddinas, pentref, tref-
lan.

To wyte; Seinio, synio,
trystio, rhoi senn, cervddu.

Wye River, Afon gwy.

Y A

A Yacht, Rbyw yf-
gafnlong.

A Yard Llâth, llathen,
mesur lâth.

The Yard of a House,
Llan, llanerch, cyntedd,
cadias, cadlais, buarth.

Half a Yard, Hanner
llath.

A Man's yard, Gwialen
gwr, cely, tal.

A Plank yard. Astyllfa.

A Sail yard. Hwyl llâth,
llath yr hwyl, trawst yr
hwyl.

Yare, Chwannog, a-
wyddus, rbwth.

Yare, Bywiol, chwim-
wth.

Yarn; Edafedd.

A Bottom of Yarn,
Pellen, edafedd.

The Yarn Beam of a
weaver. Carfan gwydd.

To yarr as a dog, Cy-
farth fel ci.

Y E

Yarring, Chwyrnu, cy-
farth.

Yarrow, Y filddail.

A Yaspin, Llonaid llaw,
dyrnaid, muned.

A Yatch, Rbyw ysgafn
llong, ysgraff, llongig.

A Yate; Lldiart.

To yawl, fee to baul.

To yawl as a Sheep;
Brefu.

To yawn, fee to gape.

A Yawning, Dylysiad
gên.

Y E

Ye, Chwi, chwychwi.

Yea, Ie, felly y mae.

To yean, Bwrw oen
bach.

Yeander, Pr fan bon-
no, yno.

A Lamb newly yeanned
Oen newyddien, oen new-
ydd ei daiddysau.

A Year, Blwyddyn.

The armacterical year,
Blwyddyn enbyd am boedl
dyn, pan fo'n saith, naw,
at yn naw saith. 63.

A Leap-year, Blwyd-
yn naid.

This year, Y leni, eleni.

The Last year, Ellyn-
edd, erlynnedd, y llynnedd.

A Yearling, Ltwdwn
blwydd, bengten, dyniewed,
hespwrn, hespin.

Yearly, Bob blwyddyn,

Y E

o flwyddyn i flwyddyn, blynyddawl,

To yearn, *Cynnesu.*

Years of Discretion.

Oedran pwyll.

Stricken in Years, *mewn gwith o oedran.*

Yellow, *Melyn.*

Yellow Hair, *Gwallt melyn.*

Yellow Jaundice, *Y clefyd melyn.*

Yellowness, *Bod o liw melyn.*

To yelp, *Cysarth udo.*

A Yelt, *Hwch jeuaingc, na fu iddi berchill.*

Yeoman, *Carl, delph, gwr cyffredin, gwr or wlad, llafurwr.*

To yerck, *Maeddu, puwo, curo, ffusto.*

Yes, *Ie, felly y mae do.*

Yest, *Burum.*

Yesterday, *Doe.*

The Day before yesterday, *Echdoe, gwrthdrennydd.*

Yesternight, *Neithiwr, neithwyr.*

Yet, *Hyd yn hyn, etto.*

A Yew Sheep, *Dafad, mammog, bespin.*

A Yew-tree, *Pren ywen.*

The Yex or Yexing.

Trig, yr igian, uchenaid, e-bwch, erthwch cloccian, jar

Y O

To yield, *Rhoi i fynusildio, talu, caniadbau.*

A Yielding. *Edfrydiad, ymroad.*

Yielleped. *Galwad, enwedig.*

Y O

A Yoke. *Fau, gwarrog, gwedd jucc.*

A Cow House Yoke. *Aerwy.*

To Yoke. *Fewo, cwplysu, gwarrogi.*

A Yoke-fellow. *Cydymmaith, cydwedd.*

A Yoke of Oxen, *Fau o ychain.*

A Yoking. *Fewad, cwplysiad.*

The Yolk of an Egg. *Melynww.*

Yonder, *Accw, yno.*

A Yonker or yongster. *Llangc, herlod, herlodyn, bachgen, rhoccas, mab jeuangc, see a Boy.*

Of yore. *Gynt, gynt oll, rhyw amser.*

York City. *Caer Ffrog.*

Young. *Feuaingc.*

The Young of any Irrational Creature. *Lhwdown, al.*

Big with young. *Beich-iog, cyserig.*

A Young woman, *Llangcesig, herlo defen, rhoccas*
To

Y O

To grow young again.
Ail jeuangeiddio, ail myned
yn jeuange.

Yonger. Fau, jeuach,
(*isaf*)

Youngest. Jeuengaf,
(*isaf*.)

A Youngling. Glas-
langc o 12 i 21 oed.

You. Chwi, chwychwí.

Yours. Eich, yr eiddo
chwi.

Your self. Chwíchwí
eich hun.

Your selves. Chwíchwí
eich hunain.

A Youth. Hwdwí.

Youth. Jeuengētid me-
byd, maboliath, cwaint,
melyn, jeuaint, jcwaint,
gwas, camswwn.

Youth, or young people.
Pobl jefaingc, jeuengētid.

Youthful. Jfange.

To Play a Youthful
Part. Chwareu'r bachgen.

Yrkfome. Chwerw, an
bynaws, blinder, lludded,
dygnedd, trymder meddwl,
meithder.

It yrketh me. Maen
flin, mae'n ddvgn gennyf

Yule Gwyl genedigaeith

A Yux. Yr ig, yr igian.

Z E

Z E

Z Eal. Eiddigedd, aw-
yddlfryd.

Zeal. Gwrés, gwresog-
rwydd, sēl.

Zealous. Gwresog, yn
dwyn sēl.

Zealously. Yn frwd, yn
wresog.

A Zealot. Gwr gwresog,
cynfigenwr, gwynfydwor.

A Zenith. Y pwngc ar
y ffurfafen, a fo'n union
uwch ben un, pa le bynnag
y bo.

Zephyr. Gwynt y gor-
llewyn.

Z O

The Zodiack. Cylch y
deuddeg arwydd.

The Zone. Rhyw gylch
yn yr awyr.

The Frigid Zone. Y
lle rhwng, cwlchau'r Haul,
a cholyn y ffurfafen.

The Torrid Zone.
Rhwng y ddau gylch yn y
ffurfafen, hyd y rhai y
cyrch yr Haul bellaf.

Temperate Zone. Y lle
rhwng y ddau gylch yn y
ffurfafen, a chylchau colyn
y ffurfafen.

*If I be lost and you ne find
 May be so true and just of mind
 As to restore me the same
 who underneath has wrote his name*

E R R A T A

Richard

Colluctation or striving, for *Cydgerdded*, *cyd-grwydro*, Read *Ymdrech*, *ymorcheſtu*. Er na foniais i na 'chwanegwyd ond ynghylch chwe chant o Eiriau newyddion yn y Rhagymadrodd, yr hwn a brintiwyd oslaen y llyfr ei hun, etto pan ddaethym i rifo'r holl Gasgliad, mi gyfrifais yn dyn ar ddwy fil o Eiriau newyddion ynddo.

R H Y B Y D D.

Y Maen awr yn yr Argraph-waſg, ag a gyhoeddli'r mewn ychydig o amſer, ar bapir a llythyren dda, *Cydymaith* yr Eglwyswr yn Ymwelad a'r Claf. Yn Cynwys Cynulliad o'r amryw bethau neillduol Sy'n Canlyn, i'r Perwyl hwnnw, (Sef.)

I. Y Môdd neu wêdd o Ymwelad ar Claf; wedi ei gasglu gan mwyaf allan o Waith Esgob Taylor. II. Y *Drefn* am Ymwelad a'r Claf, allan o Lyfr Gweddi Gyffredin. III. *Cymmun y Claf*. IV. Rhai Gweddiau a Ffurſiau eraill, ynghyd a Chynnulliad ddewisol o weddiau neillduol dros y Claf; wedi eu catglu, gan mwyaf, allan o Scrifennadau Defofionawl rhai o'r Difeinyddion enwocaf o Eglwys Loe-gr. At yr hyn y Cyſylltwyd, Gweinidogaethau Bedydd Public a Phrifat.

A Gyfeithiwyd, allan o'r bedwaredd Argraphiad yn Saefonaeg, gan E. JONES.

A

Compendious HERBAL OR

The Names of most of the *PHYSICAL*
HERBS, TREES, and FRUITS.

In *English* and *Welsh*.

Lyfiau Lyfr Cryno.

*Neu Henwau y rhann fwyaf o Physygarwl Lyfiau
'r Ddaiar, Coed, a Ffrwythau Coed, yn
Saefneg a Chymraeg.*

A L. L. Heal. Yr koll
jach, chwercwlys yr
eithbin, y fedwen
chwercw, Llyfiau'r bestwm.
Alkanet. Alkakeni, y
suranen godog.

Allhusa. the same.

Adders Tongue. Tafod
y Neidr,

Agrimony. Y prydon,
troed y dryw, llyfiau'r dryw,
swlyn y mel, cychwlyd blaen
y conyn ar y mel y felysig,

llyfiau'r fu ddau.

Water Agrimony: Y
din llwyd, llwy y din, y dar
llwyd, gwyn y merched tan-
h gwyllt.

Bastard Agrimony. Ib.

Alle hoot, Y feidioglas,
mantell y cor, palf y llew.

Alexander, or Allian-
der, Y daulys, alisandr.

Black Alder Tree. q.

Common Alder Tree,

Pren ysgaw.

Alcock

(a)

The English and Welch Herbal.

Alcock, or Costmary.
Pren y Balsam neu fintys y Meirch.

Anemone. *Blodau'r gwynt neu Babi gwyllt.*

Angelica. *Llystiau'r Angel, llystiau'r ysgyfaint.*

Amaranthus. *Blodau ammor.*

Gardan Arrach, Y llew gwynn.

Archangel. *Danbadlen ddall.*

Artichokes. *March ysgall y gerddi, march ysgall dof.*

Asmarr. *llystiau'r din.*

Alarabaca. *Llystiau'r cyfog fflamgoed. llaethrys ysgysarnog.*

Asparagus. q.

Ash Tree. Onen.

Avens. Y Fabcoll, llystiau f' anwylyd.

Aron. Pidyn y gôg, cala'r getbludd, cala'r mynach.

Alscor. q.

Aparino, goose grass
Ice Cliver..

Acanthus. *Crasange yr arth, troed yr arth, tafol y mo.*

Ammiand Ammos, Ice Bishop's weed or Colewort.

Ase-runner, or Ladies Beastraw. *Y felenllys, brigau'r twynau.*

Asphodel. *Gwayw'r*

Brenin.

B

BALM. *Bawm, gwyn-ynddail.*

The Barbary Bush.

Drain yspinys, pren melyn.
Barly. Haidd.

The Bay Tree. Law-rif, llawrawydd.

Bazil. Brenbinllys gwyllt.

Beans Ffa.

French Beans. Ffa ffren-gig.

Bears Breech. Crasange
yr arth, troed yr arth, tafol y môr.

Ladies Bedstraw. Bri-gau'r twynau, y felyn llys,
llystiau'r cywer.

Beers q.

Betony. Cribau St. ffraid,
dannogen.

Billberries. llys.

Bird Lime, Glâd

Birds Nest. Nyth yr Adar.

Birds Foot. Traed yr Adar.

Birds Eyes. Llygaid yr Adar,

Birch Tree. Pren bedaw, bedwen.

Bisoyl, or Twayblade q.

Long Birthwort. Ysgar-llys bir.

Round Birthwort. ysgarlllys gron.

Running rooted Birthwort. Ysgarlllys bychan.

Bishop's

Y Llystau Lyfr Sdefneg a Chymraeg.

Bishop's weed. *Cawl*,
Bistort q.
Bistort or Snake-weed.

Llystau'r Neidr.

Bitter Sweet, *Y gedow-
râch* q.

The Brambles or black
berry Bush. *Mawdr duon*,
Mawaren.

Blites q.

Blite v. Spinage.

Blew Bottle. *Y Benga-
led*, *y glastrllys*, *y benlas*
wenn, *y grammennog.*

Borridge. *Llystau'r ych-
en*, *tasod yr ych.*

Brank Urfine. *Cra-
fanc yr Arth.*

Bare-foot v. Hellebore.

Baldomy. v. Gentian or
Fleawort.

Briony. *Bloneg y ddaiar*,
rhwymyd y coed, *llystau'r*
twrch, *grawn y perthi*, *pa-
derau'r gâth*, *y winwydden*
wenn, *pys y coed.*

Brooklime. *Y greulys*
fenyaw, *llychlyn y dwr*, *llyst-
au taliesin*, *yr benwr.*

Broom. *Banadh.*

Butcher's Broom. *Ce-
lyn mair.*

Buch Beans. *Math ar-
feillion.*

Buckshorn. *Corn y carw.*

Bugle or middle Con-
found. *Glesyn y coed*, *yr*
plchenid.

Bugloss. *Tasod yr ych*,

tasod y fuwch.

Butter bur. *Alan mawr*,
dail y tryfan,

Great Burdock, *Y cyn-
ga mawr*, *y cacamwcci.*

Small Burdock. *Y caca-
mwcci lleiaf.*

Burnet. *Gwyddlwyn*,
gwlydd mair.

Bruslewort or lopewort.
Sebonllys.

Bear Foot. *Troed yr arth.*

Brimstone wort or sow
fennel. *Efenigl y môch.*

Barba Aron or Cuc-
kow pintle. *Pidyn y gôg.*

Buffiners or butter
Flower. *Crafanc y Frân.*

Balsam herb or Cost-
mary. *Mintys bawm ma-
naw*, *mintys y meirch.*

Bulls Foot or Colt's
Foot. *Dail carn yr ebol.*

Blessed Thistle, see
Cardus Benedictus.

Bipenella, see Burnet.

C

CAbage. *Bresych ben*,
gron, or Coleworts.

The Sea Colewort.
Cawl gwyllt.

Calamint Mountain.
Mintys y gâth.

Common Calamint, q.

Water Calamint, *Min-
tys y dwr.*

Water Caltrops. *Ysgall*
dwr neu Gnan'r dwr.

Cammock

The English and Welch Herbs

Cammock. vide Rest	ddaiar, elôr, cylor.
harrow.	Chickweed. Gwlydd.
Camomile. Camri, mil- wydd, camamil.	Cicers, ciche peale;
Camphire, q.	Rhyw fân yd pŷs.
White wild Camphion.	Cinquefoil. Llwyn bid- ydd, y felynllys, pennau'r
q. Capers.	gwyr, traeturiad y bugeil- ydd, pumbys. pum nalen.
Cardus Benedictus. Ys- gall bendigaid.	Cinamon. Rbysgl pren o'r India.
Cardamoms. Berw'r	Cihon Tree. Math ar- all ar bren a'r India.
Ffrainc, berw'r ffrengig be- w'r garddau, grawn paris.	Garden Clary Clais y moch, clais dwbl, y gŵch
Carline Thistle. Ysgall	lâs. clych duran.
Carline.	Wild Clary. Ywerddon- ell, y werdd-danell.
Carrots. Moron:	Cliver or cleavers. Y wreiddrudd.
Carraway Y garddwy.	Clovenly Flowers, Y Fab coll &c.
The great Celandine.	Clover grafs. Meillion wair.
Llym y llygaid, y adillwydd felen.	Clownis All heal. Lly- riaid llymion, llyriaid llyn- nau.
Small Celandine., or	Colewort. Bresych.
Pilewort. Y Ffronwys, y fil fŵw, melyn y gwanwyn, y ffronw fl, gwenith y ddai- ar, fioled fraith, llygad eb- rill. llygad y diniewed.	Colts foot. Alan bych- an, dail carn yr ebol.
The great Centory. Bu- stl y ddaiar, y genrhi goch.	Cudweed, or Cotten weed. Yr adafeddog.
The Lesser Centory q.	Columbine. Troed y ceil- iog, columbein, troed y glom- en, llyfiau'r cwlwm.
The Chast tree. Agnur	Comfrey. Cyfardwŷ.
Castus. Lail y fendi gaid medd rhai.	Coral red white or black.
Cheese. Renner. see	Coralline. Mwsogl y môr.
Ladies Bedstraw.	Coriander
Red Cherry. Sirian	
cochion, ceiwoes.	
Chervil q	
The Chesnut. Caflan- wydd.	
Earth Chesnut. Cnau'r	

Y Llysiau Lyfr Saesneg a Chymraeg.

Coriander.

Costmary, q.

Cowcumer. *Chwerydd-wr.*

Cowslip. *Briallu, y dew-bannog fechan. llysiau'r parlys.*

Dog's grass, or couch. *grafe. Triagly cwn.*

The Crab Tree. *A-fallen fur.*

Crane's bill or Dove's foot. *Llyssiau'r llwynog, vid. y droedrudd.*

Water Cresses. *Berw'r dwr.*

Garden Cresses. *Be-rwr yr ardd.*

Crow foot. *Crafangc y frân.*

Carpenter's Herb. *Lly-siau'r saer q.*

Cuckow Flowers. *Be-rwr dwr medd rhai, pin-tle, pidyn y gôg.*

Cudweed. *Yr addfedog, llwyd y ffordd, llwydyn y ffordd, llwyd bonheddig.*

Cuttlebone. *Bronalarch.*

Cummin. *Llyssiau'r e-bedydd.*

The Curran Tree. *Eurddrain.*

Long Cyperus. *Ysno-den fair.*

Cypress-tree. *Cyperwydden.*

D.

T H E Great Daisy. *Briallu y dydd.*

The Small Daisy. *Llyg-aid y dydd.*

Dandelion. *Dant y llew, clais, dant y ci.*

Dane wort, see dwarf Elder.

Darnel. *Gwtig.*

Devil's bit. *Y glas wen-wyn.*

Would, or dyers weed. *Helyglis, y waedlys.*

Dill. *Y wenylnllys, gwen-vndda'l.*

Dittander or Pepper-wort. *Berwr gwyllt, bu-lwg rhufain.*

Dittany. *Y ddittain.*

Dock. *Tafol.*

The great water dock. *Suran hirion, tafol y dwr.*

Patience or Garden dock. *Tafol gwaedlyd, tafol h'rion.*

Dodder, q.

Dodder v. Wood-bind.

Dog's grass. *Triagl y cwn.*

The wild Rose or dog Briar. *Rhôs mair.*

The common or great Dragon. *Y Galdrist eirin y ci, llyssiau'r neidr, ceilli-au'r ci, teg eiriau.*

Dragon's Blood, q. Drop

The English and Welch Herbal.

Drop wort. *Y grôgedau.*
 Ducks meat. *Bwyd yr bwyaid, llinbad y dwr.*

E

EARTH Nut. *Afal y ddaiar, bara'r bwch.*

Elder. *Pren ysgaw.*

Dwarf Elder. *Ysgaw'r ddaiar, ysgaw mair, gw-aed y gwyr.*

Elicampane. *March a-lan.*

Elm. *Llwyfengaled.*

Endive. *Ysgall y meirch. march ysgall.*

English Serpentry v. Bistort.

Erringo. *Y mor gelyn.*

Euphorbrum.

Eupatorium. see Water Agrimony.

Eye bright. *Y dorfagl, golwg Christ, llygaid Christ, goleuddrem, gloy-wlys, effros.*

F

FEnnel. *Ffenigl ffun-nell.*

Fennel flower. *Blodau'r ffenigl.*

Sweet Fennel. *ffenigl, aroglber.*

Hog's Fennel. *Ffenigl. y moch.*

Fennegreek. *Groeg wy-ran.*

Male Fern. *Rhedyn.*

mair ahedyn y cadno.

Felwort v. Gentian.

Water Fern. *Rhedyn y dwr.*

Featherfew. *Amran-wen, y wermud wen.*

Figwort. *Y fronwys, y filfyw, &c.*

Filipendula v. Drop wort.

Fir-tree. *Ffinidwydd.*

Five finger'd or five leav'd Grass. *Pumbys, pumnaled.*

Yellow Water-flag. *Be-rwr fam, berwr torlannau. &c.*

Flax. *Llin.*

Toad Flax. *Y gingron. fecban, llin y forwyn, llin y llyffaint.*

Flax Mountain, q.

Flea bane. *Llysiau'r te-newyn.*

Flea-wort. *Llysiau'r chwain, chwainllys.*

Flixweed. *Matb ar fe-rwr berwr gwyllt.*

Flower gentle. *Blodau. ammor.*

Flower de luce. *Elestr.*

Clove Gilli-flowers. v.

Avens.

Fluelin. *Llysiau llewe-lyn, gwrnerth, rhwydd-lwyn.*

Fool Stones. *Llysiau'r ysgyfarnog*

Y Llysiau Lyfr Saesneg a Chymraeg.

ysgyfarnog.

Fox-gloves. *Dail y ffron ffrwyth, byssedd ellyllon, menig ellyllon, byssedd cochion, llwyn tewlaeth.*

Frankincense. *Math ar ystôr.*

French Lavender. *llwyn cotymmog ffrengig.*

French Mercury. *Llysiau'r gwrda.*

Fumitory. *Mwg y ddaiar.*

The Furz-bush. *Y llwyn Eithin.*

G

ENGLISH Galingal. *Yfnoden fair.*

Garlick. *Carlleg.*

Gentian, see Fleawort.

Germander. *Derwen Caersŷalem, derwen y ddaiar.*

Gill go by ground, and gill creep by ground, see Alehoof.

Ginger. *Sinfir.*

Gladwyn. *Dail y gloria, y gellhesg, cleddystys, yr belithr*

Golden Rod q.

Gold Knobs, or Gold Cups, see Crowfoot.

Goosberry Bush. *Y bertheuddrain, eirin mair.*

Goose-grass, see Cliver

Gourd. *Cucaion, palm*

(a 4)

Crist.

Quick-grass, or Couch grass, see Dog's grass.

Gout-wort, or Herb-Gerard. *Llysiau yr Gymakwst.*

Herb-grace, v. Rue.

Cromwel or gromil, *Bulwg, y drewg.*

Grains of Paradise. *Grawn paradwys, grown paris, llysiau paradwys.*

Ground Ivy. *Palf y llew, mantell mair, eiddew'r ddaiar.*

Ground Pine. *Palf y gâth palf y gâth bali.*

Groundfel. *Y benfelen, y greulys, y garnedd felen.*

H

Hares Foot. *Meillion. cadenog, troed yr ysgyfarnog.*

Hart's Tongue. *Tafod yr bydd.*

Heart's Ease q.

Heart's wort q.

Hawkweed. *Yfelenydd.*

Hawthorn. *Draenen yspyddaid, draenen wenn.*

Hasle Nut. *Cneuen collen.*

Hedge Mustard. *Berwr sam, berwr y sammog, berwr y torlanau &c.*

Hellebore. *Crasfanc yr arth, troed yr arth, tafol*

y

The English and Welch Herbal.

y môr.

Black Hellebore. *Pely-dr yspaen du.*

Hemlock Common.

Cegid.

Water Hemlock. *Cegidy dwr.*

Hemp. *Cywarch.*

Hemp Agrimony. *Llysjau mair fagdalen.*

Henbane *Llewyg yr jar, y bele, ffon y Bugail, crys y Brenin, ffa'r mûch.*

Good Henry. *Llysjau'r gwrda.*

Herb Robert q.

Herb Bennet, see *A-yens.*

Sea Holies. *Mor gelyn.*

Holly hocks. *Hoccys y gerddi.*

Honey Suckle. *Gwyddfid gwyddwydd, tethau'r gasseg, llaeth y geifr. jugn y geifr.*

Hops. *Llewyg y blaid.*

Hore hound. *Môr dlanadl gwynion, llwyd y cwn.*

Black or stinking horehound. *Môr dda nadl du.*

Horse tail q. or deadly Night shade. *Cedor y wrach, rhawn y march.*

Horse tongue. *Tafod y march.*

Hounds tongue. *Ta-*

fod y ci, tafod y bytheiad.

Houfeleek. *y fyddarllys y fywlys fwyaf, y fyw feth, llysjau pen ty.*

Houfeleek small. *Cynffon y llygoden.*

Hyssop the purple, Hyacinth Flower. *Cenin y brain, esgidiau'r goghoffanau'r gog.*

Hedge Hyssop.

J

Jack by the Hedge. *Arlllegog, troed yr assyn.*

Jacinth. *Cenniny brain. esgidiau'r gog, hosanau'r gog.*

Jallop, a Spanish west India Root q.

Jasimine.

Jerusalem Sage or cowslip of Jerusalem. *Calod y derw, clustiau'r ysgysaint.*

Jesuit Bark. *Rhifg rhyw bren derw, llysjau o'r india.*

Jews Ears. *Clustiau'r juddew.*

St John's-wort. *y gandol, nele.*

St. Jame's-wort. see Ragwort. *Llysjau jago.*

Iniube, g.

July Flower. *y filoed felen anaf, melyn y gaiaf.*

Stock July Flower. *Y dewbannag wenn, wryw, gwynnddail*

Y Llysiau Lysr Saesneg a Chymraeg

gwynddail, rhos campau.

Juniper. *Meryw.*

Ivy. *Eiddew.*

Ground Ivy. *Eiddew'r Ddaear, Eidral.*

K

K All, see Glafs-wort.

Kidney-wort or pavel wort. *Dail y gran bogail y forwyn, y gron, doddæidd.*

King's Clover. or melilot. *Y goedrwydd, y goedwyrdd.*

Knapweed or the herb Trinity, v. Hearts Ease.

Kneeholm, Kneeholly, Kneehulver, or butchers Broom. *Celyn mair.*

Knot-gross. *Canchwm, y glymmog, y ganhewin, y waedlys, berw'r jair.*

L

Yellow Lacies Bedstraw. *Brigau'r twynau, y felenllys, llysiau'r cywer.*

Ladies Mantle, q.

Ladies Smock. *Llysiu-yr tebyg, i ferwr dwr.*

Lavender. *Y llwyn cottymmog.*

Fr. Lavender, q.

Sea Lavender, .

Larkspur. *troedyr heydd.*

Spurge Laurel. *Clust yr*

assen, cynglennydd yr ason.

Leek. *Cennin.*

A Lemon. *Afal melynbir.*

Leadwort or toothwort.

Lysiau'r ddanoedd.

India Leaf. *Dalen yr*

India.

Water Lentils, see duck's Meat.

Lentisk, see Nastick.

Leopard's Bane, q.

Lettuce. *Gwylaeth go-laeth.*

Lignum vitæ. *Pren y bywyd.*

Lilly. *Elestr, lili.*

Lilly of the Valley.

Gwyddfid, lili'r mai.

Water Lilly Bwttis.

Dau ryw sydd o henno, y gwyn yw'r alaw, a'r melyn yw'r bwttis.

Lime Tree. *Llwyf.*

Liquorice. *Math ar wraidd melysber.*

Liverwort. *Cynglennydd yr ason, y llesanog, llysi-
au'r asu, llinwydd yr ason,
clust yr assen.*

Loose strife Yellow.

Helyghys, y waedlus.

Spiked Loose strife.

Llysiu'r milwr.

Lovage. *Persti'r meirch.*

Love Apples. *Afalau serchog.*

Louse wort, or Staves,

(b)

acre,

The English and Welch Herbal.

acre. *Llysfiau'r llau, llysfiau'r poer.*

Spotted Lungwort.
Calod y derw, llysfiau'r ysgyfaint, clustiau'r derw.

Lupiners, q.

M

MACE.

Madder. *y wreidd-rudd.*

Maiden Hair true.
Gwallt, y forwyn, brigau'r gwener, gwallt gwener, gwallt y ddiar, yr ydys yn cyfri pump math o honynt, hwn, yr un seisnig, du, gwynn ac euraid.

Mallows common. *hoccys, y feddalai*

Marsh Mallows.. *Hoccys morfa, môr hoccys, hoccys y gors.*

Garden Mallows. *Hoccys y gerddi.*

Musk Mallows. *Hoccys gwylltion.*

Mandrake. *Mandragodau.*

Manna.

Maple tree. *gwinowlen.*

Sweet Marjoram, q.

Wild Marjoram. *Mintys y creigiau.*

Mary-gold. *Rhuddos, gold mair.*

Mastick. *Pren mastic*

Master wort. *Pelydr*

spæen, pelydr gwyllt.

Maudlin. *Llysfiau mair fagdalen.*

Mayweed. *Llysfiau'r ychogl.*

Meadow Sweet. *Chwys Arthur.*

Meadow Down. *Plu' fam. gweunydd.*

Melilot. *Pys y Ceirw.*

Melon. *Afal Euraid.*

Water Melon, q.

Common Mercury. *Llysfiau'r gwrda.*

French Mercury. *Sowdl y crydd.*

Meu, see Spignel. *Ffenigl Elen Lueddog, ar y gar.*

neddwen rhwng y Bala.

Dolgellau y tyf. T. W.

Millfoil. *Llysfiau'r gwaedling &c.*

Millet q.

Mill Mountain. *Mat ar Lin.*

Milt waste, see Spleenwort.

Cat Mint. *Berwr y ardd, mintys y gâth.*

Water Mint. *Berwr dwr, mintys y dwr.*

Spear Mint. *Mintymair.*

Wild or Horse Mint. *Mintys y graig.*

Mittle. *Myrthwydden.*

Mistleto. *Uchelfa, uchefel uchelwydd.*

Moon

Y Llysiau Lyfr Saefneg a Chymraeg:

maith wer.	Moon's wort. <i>Llysiau'r</i>	len ddall.	Stinking dead Nettle.
rych Ghw wgl.	5. Sorts of Moss. <i>Mw-</i>	<i>Môr ddanadl du.</i>	
	Mother of Time, q.	Night Shade, q.	
plu' fam.	Mother wort. <i>Llysiau'r</i>	Deadly Night Shade.	
irw raid	Mouse Ear. <i>Clust y lly-</i>	<i>Cedor y wrach. rhawn y</i>	
	goden.	<i>March.</i>	
ury	Mugwort. <i>Y feidiog</i>	Wood Night Shade. q.	
Gow	lwyd, y ganwraidd lwyd,	The Nut. <i>Cneuen.</i>	
fen gar la	<i>lysiau, Teuan llysiau llwy-</i>	Nutmeg. <i>Cnau'r India.</i>	
W wa	dion.	O	
at	Mulberry Tree. <i>Mor-</i>	AK. Derwen.	
en	wydd.	Scarlet Oak, q.	
y	Mullein. <i>Y Dewbanog,</i>	Oak of Jerusalem.	
y	<i>banog haner pan, tapr</i>	<i>Derwen Caerusalem.</i>	
	<i>dunos, tapr mair, fircyn y</i>	Olive Tree. <i>Yr oliwy-</i>	
	<i>mylunydd, dail y mel fed,</i>	dden.	
	<i>clust y fuwch, clust y tarw,</i>	One Berry. <i>Llystiewyn</i>	
	<i>canwyll yr adar.</i>	un grownyn, <i>lysiau paris.</i>	
	Mustard. <i>Chwerwyn</i>	Onion. <i>Winwyn.</i>	
	<i>pen trwyn.</i>	Opium. <i>Sydd y pabi du.</i>	
	Treacle Mustard, <i>Lhw-</i>	Common wild Orach.	
	<i>yn Mustard.</i>	<i>Troed yr wydd.</i>	
	Wild Mustard. <i>Bresych</i>	Orrach. <i>Y llew gwynn.</i>	
	<i>yr yd.</i>	The Orange Tree.	
	Myrrh. <i>Llysiau'r giau.</i>	<i>Pren afal euraid.</i>	
	N	Orchis. <i>Llysiau'r ysgy-</i>	
	Navel wort. <i>Llysiau'r</i>	farnog.	
	<i>Bogail.</i>	Orpines. <i>Yr orpin.</i>	
	Navew Garden, q.	Orris, see Iris. <i>Dail y</i>	
	Celtick Nard. <i>Math ar</i>	<i>gloria, gaelesg, cleddyfys.</i>	
	<i>Bren or India.</i>	<i>yr hylithr.</i>	
	Nep, v. Catmint.	Osmond Royal. vid.	
	Nettle. <i>Danadl.</i>	Water-fern.	
	Dead Nettle. <i>Danbad-</i>	Ox Eye. <i>Llygaid yr ych</i>	
		Ox Eye Daisy. <i>Llyg-</i>	
		<i>aid y dydd.</i>	

The English and Welch Herbal.

Ox Tongue. *Tafod yr ych, tafod y fuwch.*

P

Palma Christi. *Llysi-au'r fam.*

The Palm tree. *Pal-mwydden.*

The Palm Oyl Tree.

Palm wydden bren olew q.

Panick. *Cibog, am fod ei hâd mewn cibau.*

Park Leaves, see tut-fan. *Dail y fendigaid.*

Parsley. *Perfli.*

Parsnep. *Llyisiau gwyddelig, moron gwynion medd rhai.*

Wild Parsnep. *Moron y moch.*

The Peach tree.

The Pear tree. *Pren gerlyg.*

Pease. *Pys.*

Pellitory of the Wall.

Llyisiau'r pared.

Pellitory of Spain. *Pelydr yspaen.*

Penny Royal. *Brymllys, coluddlus, y freslys, llyisiau'r pwding.*

Black Pepper. *Puber duon.*

Long Pepper. *Pupur birion.*

White Pepper. *Pupur gwynion.*

Wall Pepper, or none

crop. *Pupur y sagwyr, y friweg.*

Water Pepper, see Arimart.

Pepper wort, see Dittender.

Periwinkle. *Perfagl.*

St. Peter's wort. *Llysi-au St. Pedr.*

Pimpernel. *Gwlydd mair, llyisiau'r Cryman.*

Pilewort. *Y Fronwes, y filfyw, mil, melyn y gwanwyn, y fronwst, gwenith y Ddaiar, y fioled fraith, llygaid Ebrill.*

Pine Tree. *Pren pinwydd.*

Ground Pine. *Pinwydd y Ddaiar.*

Piony. *Blodau'r Brenin*

Pistach. *Math ar gneuen sy'n tyfu ym mberfïa a gwlad y Twrc.*

Pitch tree. *Pigwydd.*

Plantain. *Llydan y ffordd, erllyriad, llyriad, sowdl Christ.*

Long Plantain, or Rib wort. *Lhwyn biaydd, ysgelynllys, pennau'r gwyr, traeturiad y bugeilydd, astyllennu ys, pennau bugeilydd.*

Buckhorn Plantain. *Dant y llew lleiaf.*

Plowmans Spikenard q. Plumbs

Y Llyfau Lysr Saesneg a Chymraeg.

Plumbs Eirin.
 Polipody. *March te-
 dyn y Derw.*
 Pomgranate. *Afal gron-
 nynog.*
 Pomkin q.
 Popy. *Pabi coch yr yd.*
 Prick Madam. *Y Fri-
 weg briweg.*
 Primrose. *Briallu.*
 Privet. *Gwyros, rhyf-
 wydd, yr yswydd.*
 Purflain. *Troed y gyw-
 en, porpin.*

Q Queen of the Mea-
 dow. q.

Quince. *Yr afal Quince.*

R

Aifins of the Sun q.
 Radish. *Radis.*

Horse Radish. *Huddugl
 mawrth, rhuddugl mawrth*
 Ragwort. *Llyfiau'r yf-
 gyfarnog.*

Raspberries. *Afan, ma-
 fon.*

Yellow Rattle. *Crib y
 Ceiliog.*

Reed. *Rhodell.*

Rest harrow. *Eithin yr
 far, cas gan arddwr,
 bwp yr ychen, tag aradr,
 trach eithin, y dduglwyd.*

Rhapentick, or Rubarb.
Arian gwion.

Rice. Math ar yd.

Rye. *Rhyg.*

Rochet q.

Rose White. *Rho's
 gwynion.*

Red Rose. *Rho's cochion.*

Briar Rose. *Rho's perthi.*

Rosewood. *Rhoswydd.*

Rosemary. *Rho's mair.*

Rosa Solis. *Y Doddedig
 rudd.*

Rosin. *Ystor.*

Rubarb. *Arian gwion.*

Rue. *Rhyw.*

Rupture wort q. *Llyfi-
 au'r lliaingig.*

Sweet Rush, *Llarwyn.*
S

Affron. *Saffrwm.*

Sage q.

Wild Sage. *Y fedwen
 chwerw.*

Sage of Virtue q.

Wood Sage q.

Sage of Jerusalem, see
 spotted lungwort.

Sampier. *Ffenigly môr.*

Sanicle. *Clust yr arth,
 yr olcheuraidd.*

Satyrum. *Llyfiau'r yf-
 gyfarnog.*

Sauce alone. *Troed yr
 assen, yr arllegog.*

Savine q.

Savoury q.

Saxifrage. *Torrmaen, yr
 eglvn, y llyfannog, maen
 båd, båd y gromandi,*

(b 3)

gromil

The English and Welch Herbal.

gromil.

Scabious. *Y bungalad, y glasfyllys, y grammennog, y benlas wen.*

Scamony. *Rhywblan-igyn o Syria.*

Sciatica Cresses.

Scurvy gras. *Mor lwy-au, llysiâu'r llwy, dail yf-gryfi*

Sea holly, v. Eringo.

Sebesten. *Mâth ar bren eirin o'r Aipht.*

Self-heal. *Dannogen v dwr.*

Sengreen, see House-leek.

Sermountain. *Math ar llyfieuyn sy'n tyfu ar fynydd mynnau.*

Service tree. *Pren cri-asol, cerdinen.*

Shepherds purple. *Pwrs y bugail.*

Skirret q.

The Sloe tree. *Dudd-raenen.*

Smallage. *Clôr, cyler, cnau'r ddaiar.*

Snake weed, orbistort q.

Sneefwort, or Field

Pellitory q.

Sojomans Seal q.

Sopewort. *Sebonllys.*

Sorrel. *Suran.*

Wood Sorrel. *Suran y gôg.*

Southern Wood. *Y*

bryttwn fowdwr mwdr.

Sow Thistle. *Ysgall y môch.*

Male Speedwel. *Llysi-au hewelyn.*

Spinnel. *Ffenigl, elen lueddog.*

Spinage q. *Yspigowglys.*

Sparagus, or Sparrow gras q.

Spleenwort. *Rhedyn y fanwyr. rhedyn y gogofau.*

Spikenard. *Math ar bren neu llyfieuyn or India.*

Wild Spikenard. *Cynffon y Cabwllet.*

Sponge. *Yspwng, mwfwgly môr.*

Spurge. *Llysiâu'r cyfog, fflamgoed.*

Spurge Laurel. *Clust ar ewig, cynglennydd yr ason clust yr assen.*

Squill. *Winwyn y môr.*

Star wort. *Llysiâu'r tenewyn, y dinllwyd, llwyd y din, y dorllwyd.*

Star thistle.

Staves acre. *Llysiâu'r llau.*

Stechas. *Y fedwen chwerw.*

Stone Crop. *Y fyddarllys &c.*

Strawberry. *Syfi, mesu.*

Succory q.

Sugar

Y Llysiau Lyfr Saesneg a Chymraeg.

Sugar Cane. *Gwydd Siwgr.*

Sumack. *Math ar bren sy'n tyfu yn yr Idal, a gwlad y Twrc.*

Sundew. *Y doddedig rudd.*

Swallow wort. *Llysiau'r wennol, y ddilw ddifelen q.*

Swine's Cresses. *Dant y llew lleiaf.*

T

Amarisk. *Math a'r bren.*

Tansy. *Ystrewllys.*

Tares. *Gwyg, pys y llygod.*

Tea.

Teasel. *Llysiau'r cribau, llysiau'r panwyr.*

Blessed Thistle. *Ysgall bendigaid.*

Mary's Thistle. *Ysgall mair.*

Thorn apple, or thorn berry. *Ogfaen.*

Goats Thorn. *Drain y geifr.*

Thorrow wax q.

Thyme. *Teim, q.*

Mother of Time q.

Dodder of time.

Toad Flax. *Y gingron fechan.*

Tobacco. *Ffwgws, math ar ddail o'r India.*

Torment, Ill q.

Tragacanth, see Goat Thorn.

Tree of Life. *Pren y bywyd.*

Trefoil common. *Meillion gwynion.*

Trefoil Marsh. *Meillion cochion.*

Treacle mustard. *Llaw yn y triagl, mwstard.*

Turmerick q.

Turbith q.

Turnep. *Maip ersyn.*

Turpentine. *Mae 6 math o hono.*

Tuttan. *Dail y twrch.*

Tway blade, q.

V

Valerian. *Y falerian, cynffon y cabwllet llysiau cadwgan, gwell na'r aur.*

Wild Valerian. *Y Falerian wyllt.*

Vanello's q.

Venus Bafon, see teasol.

Vervain. *Briw'r march, y ferfain.*

Vetch. *Gwyg, pys y llygod.*

Vine. *Y Winwydden.*

Wild Vine, v. Briony.

Violet. *Crinllys, meddygyn, llysiau'r drindod, y fioled.*

Viper-Grass. see Bug-
loss.

(b 4)

Wake

The English and Welch Herbal.

W

Wake Robin. *Pi-dyn y Gâg caly'r gethludd caly'r mynach.*

Walnut. *Cnau ffrengig.*

Wall Flower. *Llysiau'r fagwyr.*

Wall Wort. *Ysgaw mair, ysgaw'r ddaiar, gwaed y gwyr.*

Water-pimpernel, vid. Brooklime.

Weal'd. *Llysiau y lliwyddion, i liwio melyn, y weddlys.*

Wheat. *Gwenith.*

Whitlow grass, q.

Whort. *Llys.*

Willow. *Helyg.*

Winter's Bark. *Rbifg cinamon.*

Winter Cherries. *Y Suranen godog.*

Winter. Green *Y Gae-*

drwydd, y goedwerdd.

Woodroof. *Cyngaf, llysiau'r bidl, cynga.*

Wood bind. *Gwyddfid, gwyddwydd, tethau'r gaseg, llaeth y geifr sugn y geifr.*

Wormseed. *Had llynger.*

Wormwood. *Chwerwlys.*

Roman Wormwood. see Wormwood.

Wort Tresses v. Buckthorn.

Y

YARROW. *Llysiau'r gwaedling, y fildail, y wilfrai*

Z

ZEDOARY. Long and Round. *Math ar Physgawl wraidd sy'n dyfod or Dwyreniol India.*

Laus Deo

Diwedd.

Laus Deo



salus

